

GC
929.2
J298GB

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 2189

GC

929.2

J298GB



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/renergervaisdisde00gerv>

RENE GERVAIS and HIS DESCENDANTS

FOREWORD

or

THE GENEALOGY of EUGENE FRANCIS GERVAIS

and

HIS BROTHERS and SISTERS

by
Brother Bernard Gervais, C.S.C.

Published January, 1956
Conrad Publishing Co.,
Bismarck, N. D.

U. 036

. 78 8318 6

RENE GERVAIS and HIS DESCENDANTS

or

THE GENEALOGY of EUGENE FRANCIS GERVAIS

and

HIS BROTHERS and SISTERS

by

Brother Bernard Gervais, C.S.C.

THE GENEALOGICAL CO., INC.
25
NEW YORK, N.Y.

Published January, 1936
Conrad Publishing Co.,
Bismarck, N. D.

032

78 8318 6

DEDICATION

FOREWORD

First of all, I wish to say that the promotion and publication of this work is due entirely to the interest and untiring efforts of Mr. Everett J. Conrad, and I think that all of us relatives owe him a deep debt of gratitude. Should any future orders for the book be desired, though the edition is very limited, kindly address them to him, c/o Conrad Publishing Company, Bismarck, North Dakota.

2016531

This book naturally consists of two parts: the first, regarding the ancestors of myself and my brothers and sisters, with our paternal cousins, the second, regarding the ancestors on Mother's side, which also includes those of our maternal cousins.

PART I, Chapter I, treats of the more remote generations we were able to trace; i.e., the ancestors named in the VIIIth, IXth, Xth circles of the family Chart or tree in the left semicircles. Chapter II treats of ancestors in the VII circle. And so on down to the hub of the wheel, or circle.

PART II, Chapter I, gives the information found concerning the maternal ancestors, those on the right half of the Family Tree, or Chart, in Generations VIII, IX, X, and XI. And, as in PART I, each succeeding Chapter deals with the ancestors in semi-circle VII, VI, V, IV, III, etc.

This arrangement enables any relative who wishes to carry his own ancestors down to the present by adding those that may not be included in the present work, assigning the proper Chapter to the missing generations.

The author will gladly furnish any information that may help any relative desiring assistance in understanding the given material, and when possible, in extending his line down to the present.

Rec'd Sept. 28-1978

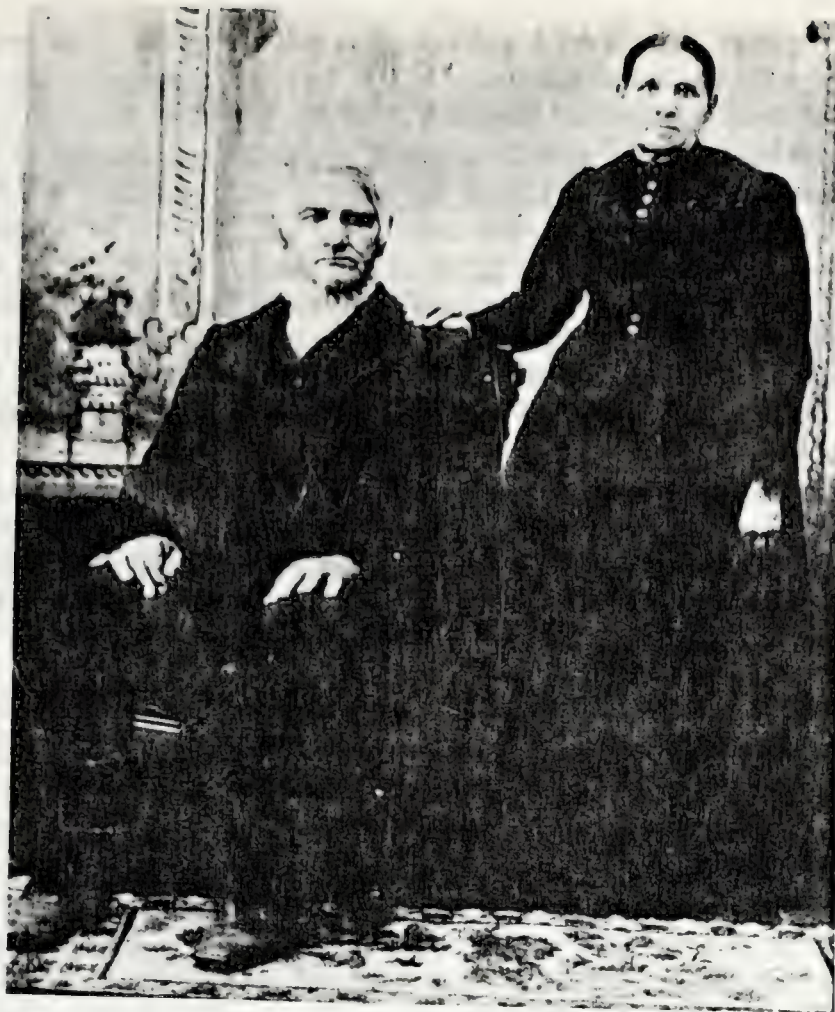
DEDICATION

This book is respectfully dedicated to the honor of my parents, the late Dosithius E. Gervais and Olivine Roy-Gervais, whose loving devotedness for the welfare of their dear children was ever so alert to make them become model Christians and good citizens.

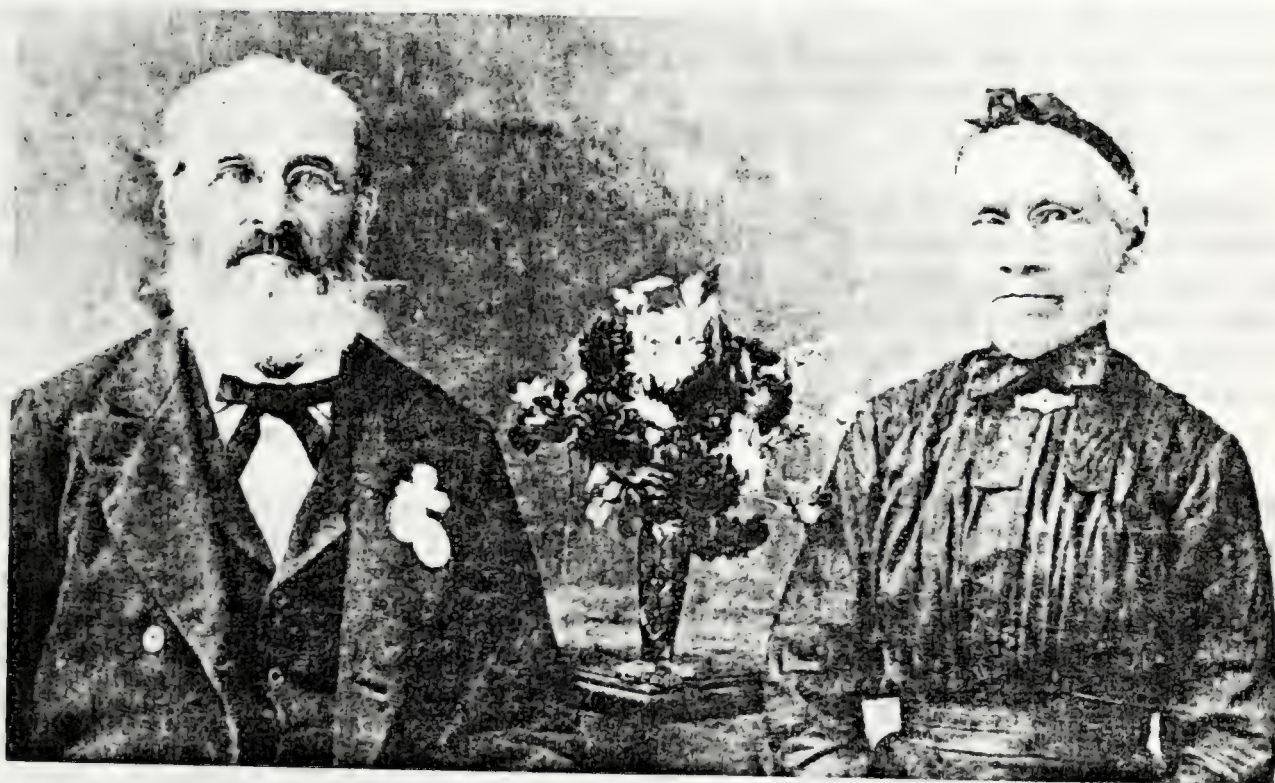
Eugene Francis Gervais
(Brother Bernard, C.S.C.)



Parents of the Author.



PARENTS OF DOSITHEIUS E. GERVAIS, MOSE GERVAIS AND REBECCA SURPRENANT-GERVAIS.



PAUL JOSEPH ROY AND OLIVE ROY-LORD.

PREFACE

The following pages are the result of the only hobby I ever had, so far as I can recall. It was prompted at the outset by my curiosity to find out if possible who my ancestors are and where they came from. This urge did not develop all of a sudden, however, and it did not come at all until Brother Benedict and I obtained permission (I think it was in the summer of 1928) to take a vacation trip to Canada. While visiting our Canadian confreres in Montreal, one of them suggested an auto ride to visit their College of St. Cesaire, and of course, we were only too pleased to take advantage of the offer, for it meant an interesting ride of some forty miles into entirely new country for us. That good Brother had attended Summer School at Notre Dame, Indiana, and knew that our Mother had been born and baptized in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, for I had told him about it. So, hardly had we set out, when he told us that we were going to pass that way out, have supper at St. Cesaire, and come back by the more direct route.

As we pulled into the town of St. John, about 25 miles to south and east, we saw an elderly gentleman sitting at ease before the marketplace, and I asked the driver to stop, for I wanted to ask for directions to the old farm where Mother was born. Moreover, I suspected that he was Grandma Roy's youngest brother, for she had told me years before that he was the Market Master — and sure enough, he was; market hours were over for the day, and he was resting a bit before going home.

Time was all too short for such a happy meeting, he gave us directions to the old farmstead where Mother was born, promised to send me a history of the parish of L'Acadie in which both our grandfathers were baptized, and we regretfully bade him good-bye, and thanked him most cordially. But it was this meeting and the book that awaited me on our return to Notre Dame that really gave me the idea of starting the hobby. However, the lack of "know-how" and of spare time prevented any actual work on the idea for a period of five or six years, till two Blessed Sacrament Fathers from Canada, while visiting with their confreres in Chicago, knocked at my door. Father Moses Roy introduced himself and his companion and added that he thought we might be cousins. He had met our cousin on Mother's side, Miss Lucille Sigo, after services in Notre Dame Church in Chicago, and she had given him my address. Our conversation naturally dwelt largely on our possible relationship and my book, the "Histoire de L'Acadie", which he said he would like to borrow for a week and return it by mail. It had lain in the bottom of my trunk ever since Mother had read it and found it intensely interesting, as she had known many of those people when a girl of twelve in Canada. I gladly let him have it, and he dutifully mailed it back at the end of the week. Nothing else happened till about a month later when Lucille forwarded me a letter from the good Father naming all of our maternal ancestors in the Roy direct line, adding that he had gleaned all that information from my book and from Tanguay's "Dictionnaire" of the Canadian Families.

This really stirred me to action, for it was vacation time, and with this information in hand, I began to study ways and means to plan my course of action. I consulted books on Genealogy in the University Library, and wrote to Mother that I needed some funds to pay for some copies of documents from Canada, in order to get started on Dad's side of our family tree. She replied favorably, with a check of \$25.00, with which I was able to get the required information. But I still needed that set of Tanguay's seven volumes, which I had never seen and didn't know how I might secure it, for I had been told that it was out of print.

It was right after the funeral of our Brother Andre, at the Oratory of St. Joseph in Montreal, on my birthday, January 12, 1937, when I was due to return with my companion, Brother Cyprien, C. S. C., that I asked him if he knew where I could find a set of Tanguay. The old Brother knew just where to find it, and I selected one of the two sets that the dealer happened to have among his second-hand books. He set it aside for me till I should get back to headquarters and get permission to send him the check of \$18.00 he was asking for it. Permission granted, I soon got the volumes.

By September, 1939, my rough draft of the family tree was pretty well in hand and I got permission to spend some weeks in Canada for a vacation, most of which I spent in checking against

documents on file in various localities in the Province of Quebec and to make copies of the more important ones for my clan book. Naturally, my time did not permit making copies of all of them, for some of them were so difficult to read, so faded from old age, or so lengthy and in part so unimportant, that I had to be satisfied with the essentials. Most of this copying had to be done for the records pertaining to the first 5 or 6 generations, for Tanguay's Dictionary was too ancient to cover the period they involved.

Doubtless, it is possible that this work contains errors here and there, but I have tried to avoid them as much as possible. At least, it gives a general idea of our ancestors and their children for the past 300 to 400 years, which is certainly more than I expected to be able to do at the outset.

Not a few think that genealogy is a loss of time and have told me so. I think that next the love, adoration, praise, and thanks that we owe to our Creator for having created us, redeemed us, and promised us a heavenly mansion in His kingdom, we owe a definite regard, love and respect for all those ancestors of ours who have cooperated with Him in bringing us into this world, labored and suffered for us all the while we were in infancy and growing to maturity, to feed, clothe, and educate us, and above all, to give us the priceless inheritance of the true and only faith established on earth by Our Savior for our eternal happiness, --that of the Holy, Apostolic, Universal, and Roman Catholic Church. What a debt of gratitude this is!

Of the hundreds of couples that figure as direct ancestors in this tree, only two individuals, Lawrence Granger on Father's side, and Martha French on Mother's side, were not born of Catholic parents; but they became Catholics before they married Catholic spouses. Lawrence is the progenitor of practically all the Grangers who have lived in Canada and the United States since his time. I am told that a few of his non-Catholic relatives settled in the neighborhood of Boston and have some descendents. He was born in Plymouth, England, and, probably, so was Martha French, or perhaps born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, of parents who also came from Plymouth. But more about these two later.

Our family tree, a chart 17 inches square, is the foundation of this book of family registers and is really necessary for the orderly perusal of this clan book. It was arranged in circular form, with our Father and Mother at the center, from which radiate their direct forebears, generation by generation, as far back as we could find trace of them. Each circle represents a generation, and each outside the center has twice as many couples in it as the one preceding. The first 5 circles are complete; the outer ones are not, for there are some couples belonging in them that we could not find in the records. The progression from the center is then: 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024 couples, which means that the eleventh circle, if complete, would have 2048 names in it. Surprising, isn't it? This never occurred to me till I had to draw the diagram of the chart. This explains why the writing becomes so small in the 11th generation. The 5 complete generations show only 31 couples, whereas if the 11 were complete, we would have in all 2047 couples in the whole chart, or 4094 names of individuals. How many did we find? You are at liberty to count them.

Why do I call this chart a tree? Simply because I'm air-minded, I guess, and because when a real tree is viewed from above, it looks round. Perhaps ancestral chart might be a better term. Of course, you have probably seen such charts depicted as a bare old tree, with a few names printed on its knotty trunk and branches, and so have I; but that sort of thing never appealed to me at all; moreover, how could I use such an old foggy scheme for OUR tree? Let's be more modern and air-minded, while we keep the conventional name. And please remember that I had to begin with our parents and work gradually back as far into the past as I could; but that in our clan book we begin with that distant past and come gradually back to the present, thus just reversing the process. This will permit those of us who married and had issue and their descendants likewise, to keep this clan book going down our line by simply adding at the end their respective family registers.

THE GERVAIS CLAN BOOK

Part I

Paternal Side

The Gervais Family Tree, or chart, is the guide you need to follow intelligently the material presented in this book, because it is the index of all the families whose registers appear in this volume. The first half of the book is devoted to the Paternal Side only; the second half, to the Maternal Side alone.

Chapter I includes the data we gathered for each couple indicated in the VIIIth circle of the chart, along with that belonging to the occasional couples appearing in circles IX and X. Chapter II does likewise for all the couples in circle VII, and so on for the other Chapters. Note that each couple is numbered consecutively in each circle on the chart, beginning at the verticle line. Hence, Chapter I opens with Martin Gervais & Perette Aucillon, the parents of our first pioneer in America, Rene Gervais. Then it continues with Pierre Joussetot & Ozanne Drapeau, couple 2, the parents of René's wife, Marie Joussetot. And so it goes for the rest of circle VIII on the Paternal Side, thus completing the longest chapter of them all.

CHAPTER I.

Paternal Side

MARTIN GERVAIS & PERETTE AUCILLON

Generation VIII, Couple 1

The only information we were able to gather about these parents of our first ancestor to settle in Canada, René Gervais, we quote from his register of marriage, dated Nov. 10, 1669, still on file in the Archives of the City of Quebec.

"...René Gervais,...son of the late Martin Gervais and of Perette Aucillon, his father and mother of the parish of St. Vincent de Nieuil-sur-Lotise, Diocese of La Rochelle..."

The city of La Rochelle is a seaport off the Island of Re in the Bay of Biscay, and was then, as it is even now, the seat of the Episcopal See of La Rochelle. In 1669, this Diocese included the old Province of Aunis and the present Diocese of Luçon in old Poitou Province, a condition that lasted from 1648 to 1821. A curious coincidence is that our Mother's first pioneer in Canada, Pierre Roy, also came from the same diocese as René Gervais and both landed in Canada in 1666, probably as soldiers of the same French regiment. Today, the Diocese of La Rochelle occupies the whole of the Department of Charente-Inferieure.

The French Protestants under the influence of Calvin had become known as Huguenots. (Catholic Encyclopedia, Vol.VII). Persecution and even massacre resulted from this rebellion against our Faith, and probably induced many of our forefathers to seek asylum in New France. The Diocese of La Rochelle was particularly afflicted.

It is very probable that Martin & Perette Gervais had several other children, but all our efforts at tracing them failed miserably; but the French revolutionists probably destroyed all the church records and the civil ones as well. At any rate, I found none prior to 1793. So you see that I wasn't able to trace our ancestry

back as far as Adam and Eve, the way a certain O'Toole claimed the Irish can; and when he was asked how he got by the Tower of Babel, he claimed that the Irish still speak the same language as our first parents, the only language that was not changed. "But how did they get by the flood?" he was asked. "Oh, that's easy; the Irish had a boat of their own".

Paternal Side

CHAPTER I

PIERRE JOUSSELOT & OZANNE DRAPEAU

Parents of MARIE JOUSSELOT(VII, 2)

Generation VIII, Couple 2

Quoting again from Marie Joussselot's marriage record with René Gervais, she was "...the daughter of Pierre Joussselot and of ~~the late~~ Ozanne Drapeau, of the parish of Langeon, Diocese of La Rochelle". Thus, we know that the mother was dead at the time of this wedding in 1669. We find elsewhere that Marie had three sisters who came to Quebec and married there.

Names Parents names

- * 1. MARIE, born in 1650, in France
RENE GERVAIS, Martin & Perette Aucillon
(Always lived in Quebec area)
- 2. JEANNE, born in France, about 1652
(1) JACQUES MASSON, Louis & Marie Pichon
(2) NICHOLAS MENANTEAU, Pierre & M. Lelievre
(They lived on the Isle of Orleans)
- 3. RENEE, born in 1860, in France
JEAN SENELE, Pierre & Marie Prou
(Senele called Picard)
- 4. ANNE, born in France, in 1659
(1) JOSEPH GALOIS, Pierre & Renée Chevré
(2) TOUSSAINT DUBAU, widower of Marg. D'Amy
" , a shoemaker, married "
- (3) ANDRE DUVAL, Ant. & Pantal. Servolet
- (4) JEAN MARANDA, Jean & Jeanne Cousin
" widower of Marie Paradis, married in 1696, by whom, 3 boys, 2 girls; no issue from Anne Joussselot.

BAPTISM

1650 Dioc. La Rochelle 10 Nov. 1669 Beauport, P.Q.
1650 " " 4 sons, 3 daughters

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

25 Aug. 1676 Quebec
6 Nov. 1720 Quebec

About 1652 Dioc. La Rochelle 25 Nov. 1670 Quebec City
1649 " " 1 son, 1 daughter
9 Feb. 1677 Quebec
4 sons, 0 daughters
29 Jan. 1674 Quebec
Dioc. of Poitiers 1 son, 3 girls

1659 " of La Rochelle 9 Feb. 1677 Quebec
1647 " " Luçon No issue
1641 in France 23 May 1678 Quebec
about 1662, in Paris; 2 child.) 7 sons, 4 daughters
1667 in Savoie, France 21 July 1698 Charlesbourg
1 son, Jacques, Jan. 12 & 17 Oct. 1699 Charlesbourg

Before May 1678 Quebec
8 Aug. 1693 "

1699 Charlesbourg
1699 Charlesbourg

1699 Charlesbourg
1699 Charlesbourg

NOTE:--- Tanguay's Dictionnaire of Canadian Families furnished us most of the data given above.

The year of Jeanne's birth and baptism is an approximation that we made ourselves. We had no time to verify any of the dictionary data against existing records on file in Quebec archives, except for records relating to René Gervais and his family, copies of which are given with his family register, in Generation VII, Couple 1.

This Dictionnaire, published in the 1870's, has been out of print for decades: It consists of seven large volumes in the French language, by the Abbé Cyprien Tanguay, based chiefly on the Catholic Church records in Canada; but Vol. VII did not appear till 1890. The work contains many errors, but without it, I could never have done nearly so much in tracing our origins to France. It wasn't till after attending the funeral of our Brother André, C.S.C., Jan. 12, 1937, in Montreal, that I was able to find a second-hand set, to continue what I had done by correspondence for the first five generations.

Paternal Side

ROBERT LEFEBVRE & JEANNE AUTIN

Generation VIII. Couple 3

Parents of PIERRE LEFEBVRE(VII,2)

ROBERT LEFEBVRE and his wife JEANNE AUTIN were both members of the parish of Holy Trinity, Bois-Guillaume, in Normandy.

The probability is that they were both born, married, and buried there, or at least in the Diocese of Rouen; for it was from there that their son Pierre, baptized in 1652, came to Montreal, and married at Laprairie, in 1673.(See Gen.VII, Fam.2)

NOTE:- Lefebvre, perhaps the most common name in Canada, means the smith or iron-worker, much like the word smith in English, and the proper name Smith is the most common family name in the English language.

Paternal Side

PIERRE GAGNE & MARGUERITE ROSEE(married in 1639)

Gen. VIII, Couple 4

Parents of MARGUERITE GAGNE(VII,2)

PIERRE GAGNE, from Courcival, in the Diocese of Le Mans, and was buried May 18, 1656, at Quebec, Canada, where he had died of slow fever. Gabriel Drouin, genealogist, Montreal, says that Pierre was from St. Come-de-Vair, Province of Perche; but this not agree with the account of Tanguay, who gives May 1, 1656 as the date of Pierre Gagne's burial.

MARGUERITE ROSEE, daughter of Jean Rosee & Catherine Barbier, born in 1615, in France. Her parents were from Jossé, Diocese of Le Mans, then in the old Province of Maine, now in the Department of Sarthe. After the death of her 1st husband, she married William Etienne, June 17, 1657, in Montreal, the son of Louis Etienne & Jeanne Anzon, of Rouen, Normandy. There was no issue to this marriage, and she died sometime after the year 1681.--Drouin.

Their Children (according to Tanguay)

1. LOUIS, b. in 1639, called Bellavance, married on Oct. 4, in 1673, at St. Anne, P.Q., to LOUISE PICARD, d. of John & Marie Caron, who was baptized 29 Sept. 1659, in Quebec. Issue: 4 boys, 6 girls. She married William Lemieux, widower of Eliz.Langlois, Oct. 12, 1699, at Cap St.Lenace: 1 boy, 2 girls. She was buried at St.Valier, P.Q., March 8, 1717, and William, at Berthier, Oct. 15, 1725.--Tanguay.
2. MARGUERITE, b.14 Sept.1653, in Quebec,P.Q.; married in Quebec, Jan. 10, 1667, at the age of 13 yrs., 9 mos., to (1)MARTIAL SAUTON, son of Martial & Thiphen Musar, from Aigre, Angoumains, France; died after 2 boys had been born. (2)PIERRE LEFEBVRE, Robt. & Jeanne Autin; born in France in 1652; m. 4 Sept.1673, Laprairie,P.Q.; buried 5 Apr. 1694,Laprairie. 6 boys & 4 girls were born of this union, and their mother died 26 Mar. 1726, at Laprairie.--(See Gen.VII,Family 2).

NOTE: - The parents of Marguerite Rosée, Jean Rosee & Catherine Barbier, should appear in the IXth Generation, or circle, of our Family Tree; the insertion of them was overlooked before the chart was printed. b means baptized; d, daughter.

Paternal Side

JEAN BABEU & MARGUERITE BOULANGER

Gen. VIII, Couple 5

Born, married, died in France

JEAN BABEU, Chevre, on the Isle of Oleron, off La Rochelle, Bay of Biscay, West Coast of France, in the Diocese of La Rochelle. MARGUERITE BOULANGER, his wife. They had a son, André Babeu, who came to Canada and married Anne Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy & Catherine Ducharme, at Laprairie, P.Q., Nov. 14, 1689. (See Gen. VII, Fam. 3). Whether André had brothers or sisters remains undetermined. Spelling variations of BABEU: babeuf, babeux.

Paternal Side	Parents	Their Parents	PIERRE ROY & CATHERINE DUCHARME	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	Gen. VIII, Couple 6
PIERRE ROY, Charles & Jeanne Boyer			1638 St. Michel-le-Oldou, Poitou	12 Jan. 1672 Montreal	28 Oct. 1721 Montreal, P.Q.	BURIAL
CATHERINE DUCHARME, Jean & Anne Lelievre			1647 St. Benoit, Paris, France	Notre Dame Church.	21 Feb. 1719 Montreal, P.Q.	
Their Children						
1. MARGUERITE, became Sister Conception, the 13th of St. Marguerite Bourgeoise			4 July 1674 in the Church, Laprairie. Professed 25 Jun '98	10 boys, 7 girls	13 Dec. 1749 Montreal, P.Q.	
* 2. ANNE, born in 1675 (Gen. VII, 3)			SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, She had entered at the age of 15.			
ANDRÉ BABEU, Jean & Marg. Boulanger (sometimes written BABEUF)			1675 at Laprairie, P.Q.	14 Nov. 1689 Laprairie	5 July 1744 Laprairie, P.Q.	
3. PIERRE, born in 1677			Chevre, Oleron Is. France in Nativity Ch.	9 boys, 8 girls	Before 1734 "	
ANGÉLIQUE FAYE, Math. & Marg. Mathieu (Tanguet probably erred here in giving this data instead of assigning it to No. 5 PIERRE, as No. 3 must have died an infant).			3 Jan. 1677 at Laprairie, P.Q.	20 Apr. 1705 Laprairie	27 Apr. 1743 Laprairie	
4. CATHERINE, born in 1678			11 Apr. 1678 Laprairie, P.Q.	1699	16 Apr. 1700 Laprairie	
ANTOINE ROUGIEU, soldier of Mr. de Noyan (He wed Jeanne Faye, sister of Angélique)			1660	0 boys, 2 girls	17 Nov. 1715 "	
5. PIERRE, born in 1679			17 June 1679 Laprairie, P.Q.	20 Apr. 1705 Laprairie	27 Apr. 1743 Laprairie	
ANGÉLIQUE FAYE, Mathieu & Marg. Maureau			5 Jan. 1683	3 boys, 7 girls	3 Sept. 1731 "	
6. MARIE, born in 1681			25 May 1681 Laprairie P.Q.	8 Sept. 1700 Laprairie		
CLEMENT LERIGER, marine officer (Also, Leriger-Laplante)			1662	in Nativity Church	7 Dec. 1742 Laprairie, P.Q.	
7. JEAN, born in 1683			23 Feb. 1683 Laprairie, P.Q.	8 boys, 2 girls		
8. MADELEINE, born in 1684			17 Aug. 1684	Died when 6 years old.	2 Mar. 1689 Laprairie, P.Q.	
JEAN PERAS, Pierre & Denise Lemaistre (widower of Marguerite Testu, who was buried 7 June 1699, in Montreal, after a year of married life)			26 Aug. 1668 Montreal.	25 Oct. 1701 Laprairie	23 Feb. 1726 Montreal, "	
9. GABRIEL, born in 1686			22 Sept. 1686 Laprairie, P.Q.	5 boys, 4 girls	13 Oct. 1736 Laprairie, "	
* 10. JACQUES, born in 1688 (Gen. VI, 1, M. side)			13 May 1688 Laprairie, P.Q.	Died at the age of 2.	13 Oct. 1788 Laprairie, P.Q.	
MARTHA MARG. BRENNCH, Thos. & Mary Catlin (On May 4, 1733, she wed John Menard & had 3 girls by him)			22 May 1695 born, Deerfield, Mass. in N.D. Cathedral	25 Nov. 1711 Montreal	About 1730 Montreal, P.Q.	
11. FRANÇOIS, born in 1691			8 Jan. 1691 Laprairie, P.Q.	4 boys, 5 girls	" 1745 "	
MADELEINE TRUTEAU, Chas. & M. Mad. Loisel			22 Nov. 1711 Longueuil, P.Q.	27 Aug. 1731 Longueuil, PQ.	20 Feb. 1750 Montreal, "	
12. ETIENNE, twin of the preceding			8 Jan. 1691 Laprairie	in the Catholic Church	Montreal, P.Q.	
13. ANDRÉ, became a blacksmith			14 Dec. 1692 Laprairie, P.Q.	4 boys, 10 girls.	Died young	
SUZANNE GOURDON, J.B. & Michelle Perrin			23 Feb. 1689 Lachine, P.Q.	7 Nov. 1718 Montreal	9 Nov. 1754 drowned, Longueuil	
14. LOUIS, born in 1694			22 Aug. 1694 Laprairie, P.Q.	in the Cathedral	likely in Montreal	
MARGUERITE DUMAY, Eustace & Cath. Per			17 Sep. 1694	3 boys, 3 girls.	Probably in Detroit, Mich.	
15. ANTOINE, born in 1696			30 Jan. 1696 Laprairie, P.Q.	24 Apr. 1718 Laprairie	Must have died young.	
16. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1697			20 May 1697	3 girls, b. in Detroit	Montreal	
LOUIS TRUTEAU, Et. & Adrienne Barbier			7 Dec. 1687 Pt-aux-Trembles, P.Q.	31 May 1719 Montreal	----- Montreal	
17. ANGÉLIQUE, born in 1701			15 July 1701 Montreal	5 boys, 7 girls	16 July 1701 Montreal.	
				Died the next day.		

"Certificate of Marriage of Pierre Roy, Notre Dame Parish, Montreal, Canada. The twelfth day of January, 1672, there was solemnized in this church the marriage of Mr. Pierre le Roy living in the parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, son of Charles Roy and of Jeanne Boyer, his father and mother of the parish of St. Michel le Clou in Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, with Catherine Ducharme, daughter of Mr. John Ducharme, wood-worker in Paris and of Anne Lelievre, her father and mother. The three banns previously published without opposition, said marriage was made in the presence of Mr. Carion, Fiacre Ducharme master wood-worker, Nicholas Boyer and of several others who signed according to law. (Signed): M. Carion Le Merlé de haupray Pier Caillé Pierre peras t. rebuttel G. Perot, Pastor."

Paternal Side

CHARLES ROY & JEANNE BOYER

Gen. IX, 11th Couple

Pierre Roy's parents, born, married, buried in France

As set forth in the certificate given above, Charles Roy and Jeanne Boyer lived in the parish of St. Michel-le-Clou, in the old Province of Poitou and Diocese of La Rochelle. It is a little country parish, about three miles from Fontenay-le-Comte, the nearest railway town, now in the Diocese of Luçon and the Department of Vendee. While in France in 1937, I visited the place, had an interview with the Pastor, who told me that families by the name of Roy lived in the parish, but that he was certain they knew nothing of their ancestry. I also visited the Department of Archives in la Roche-sur-Yon, the capital of Vendee, and the officer in charge brought me an armful of the oldest documents he had, none of which went back further than 1789. The French Revolution had done away with the civil records and these of the Church as well; the best I could do was to work my hobby in Canada, where I could go back 400 years.

Please note from your copy of the Gervais Family tree that there is in our veins more of this Charles Roy blood than there is of the Gervais line, for Charles comes in twice on Dad's side and only once on Mother's side. This means that Dad & Mother are cousins; this relationship will be shown when the proper time comes. Note, also, that I am not making a separate chapter for the couples in the 9th, 10th, and 11th generations, because these are represented so infrequently. (See Charles Roy and Jeanne Boyer, Gen. VIII, 1st couple on Mother's side, and on Dad's side, Gen. IX, 11th couple, and Gen. VIII, 39th couple.)

We next consider the parents of Catherine Ducharme, John Ducharme & Anne Lelievre.

Catherine Ducharme's parents lived and died in Paris, France

Here again we have to refer to the marriage certificate of Pierre Roy, in which Jean Ducharme is said to be a wood-worker, probably a cabinet maker, carpenter, etc., and that he and his wife, Anne Lelievre, lived in the parish of St. Benoit (Benedict) in the city of Paris, where their daughter Catherine was baptized in 1647, according to Abbé S. A. Moreau, Pastor of St. James the Lesser, in his Histoire de L'Acadie, published in Montreal, in 1908. He further says that Catherine was known as daughter of the king, that is, a good but poor young girl brought up in France, in a charitable institution subsidized by the King, then sent to Canada to wed some good colonist. From this we gather that Jean Ducharme & Anne were either very poor, or that one or the other or both had died, and so left their Catherine to the charity of the State.

Paternal Side

BERNARD DE NIGER & MARGUERITE RAISIN

Married in 1669, in France

BERNARD DE NIGER, baptized in 1627, French soldier of the Carignan Regiment, under the Count of Trémont; came to Canada, probably in 1672, where their 2nd, Jean, was baptized. We did not find the father's burial record.

MARGUERITE RAISIN, baptized in 1651, in France, became the mother of 4 sons & 3 girls; buried 21 Nov. 1700, at Laprairie.

BAPTISM

1. JEAN, born in France, and baptized in 1670

2. JEAN, born in 1672, at Boucherville

CATH. SURPRENANT, James & Jeanne Denote

She wed again, 12 Apr. 1717, Julien Baritsaut, widower of Marie Diel, at Laprairie. 1 boy, 3 girls. 14 July 1736 Laprairie, "

And again, at Laprairie, 9 Sept. 1737, to Anthony Boyer.

* 3. MARIE, born 1675 (See Gen.VII, Couple 4)

(1) CLAUDE MESNIL, André & Antoinette Valentin.

(2) JEAN CHOSSARD, Giles & Marie Pageot

4. MARGUERITE, born in 1677

She entered the Congregation of Notre Dame, St. Marguerite Bourgeoise' Community.

5. PIERRE, born in 1678, at Sorel, P.Q.

CATHERINE TETU, James & Marg. Beauvais

She remarried at Laprairie, to Jean-Baptiste Babeu, son of André & Anne Roy (daughter of Jacques & Martha French), on

the 20th of June 1735.

6. JEANNE, born 1681, at Contrecoeur, P.Q.

7. RENÉ, born in 1684, at Contrecoeur, "

JEANNE-MAD. DIONET, Jean & M. Mad. Arrivé

31 Jan. 1681 Contrecoeur, PQ

21 Apr. 1684 "

27 Oct. 1688 Pt-aux-Trembles 1 son, 1 daughter

Must have died young.

BAPTISM OF RENE DE NIGER, Contrecoeur, P.Q. "The 21st day of April in the year 1684 by me Benoit Duplein Missionary priest from the Seminary of Quebec filling the pastoral functions in Fort St. Louis was baptized in said place René son of Rene Denigé and of Marguerite Raisin his wife and born the 27th day of the same month in the same year. The sponsors were René Poupert and Marie Lebert wife of Charles Robert called Deslauriers, Jean de Paris called Champagne having held the child over the font as proxy. The Father of the child and also the sponsors having declared not knowing how to sign the register according to law. (Signed): B. Duplein priest".

NOTE: - I quote this baptismal record as an illustration of how errors occur even in Canada, where priests were usually quite careful in making their records. 1. Apparently, the dates of baptism and birth are reversed; the child was not baptized before he was born. 2. the Father's name is not René, but Bernard.

Paternal Side

GUILLAUME (William) DUPUIS & MARIE MAUDEME

Parents of LOUIS DUPUIS (Gen. VII, 5)

WILLIAM DUPUIS, parish of St. Sulnice, Paris, France, father of LOUIS DUPUIS (Gen. VII, Couple 5); born and died in France. MARIE MAUDEME, his wife. This all that we could learn about this couple, who never came to Canada.

Gen. VIII, Couple 9

Gen. VIII, 8th Couple

BURIAL

21 Dec. 1687 Sorel, Canada

Before 1717 Laprairie, P.Q.

28 Feb. 1762 St. Constant, P.Q.

"

2 June 1715 Laprairie, P.Q.

28 June 1720 Montreal, P.Q.

16 Mar. 1730 Laprairie, "



Paternal Side

TOUSSAINT DUBAU & MARGUERITE D'AMY

BAPTIZED

MARRIAGE

Generation VIII, Couple 10
DECEASE

TOUSSAINT DUBAU, shoemaker from Paris, France, where he was baptized in 1641, and married about 1662; 8 Aug. 1693 Quebec, P.Q.
(1) MARGUERITE D'AMY, his wife " " she " 1630 1 son, 1 daughter 5 Oct. 1677 " "
(2) ANNE JOUSSELOT, widow of Jos. Galois (See Gen. VIII, Couple 2), Pierre's daughter. 23 May 1678 Quebec.
(She remarried twice after 1693)
Children by 1st wife.
7 sons, 4 daughters

1. PIERRE DUBAU, born in 1664, in Paris 1664 Paris, France 21 Nov. 1684 St. François, L.Q. 8 Feb. 1706 St. Jean, L.Q.
MARIE MARTHA ALAIRE, Chas. & Cath. Fievre 26 Nov. 1664 Chateau-Richer, P.Q. 4 sons, 5 daughters. Before 1728

2. BARBARA DUBAU, born 1668 (Geb. VII, #5) 1668 Paris, France 18 Jan. 1688 Quebec, P.Q. 5 May 1734 Laprairie
LOUIS DUPUIS, William & Marie Maudemé 1658 " " 3 sons, 5 daughters
" " called Parisian.

NOTE: - We must never be surprised to find variations in spelling. Variants of DUBAU are: DUBEAU, DUBOS, DUBUCQ, DUBOCS,
AND also by writing the DU separate from the rest, as in DU BEAU, etc.

Paternal Side

PIERRE TESSIER & CATHERINE VARIN

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

Generation VIII, Couple 11
DECEASE

Their Parents
PIERRE TESSIER, François & Marie Brusne
CATHERINE VARIN, Jean & Jeanne Bouché
Their Children
1630 Diocese of Xaintes 5 July 1666 Montreal, P.Q. 25 Apr. 1702 Montreal
Limboeuf, Normandy 3 sons, 2 daughters

1. PAUL, born in 1667, Montreal (Gen. VII, No. 6) 19 May 1667 Montreal, Canada 26 Feb. 1691 Pte-Trembles 7 Mar. 1744 Laprairie, P.Q.
JEANNE AMIOT, Matthew & Marie Minville 20 Nov. 1670 Quebec, " 2 sons, 6 girls

2. CATHERINE, born in 1669 in Montreal 11 June 1669 Montreal 2 July 1685 Montreal
(1) PIERRE MARTIN, Rene & Perinne Girondon, from St. André, Baulne, Poitou No issue
(2) VINCENT DUGAST, Vincent & Perinne Babin Chouppe, in Poitou 4 Nov. 1686 Montreal, P.Q. 25 Dec. 1698 Montreal
(3) PIERRE LAURENT, Pierre & M. Anne Poirier in 1673 St. Pierre, Xaintes 7 Sept. 1700 Montreal, " within a year of marriage
(Catherine had 2 boys, 3 girls by her 2nd husband; 2 boys, 2 girls by her 3rd.)
3. LOUIS, born in 1672 in Montreal 28 Feb. 1672 Montreal None found Must have died young

4. PIERRE, born in 1675 in Montreal 8 Feb. 1675 Montreal None found Probably died young
5. MARIE ELIZABETH, born in 1696 1696 1719 25 June 1739 Lachenaye, P.Q.
LOUIS TRUCHON, Louis & Marie Beauchamp 1 Jan. 1691 Pte-aux-Trembles 4 boys, 4 girls
In 1740, he married MARIE GRATON, baptized in 1701, daughter of Joseph, and by her, had 1 child, Joseph Marie, in 1741.

MARRIAGE OF PIERRE TESSIER & CATHERINE VARIN, Montreal, Canada. "July 5, 1666, there was solemnized the marriage of Pierre Tessier son of the late Francis & of Marie Brusne his father and mother, native of the Parish of Bury in Zainteonge, with Catherine Varrin daughter of the late Jean & Jeanne Bouche of the Parish of Limboef in Normandy, both of this parish, the three banns having been published previously without opposition, said marriage taking place in presence of Francis Ferault and of the Major of the Salieres Regiment, of James Le Moyne & of Claude Robutel of St. André farmers, and of several others mutual friends of the parties who have declared themselves unable to write or sign this record. C. Louart, Pastor".



(Omitted in the Tree)

Paternal Side

FRANÇOIS TESSIER & MARIE BRUSNE

Gen. IX, Couple 21

Parents of Pierre Tessier

From the marriage certificate on the previous page, you will note that this couple were natives of the parish of Bury in Zainteonage (meaning the ancient Province of Saintonge, whose capital was Saintes, now the capital of Charante-Inferieure, which includes the seaport of La Rochelle. In 1666 when Pierre Tessier married in Montreal, his father had died and his mother still lived in the parish of Bury. It would be difficult to find how many other children they had. We sometimes find TESSIER spelled BESSIER.

Paternal Side

(Omitted in the Tree)

JEAN VARIN & JEANNE BOUCHE

Gen. IX, Couple 22

Parents of Catherine Varin

In the marriage certificate on the previous page, we also find that Catherine Varin's parents lived in the parish of Limboef, in Normandy; but when she & Pierre Tessier married in Montreal, they were both of the same parish, and so she must have emigrated to Canada sometime before 1666. Rouen was the capital of the old Province of Normandy, but is now the capital of Seine-Inferieure, because Normandy was split up into 5 Departments after the Revolution of 1789, the 4 others being: Calvados, Orne, Manche, and Eure. How many other children this couple had we do not know.

Paternal Side

Parents Their parents

MATHIEU AMIOT & MARIE MIVILLE

Gen. VIII, Couple 12
DECEASE

Parents of Jeanne Amyot

MARRIAGE

MATTHEW AMIOT, Philip & Anne Convent. Bapt. 1628; from Chartres, Fr. 22 Nov. 1650 Quebec, P.Q. 19 Dec. 1638 Quebec, P.Q.
MARIE MIVILLE, Pierre & Charlotte Maugis " 1633 La Rochelle, France 8 sons, 7 daughters Unknown

Pierre Miville was called the Swiss; master carpenter, captain of the Lauzon coast.

1. CHARLES, born in 1651, at Quebec; baptized 20 Oct. 1651 Quebec, P.Q. 22 Nov. 1677 Quebec, P.Q. 24 Oct. 1711 Quebec, P.Q.
ROSALIE DUQUET, Denis & Catherine Gautier 4 July 1654 " " 5 sons, 3 daughters 10 May 1715 " "
2. PIERRE, born in 1653 27 Jan. 1653 " " 2 sons, 2 daughters 1680 4 July 1724 St. Augustin, P.Q.
- (1) JEANNE RENARD, Claude & Marie Coipel 1678 1686
- (2) LOUISE DODIER, Jacques & Catherine Caron 4 sons, 1 daughter

3. ANNE-MARIE, born in 1654 22 Mar. 1654 Quebec, P.Q. 30 Apr. 1670 Quebec

JEAN HUARD, Marin & Julienne Brouillet 1641 Dioc. of Chartres 6 sons, 8 daughters

4. MARGUERITE, born in 1656 24 Jan. 1656 Quebec, P.Q. 19 June 1670 Quebec

JEAN JOLY, René (baker) & Mathurine Dupas 1643 St. Denis, Dioc. of Nantes, France 4 sons, 7 daughters

5. JOHN BAPTIST, born in 1658 25 June 1658 Quebec 20 July 1682 Quebec

GENEVIEVE GUYON, Michel & Genev. Marsolet 17 Jan. 1666 " 2 daughters

6. FRANÇOISE, born in 1660 14 July 1660 " 5 Nov. 1675 Quebec

CHARLES GINGRAS, Hilaire & Frances St. Lo 1641 St. Michel-le-Clou, Dioc. of La Rochelle 9 sons, 5 daughters

7. JEAN, born in 1662 11 May 1662 Quebec

CATHERINE URSULA, born in 1664 22 Apr. 1664 " 11 Nov. 1683 Pte-aux-Trem. Before 1719

8. JEAN DUQUET, Denis & Catherine Gautier 15 Dec. 1651 " 4 sons, 8 daughters

DANIEL JOSEPH, born in 1665 5 Oct. 1665 " 2 Sept. 1709 Montreal

MARIE KAPES8AFNOX8E, Outaouwan Indian no issue

(Continued)

Died young.

10. MATTHEW, born in 1667	Baptized	25 Aug. 1667 Quebec, P.Q.	Married	(Died at the age of 7) 2 Dec. 1684 Quebec, P.Q.	Burial.
11. PHILIPPE, born in 1669	10 Apr. 1669 "	"	25 Oct. 1694 Pte-aux-Tr.	13 Mar. 1722 St. Augustin, P.Q.	"
MARIE HARNOIS, Isaac & Marguerite Blaise	30 Dec. 1674 "	"	2 sons, 3 daughters	27 Mar. 1721	"
* 12. JEANNE, born in 1670 (Gen.VII, Couple 6)	24 Nov. 1670 "	"	26 Feb. 1691 Pte-aux-Tr.		
PAUL TESSIER, Pierre & Catherin Varin	19 May 1667 Montreal	"	2 sons, 3 girls, 1 anon.	7 Mar. 1744 Laprairie, P.Q.	
13. ETIENNE, born in 1672	16 Nov. 1672 Quebec,	"	15 Oct. 1708 Quebec	18 Dec. 1730 St. Augustin,	"
JEANNE CAMPAGNA, Pierre & Frances A. Martin	in France	"	7 sons, 3 daughters	27 June 1739	"
14. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1676	15 June 1676 Quebec,	"	24 Nov. 1699 St. Augustin	6 June 1760	"
JEAN BAPT. TIBAUT, Michel & Jne. Sohler	29 Aug. 1672 "	"	7 sons, 5 daughters	23 Nov. 1758	"
15. GENEVIEVE, born in 1678	14 Nov. 1678 "	"	(Died the same day)	14 Nov. 1678 Quebec,	"

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE of Mathieu Amyot & Marie Miville was not found.

MARRIAGE CONTRACT, made before Audouart, Notary Public, Nov. 19, 1650, in Quebec. "Were present in person Pierre Minville, Master Carpenter living in Quebec in New France called Canada and Catherine Maugis his wife state that they authorize their daughter Marie Minville (or Miville) also present and accept her will and consent of one part And Mathieu Amiot son of the late Philippe Amiot and Anne Convent his father and mother living in said Quebec of the other part..."--for pages, too long to reproduce here.

Paternal Side

PHILIPPE AMYOT & ANNE CONVENT

Parents of Mathew Amyot (Gen.VIII).

ANNE CONVENT, native of Chartres, France, married in 1627, in France, to Philippe Amyot must have died between 1636 and 1639, at Quebec, Canada; for Anne Convent & Antoinette de Longval, Diocese of Soissons, remarried in Quebec, Sept. 26, 1639, to Jacques Maheu, son of Nicholas & Louise Chichon, from Buhertz, Perche, France, and Tanguay states that she was a widow, this union resulting in the birth of one girl and two boys.

Their children

BAPTIZED

- * 1. MATHIEU AMYOT, born in 1628, at Chartres
- MARIE MIVILLE, Pierre & Charlotte Maugis
- 2. JEAN GENCIE AMYOT, born 1635, Chartres
- MARGUERITE POULIN, Claude & Jeanne Mercier
- 3. CHARLES AMYOT, born 1636 in Quebec
- GENEV. DE CHAVIGNY, Fran. & Eleanor de Gran-28 Jan. 1646

maison. Their Marie Magdeleine, became Mother of the Conception, Ursuline.

Oct. 23, 1680, Genevieve de Chavigny, widow of Charles Amyot, married Jean Bapt. Couillard, in Quebec. No issue.

Paternal Side

WILLIAM (Guillaume) CONVENT & ANTOINETTE LONGVAL

Parents of ANNE CONVENT (the only child we know of)

This couple were born, married, and buried in France, so far as we know, in the Diocese of Soissons, in S.W. Department of Aisne, which is N.E. of Paris.



Paternal Side

JEAN PIERRE DANIAU & MARGUERITE VAILLANT

Generation VIII, Couple 14

Parents of Frances Daniau

JEAN PIERRE DANIAU, baptized in 1651, in France, married there in 1669, came to Quebec before 1681, and died at Repentigny, P.Q. and was buried there on the 12th of Nov. 1687. Daniau has several spellings: Daniaux, Dagneau, Deniau - nickname, Laprise, which may have some allusion to snuffing tobacco.

MARGUERITE VAILLANT, baptized in 1646, in France, seemingly lost the first three of her girls born in France, Françoise, the 4th, being the only one to come with her parents, apparently in 1679 or 1680; they had no boys, and the 5th and 6th girls were born in Canada, where both must have died young. We found no records of the burial of any of them.

Their Children

BAPTISM

1. MARIE, born in 1669, in France
2. MADELEINE, born in 1672, "
3. JEANNE, born in 1676, in "
4. FRANÇOISE, born in 1678, "
- (1) JACQUES DENEAU, Marin & Lse LeBreuil
- (2) LOUIS BOUCHARD, Claude & Lse Gasnier
- widower of Suzanne Lefebvre, daughter of Pierre & Marg. Gagné.
- " , sister of Anne, wife of Jean Gervais. (See Gen. VI, Couple 1).
5. MARGUERITE, born in 1681, in Canada
6. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1682, "

MARRIAGE

- 5 May 1705 Montreal
- 5 boys, 1 girl, 1 Anon.
- 2 Dec. 1724 Laprairie
- No issue.

BURIAL

- Probably in France
- " "
- " "
- Not found in the records.
- " " "
- 18 Nov. 1727 Montreal

Not found.
" "



Paternal Side

JACQUES SURPRENANT & JEANNE DENOTE

Parents of Laurent, Gen. VII, No. 8

JACQUES SURPRENANT, Jacques & Louise Boquet

JEANNE DENOTE, Antoine & Catherine Leduc

widow of André Robidou, Quebec, called the Spaniard, by whom, 6 children. Variants of DENOTE: Deneau, Deneau, Denaut.

Their Children

1. JEAN, born in 1679, at Laprairie 4 Dec. 1679 Laprairie, P.Q.

2. MARGUERITE, born in 1681 " 5 June 1681 " "

3. PIERRE, born in 1683 " 21 Jan. 1683 " "

* ANNE TESTU, Jacques & Marg. Beauvais 17 Nov. 1684 " "

4. LAURENT, born in 1685, Laprairie 1685 " "

JEANNE BEAUVAIS, Raphael & Isab. Turpin 21 Jan. 1691 Montreal

See Gen. VII, Couple 15

5. CATHERINE, born in 1686, Laprairie 29 July 1686 Laprairie

(1) JEAN DENIGER, Bernard & Marg. Raisin 1 Jan. 1672 Boucherville

(2) JULIEN BARITAUT, Louis & Marie Vara 24 May 1672 Sorel, P.Q.

widower of Marie Diel, daughter of Chas. & Anne Picard, m. in 1699, & had 3 children when Marie died in July 1715.

6. CLAUDE, born in 1688, at Laprairie 21 Sept. 1688 Laprairie

7. ANNE, born in 1692, " 22 Jan. 1692 " "

8. MARIE, born at Laprairie (date not found) " " " "

FRANÇOIS LEFEBVRE, Pierre & Marg. Gagne 17 Feb. 1679

He remarried, 17 Jan. 1718, Laprairie, to Louise Vandandaigue, daughter of Jos. & Louise Chalifour, baptized in Quebec, 23 Mar. 1687, married Jacques Gervais, brother of our ancestor, Jean Gervais, on Nov. 17, 1704, at Beauport; but Jacques having died Nov. 7, 1708, in Montreal, after she had borne him 4 children, she married Jean Etienne Boutin, at Beauport, on Nov. 14, 1712, by whom she had 3 children; but Boutin died before 1718, when she married François Lefebvre. In 1712, she had her brother-in-law, Jean Gervais, of Montreal, appointed guardian of her 3 living children. (See Gen. VI, No. 1, for copy of the document).

MARRIAGE RECORD OF JACQUES SURPRENANT & JEANNE DENOTE, from the Latin, at Laprairie, for the year 1678, page 25.

"On the 16th day of August 1678, after the publication of the banns of marriage the 9th, 10th and 14th days of this month at our parochial Masses on these three consecutive festivals, between Jacques Supernant, son of Jacques Supernant and Louise Boquet from the parish of St. Martin in Perche, And Jeanne Denote, daughter of Antoine Denote and Catherine LeDuc from the parish of St. Germain in Paris, I, Claude Cheuchetiere, acting in the place of the pastor of the parish of St. Fr. Xavier at Laprairie, both parties belonging to this parish, I interrogated them, received their verbal mutual consent and united them in matrimony, in the presence of Pierre Lefebvre and of Charles Boyier, both known of this parish."

NOTE: - Variants of Surprenant: Supernant, Sansoucy, St. Louis.

Generation VIII, Couple 15
MARRIAGE
BURLAL

16 Aug. 1678 Laprairie 16 July 1710 Laprairie, P.Q.

4 sons, 4 daughters
Variants of DENOTE: Deneau, Deneau, Denaut.

4 June 1680 Laprairie
26 July 1684 "

27 Nov. 1702 Laprairie 3 June 1739 Montreal
6 sons, 3 daughters 8 June 1736 Laprairie
20 May 1711 Montreal 3 Dec. 1752 Montreal
2 sons, 11 daughters Not found.

24 Nov. 1705 Laprairie 28 Feb. 1762 St. Constant
3 sons, 3 daughters Before 1717 Laprairie
12 Apr. 1717 Laprairie 14 July 1736 "
& had 3 children when Marie died in July 1715.
He had 1 son & 2 daughters by Catherine.

9 Sept. 1689 Laprairie
1 Feb. 1692 "
Before 1718 "
Not found

13 Nov. 1712 Laprairie
No issue.

23 Mar. 1687, married Jacques Gervais, brother of our ancestor, Jean Gervais, on Nov. 17, 1704, at Beauport; but Jacques having died Nov. 7, 1708, in Montreal, after she had borne him 4 children, she married Jean Etienne Boutin, at Beauport, on Nov. 14, 1712, by whom she had 3 children; but Boutin died before 1718, when she married François Lefebvre. In 1712, she had her brother-in-law, Jean Gervais, of Montreal, appointed guardian of her 3 living children. (See Gen. VI, No. 1, for copy of the document).

JACQUES SURPRENANT & LOUISE BOQUET

Parents of Jacques, Gen. VIII, No. 15

LOUISE BOQUET, his wife, likewise, so far as our records go, never left that old Province of Perche, whose inhabitants were called Percherons and which was renowned for its fine horses, known everywhere as percherons. The present counties or Departments of Orne & Eure et Loir occupy just about the same territory; its capital was Mortagne.

ANTOINE DENOTE & CATHERINE LE DUC

Parents of Jeanne Denote, VIII, 15

As said in the Marriage record on the previous page, this couple were living in the parish of St. Germain in Paris at the time of the wedding, and this is the extent of our information about them, except that the translation omits that the church in question is St. Germain L'Auxerrois, the parish church of the Kings of France in Paris, from the 12th to the 16th centuries, to distinguish it from two other churches of St. Germain in that city. This beautiful, stone church still stands; it has a fine porch of five arches, beneath which open 3 richly sculptured 13th-century portals. The interior has a nave and four aisles; it contains fine glass and good modern frescoes.

RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS & ISABELLE TURPIN

Parents of Jeanne (Gen. VII, No. 8
BAPTISM

(See next page for the Marriage certificate of Raphael Beauvais & Isabelle (Elizabeth) Turpin)

(See next page for the Marriage certificate of Renhael Beauvais & Isabelle (Elizabeth) Thirpin).



MARRIAGE of RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS & ISABELLE (or Elisabeth) **TURPIN**, from the original French, in Montreal. six hundred three after the publication of the banns of marriage between Raphael Beauvais son of James Bauvais and of Jeanne Soldé his father and mother of the first part, And Isabelle Turpin daughter of Alexander Turpin and of Catherine DeLor her father and mother of the second part, no impediment of marriage having been discovered between the two parties, I Pastor gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Pierre Chantreau beadle of the church and of Louis Lehou and of several other witnesses. (Signed): Turpin Raphael Bovais E. Guyotte, Pastor."

Paternal Side

- JACQUES BEAUVAIS, born in 1624, in France farmer, son of Gabriel & Marie Crevier.
- JEANNE SOLDE, Martin & Julienne LePotier
- * 1. RAPHAEL, born in Montreal (VIII, 16)
- ISABELLE TURPIN, Alexander & Cath. DeLor
- 2. BARBE, born in 1656, Montreal
- FRANCOIS BRUNET, Antoine & Philippe David
- 3. MARGUERITE, born in 1658, Montreal
- JACQUES TETU, Sebastian & Marg. Moulin
- 4. JEAN, born in 1660, Montreal
- 5. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1662
- M. MAD. LEMOINE, Jean & M. Mad. Chevigny
- 6. JACQUES, born in 1664, Montreal
- 7. CHARLOTTE, born in 1667, "
- ALEXANDER TURPIN, widower of Cath. DeLor
- Master at Arms.
- 8. ETIENNETTE, born in 1669
- JEAN B. POTTIER, Jean & Marg. DeZaintes
- Royal Notary & Registrar, Three Rivers, P.Q.
- 9. JEANNE, born in 1673
- GUILLAUME BOUCHER, François & Anne Lapine
- Aug. 16, 1716, at Detroit, Mich., he wed Angelique Dalonné, widow of Pierre Robert.

Paternal Side

All we know about Gabriel Beauvais is that he was a farmer in the parish of St. Martin, at Ige (eezhay), somewhere in France. It may well be that he and his wife were born in the late 1500's, as their son Jacques was baptized in 1624; he was the only one of their children to settle in Canada. Marie Crevier was probably native of the same part of France.

Paternal Side

This couple were from La Fleche, a town in a southerly direction from Le Mans, (Sarthe), about midway to Angers, the capital of Mayenne, even at the present time. Martin & Julienne probably died at La Fleche, and Jeanne was the only one of their children to migrate to Canada.

JACQUES BEAUVAIS & JEANNE SOLDE
Parents of Raphael (Gen. VIII, 8)

BAPTISM

- 1624 St. Martin, Ige 7 Jan. 1654 Montreal
- 1632 La Fleche, France 4 sons, 5 daughters
- 15 Oct. 1654 Montreal, Canada 24 May 1683 Montreal
- 24 Oct. 1667 Quebec " 5 sons, 6 daughters
- 29 Aug. 1656 Montreal 11 July 1672 Montreal
- 30 Aug. 1658 Montreal 5 sons, 7 daughters
- 1645 Dioc. of Bourges 9 Oct. 1675 Montreal
- 1658 Montreal 5 sons, 8 daughters
- Dioc. of Rouen
- 26 Sept. 1660 Montreal
- 7 Oct. 1662 Montreal
- 1674
- 13 Dec. 1664 Montreal
- 26 June 1667 "
- 1641
- buried in the church, Montreal, March 9, 1683.
- 21 Sept. 1669 Montreal
- 15 Jan. 1673 Montreal
- 19 Jan. 1665 Quebec
- 2 sons, 1 daughter
- 19 Dec. 1695 Montreal
- 6 Feb. 1703 Montreal

MARRIAGE

Generation IX, Couple 31

BURIAL

- 20 Mar. 1691 Montreal
- Not found.
- 21 Oct. 1734 Montreal
- 3 Jan. 1747 "
- Not found.
- 24 June 1702 Lachine, P.Q.
- 28 June 1715 Laprairie
- 3 July 1712 "
- Before 1662 Montreal
- Not found.
- 30 July 1727 Montreal
- 14 Aug. 1671 "
- 25 Dec. 1700 "
- Not found.
- 14 Sept. 1763 Three Rivers, P.Q.
- 11 July 1711 "

GABRIEL BEAUVAIS & MARIE CREVIER
Parents of Jacques (Gen. IX, 31)

Generation X, Couple 61

All we know about Gabriel Beauvais is that he was a farmer in the parish of St. Martin, at Ige (eezhay), somewhere in France. It may well be that he and his wife were born in the late 1500's, as their son Jacques was baptized in 1624; he was the only one of their children to settle in Canada. Marie Crevier was probably native of the same part of France.

Paternal Side

This couple were from La Fleche, a town in a southerly direction from Le Mans, (Sarthe), about midway to Angers, the capital of Mayenne, even at the present time. Martin & Julienne probably died at La Fleche, and Jeanne was the only one of their children to migrate to Canada.

MARTIN SOLDE & JULIENNE LE POTTIER
Parents of Jeanne, Gen. IX, 31)

Generation X, Couple 62

This couple were from La Fleche, a town in a southerly direction from Le Mans, (Sarthe), about midway to Angers, the capital of Mayenne, even at the present time. Martin & Julienne probably died at La Fleche, and Jeanne was the only one of their children to migrate to Canada.



This couple were married in 1666, probably in France, but their first child, Jeanne Turpin, was born and baptized the same year, in Quebec. Isabelle, or Elizabeth, their 2nd, as we have seen (previous page), married Raphael Beauvais. Alexander was baptized in 1641, and his wife in 1638. He was Master of Arms in Quebec, but when and where he was buried was not found. His wife Catherine was buried in the Church of Montreal, March 9, 1683.

Their Children

1. JEANNE, born in 1666
- * 2. ELIZABETH, or ISABELLE, born in 1667
3. RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS, Jacques & Jeanne Soldé
4. ALEXANDER ROMAN, born in 1670
4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1673
5. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1677
- NOEL LE VASSEUR, Noel & Marguerite Guay

BAPTISM

25 Sept. 1666 Quebec, P.Q.
24 Oct. 1667 "
15 Oct. 1654 Montreal
2 June 1670 Quebec
7 Oct. 1673 "
30 Aug. 1677 "
1680 "

MARRIAGE

24 May 1683 Montreal
5 sons, 6 daughters

3 Apr. 1701 Montreal
9 sons, 4 daughters

BURIAL

12 Nov. 1666 Quebec
3 Jan. 1747 Montreal
21 Oct. 1734 "
Not found.
Not found.
11 Nov. 1744 Quebec.
13 Dec. 1740 "

As seen on the previous page, Alexander Turpin wed Charlotte Beauvais, daughter of Jacques & Jeanne Soldé, in Montreal, Oct. 30, 1684, and had 4 sons, 4 daughters from this union. Then she died in Dec. 1700, when he was 60, and Feb. 25, 1702, he married Marie Gautier, then 13, daughter of Pierre & Charlotte Roussel, again in Montreal. His 3rd wife married again in 1709 in Montreal, and so Alexander must have died there before that year.

Paternal Side

NICHOLAS ROY & JEANNE LELIEVRE

BAPTISM

- NICHOLAS ROY, Louis & Anne Lemaistre
JEANNE LELIEVRE, 1633 St. Remy, Dieppe, Fr.
1640 " " Dioc. Rouen
They came to Canada in 1663 with their 1st 3 children & his mother.
1659 in France
1. LOUIS, born in 1659, in France
MARIE LEDRON, Toussaint & Lse Menacier 27 Jan. 1666 Quebec, P.Q.
2. NICHOLAS, born in 1661, in France (VII, 9) 1661 St. Remy, Dieppe
(1) MAD. LEBLOND, Nicholas & Marg. Leclerc 19 Dec. 1665 Chateau-Richer, P.Q.
(2) RENEE RIVIERE, Jerome F. & Mad. Fontaine 1700

MARRIAGE

- 1658 St. Remy, Fr. Bet. 27 Apr. & 24 Oct. 1690-91
7 sons, 3 daughters 11 Jan. 1728 St. Valier, P.Q.
Feb. 8, 1695, Jeanne wed François Molinet, at Beauport.
1683
3 sons, 7 daughters Before 1713
18 Nov. 1686 St. Famille 13 Nov. 1713 Beaumont, P.Q.
4 sons, 6 daughters 4 Feb. 1727 St. Valier, "
18 Apr. 1723 Quebec 6 Feb. 1722 "
8 sons, 4 daughters 11 Feb. 1760 "
27 Apr. 1690 Levis, P.Q. 6 Feb. 1731 St. Valier
1 son, 1 daughter 25 Aug. 1699 St. Michel
27 Apr. 1700 St. Famille
8 sons, 4 girls
31 July 1679 Quebec
2 sons, 1 daughter
1689
7 sons, 6 daughters
1667
1663 St. Remy, Dieppe
17 Feb. 1673 St. Famille, I.O.
20 Nov. 1679 "
17 Aug. 1664 Quebec, P.Q.
1652 Flotte, France
1667
21 Oct. 1674 Quebec
9 Feb. 1668 Chateau-Richer, P.Q.
13 Oct. 1669 "
14 June 1676 St. Famille, I.O.
18 Apr. 1694 (contract)
4 sons, 5 daughters

Generation VIII, Couple 17

BURIAL

6 Feb. 1731 St. Valier
25 Aug. 1699 St. Michel

4 Apr. 1743 Quebec
23 Mar. 1738 Beaumont
Not found.
22 July 1746 St. Pierre, I.O.

(Continued on next page)

	MAY 13		MARRIAGE		BURIAL	
8. ELIZABETH, born in 1671, at L'Ange Gardien.	24 May 1671	L'Ange Gardien.	24 Oct. 1691	Beaumont, P.Q.	13 July 1743	Beaumont, P.Q.
ZACH. TURGEON, Charles & Perrine Lefebvre	12 May 1664	Quebec	6 sons, 7 daughters	Not found.		
9. JEAN, born in 1674, at Ange Gardien.	15 July 1674	L'Ange Gardien				
10. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1678 in Quebec	20 Oct. 1678	Quebec	17 Nov. 1698	St. Michel	2 Apr. 1743	St. Vallier
(1) M. MARG. BAZIN, Pierre & Marg. Letlanc	1680		1 son, 0 daughters	5 Oct. 1699	St. Michel	
(2) CLAIRE CADRIN, Nicholas & Fran. DeLaunay	12 July 1683	St. Famille, I.O	17 Oct. 1701	St. Michel	3 Dec. 1749	St. Vallier
			5 sons, 5 daughters			

NOTE:-- Most of the data given above was gleaned from Tanguay's Dictionary. In 7 volumes, but the book, Nicholas Roy and his Descendants, in French, by Edmond Roy of Quebec, furnished a few corrections. Naturally, I couldn't copy the whole book, but I did copy the record of the burial of Anne Le Lieve, translation of which follows: (wife of Nic. J.) "The eleventh of January 1728, by me the undersigned priest, missionary from St. Michel, was buried in the cemetery of St. Vallier the body of the late widow Roy, deceased at the age of 88 or 89 years from no disease whatever. Eight days previously by precaution she had received the Holy Viaticum. The whole parish assisted at the funeral. Leclair, Priest".

In the early records of most of the Roy pioneers, the name appears as LE ROY, but note from the above that already at that date it is simply ROY, and this tendency appears in practically all the 30-odd lines of the name, in Canada. Most important of all, I want to call attention to Generations IV & V of this line, where certain difficulties in determining our connections occurred in trying to trace the ancestors of JEAN-ALEXIS ROY. These will be explained in their proper place.

MARRIAGE of MARIE JEANNE LE ROY (4th child), copied from Nicolas Le Roy et ses Descendants, by Edmond Roy of Quebec. "Under date of July 31, 1679, we find in the registers of Quebec, the marriage of Marie-Jeanne le Roy, aged 14 years, daughter of Nicholas Le Roy, farmer of La Durante, and of Jeanne le Lieve, her father and mother, from the parish of Saint-Bemi, in the city of Dieppe. Diocese of Rouen, and of Jean Gottreau, farmer of Vincelot, aged 27 years, son of Jean Gottreau and of Marie Rouer, his father and mother of the parish of Sainte-Catherine, at Flotte, Isle of Re, Diocese of la Rochelle. This marriage was blessed by Rev. Thomas Morel missionary priest from the Seminary of Quebec, in the presence of Nicholas Le Roy, father of the bride, of Gilles Gottreau, brother of the groom, and of Oliver Morel, from la Durantaye." -- From the Contract by Gilles Rageot, July 25, 1679.

BAPTISM of ELIZABETH Le Roy (No. 8). L'Ange Gardien, 1671. "In the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventyone the twenty-fourth of May, I baptized in the chapel of L'Ange Gardien a child born of Nicholas le Roy and of Jeanne Lelievre on the 18th of May. Her godfather was Pierre Testu and her godmother Elizabeth Aubert wife of Bertrand Chesney called la Garenne. She was named Elizabeth. Fillon, priest, missionary."

BAPTISM of JEAN Le Roy (No. 9). 1674, L'Ange Gardien. "In the year of Our Lord Jesus Christ one thousand six hundred seventy-four on the 15th of July I baptized a child born of Nicholas le Roy and of Jeanne le Lieve born July 15th. His godfather was Jean Bertrand called la Garenne. His godmother Magdeleine Trudelle, the child named Jean. Fillon, priest".

Paternal Side

NICHOLAS LEBLOND, & MARGARET LECLERC
Parents of M. Madeleine (Gen. VII, 9)

Generation VIII, Couple 18

NICHOLAS LEBLOND, Jac. & Françoise de Nolin
MARGUERITE LECLERC, Jean & Perette Grouetl

She wed Jean Rabouin, at Ste-Famille, 8 Sept.

1. JEAN, born in 1662

2. JACQUES, born in 1663

3. CATHERINE, born in 1664

JEAN RIOU, Jean & Marguerite Guinguen

* 4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1665 (VII, 9)

NICHOLAS ROY, Nicholas & Jeanne Lelievre

Living on the Durantaye Estate & also Lt. of Militia.

5. NICHOLAS LEBLOND, born in 1667

LOUISE BAUCHE, Guillaume & Marie Paradis

widow of Pierre Asselin, who had died 24 Mar.

6. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1668

ELIZABETH VALLEE,

7. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1670

(1) CECILE ROCHERON, Gervais & M. Mad. Guyon

(2) THERESE LETOURNEAU, David & Frse. Chapelin

(3) MARGUERITE AMAURY, Jean & Marie Vigny

She wed François Asselin, Aug. 28, 1719,

8. JOSEPH, born in 1672

CATHERINE DROUIN, Nicholas & Marie Loignon

9. MARIE, born in 1674

PIERRE MARTINEAU, Louis & Madeleine Marcot

10. MARGUERITE, (See Vol. II, p. 227) --Tanguay.

PIERRE DUPAUL,

Augustin Dupaul married M. Ursule Bouvier, Feb. 9, 1724, at Lorette, P.Q., and had 13 children.

11. MARTIN, born in 1676

ANNE FRAN. BISSENET, Pierre & Marie D'Allon

widow of Joseph Bonneau, buried 4 Jan. 1703, at St. Michel, P.Q.

Paternal Side

JACQUES LEBLOD & FRANÇOISE DE NOLIN

Parents of NICHOLAS LEBLOND (VIII, 18)

As we just saw in the marriage contract of their son, this couple were citizens of the town of Conflans in the Diocese of Lisieux, in Normandy, this episcopal city being now in eastern Calvados, and they never came to Canada.

BAPTISM

1637 Conflans

1642 St. Remy

1678, by whom she had 1 son, 2

27 Aug. 1662 Chateau-R.

16 Sep. 1663 "

12 Oct. 1664 "

19 Dec. 1665 Chateau-R.

1661 Dieppe, Fr.

of Militia.

16 Mar. 1667 Ste-Famille

21 Mar. 1664 "

24 Mar. 1694, at Ste Famille, leaving her with 3 or 4 children.

1 Jan. 1669

0 sons, 1 daughter

8 May 1702 Ste-Famille

No issue

25 Jun. 1703 "

30 Aug. 1711 St. François

3 sons, 1 daughter, by No. 3 & 4 daughters by No. 2.

3 Nov. 1706 Ste-Famille

2 sons, died infants.

12 Nov. 1691 Ste-Famille

10 sons, 7 daughters

1 son, Augustin.

30 Nov. 1676 Ste-Famille

13 June 1679 "

14 Apr. 1669 "

29 Sept. 1760 St. Valier

12 Jan. 1747 "

MARRIAGE

13 Oct. 1661 Chateau-Rich.

7 sons, 4 daughters

10 Jan. 1678 Ste-Fam., I.O.

6 sons, 2 daughters

18 Nov. 1686 Ste-Fam., I.O.

4 sons, 6 daughters

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1727 " " in the church.

26 Aug. 1734 Ste-Famille

26 Dec. 1708 "

Paternal Side

JEAN LECLERC & PERRETTE GROUEL
Parents of MARGUERITE LECLERC(VIII,18)

Generation IX, Couple 36

This couple resided in the parish of St. Remy in the Diocese of Rouen, the capital of Normandy, now that Seine Inférieure. The distance of Rouen from Lisieux is about 35 miles, and Conflans not ever that far. Both Marguerite and her husband Nicholas were Normans, natives of the old Province of Normandy.

Paternal Side

JEAN LECLERC & MARIE BLANQUET
Parents of PIERRE LECLERC(VII,10)

Generation VIII, Couple 19

PIERRE LECLERC, called Bouteleau
MARIE BLANQUET,

Baptized 1639 in France Married 1657 in France
" " " 5 sons, 4 daughters

BURIAL

Apparently, this Jean Leclerc is not related to the preceding; this couple arrived in Quebec about 1660.

* 1. PIERRE, born in France (Gen.VII, 10)

ISABELLE RONDEAU, Thos.& Andrée Remondiere

2. MARGUERITE, born in Quebec in 1661

CLEMENT RUELLE, Jacques &

3. JEAN, born in 1663, at Chateau-Richer

4. ANNE, born in 1664, " "

JACQUES BOUFFARD, Jean & Marg.Laferriere

5. MARIE NICOLE, born in 1666, St.Famille

6. JEAN CHARLES, born in 1668, Chateau-R.

MADELEINE BAUCHE, Wm. & Marie Paradis

7. ADRIEN, born in 1670 at Ste-Famille

GENEVIEVE PARADIS, Wm.& Genev. Millouer

8. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1672, Ste-Famille

RENE PELLETIER, Jean & Anne Langlois

9. MARTIN, born in 1674, at Ste-Famille

13 Apr. 1708 St. Michel, P.Q.
10 Sept. 1709 St. Pierre, I.O.

27 Jan. 1736 St.Laurent, I.O.
8 Nov. 1746 " "
11 Dec. 1709 " "
9 May 1729 " "

1658 in France 7 Feb. 1690 St.Pierre

1670 St.Famille, I.O. 5 sons, 7 daughters

1661 Quebec 22 Nov. 1677 Quebec

1654 in Paris 7 sons, 5 girls

1663 Chateau-Richer

17 Sept. 1664

1665 Rouen, France 5 Mar. 1680 St.Pierre

1666 Ste-Famille Died at the age of 2

15 May 1668 Chateau-Rich. 5 Mar. 1696 Ste-Famille

21 Aug. 1678 Ste-Famille 5 sons, 5 daughters

24 Oct. 1670 9 Nov. 1694 St.Pierre

15 Aug. 1675 8 sons, 7 daughters

14 July 1672 5 Nov. 1691 St. Pierre

2 Mar. 1659 Quebec 2 sons, 3 daughters

4 Apr. 1674 Ste-Famille Died at the age of 29

26 July 1727 St. Laurent, I.O.

18 May 1668 Ste-Famille, I.O.

30 Sept. 1749 St. Pierre, I.O.

17 Apr. 1742 " "

1 Feb. 1746 Charlesbourg, P.Q.

28 Oct. 1702 St. Pierre, I.O.

13 Jan. 1713 " "

5 Mar. 1703 Ste-Famille, I.O.

NOTE: - All the data for this family register was taken from Tanguay's Dictionnaire.

Paternal Side

JEAN RONDEAU & MARIE FAURESTIER
Parents of THOMAS RONDEAU(VIII,20)

Generation IX, Couple 39

This couple was overlooked before the family was printed, but the marriage record of son Thomas contains the following:
"...Thomas Rondeau aged 28, son of Jean Rondeau and of Marie Faurestier of the parish of Sainte Soulle diocese of La Rochelle, and Andrée Remondiere, daughter of Jacques Remondiere and of Rene Riviere..." It is lengthy contract on record in Quebec, sated Oct. 31, 1666, but we did not find the marriage register of the Church, which was probably in the Quebec archives.

Paternal Side

JACQUES REMONDIERE & RENEE RIVIERE
Parents of ANDREE REMONDIERE(VIII,20)

Generation IX, Couple 40

These parents of Thomas Rondeau's wife, also overlooked before the printing of our tree, surely belong there.



Paternal Side

RENE COCHON & ANNE LANGLOIS

BAPTISM

RENE COCHON, Rene & Charlotte Ertolle called Laverdiere; surgeon, bailif, ANNE LANGLOIS, Philippe & Marie Binet 1. LOUIS, born in 1671

2. RENE, born in 1673 (Gen. VII, 12) CATHERINE FUMAS, Francis & Marg. Foye 3. JEANNE DUBEAU, Pierre & M. Martha Alaire 3. FRANCOIS, born in 1676 (1) JEANNE MARQUET,

(2) JEANNE PLANTE, Jean & Mat. Deleugre 4. ANNE, born in 1678

IGNACE TERRIEN, Pre. & Gabrielle Mignot - 1 Feb. 1682 St. Jean

5. VERONIQUE, born 1882

PIERRE ARCAN, Simon & M. Anne Isnard widower of Margaret Naud

6. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1683

ANTOINE VERON, Pierre & Marie Luino

She wed Charles Demers, Montreal, 23 Apr. 1719.

7. PHILIPPE, born in 1685

M. ANNE DUPUIS, Jacques & Mad. Prevost

8. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1687

9. ALEXANDER, born in 1691

10. ROSE, born in 1693

11. BARRIEL, born in 1695

12. GEORGE, born in 1696

13. MARIE, born in

MARRIAGE

1643, from Fleury, Tours Dioc. 10 Nov. 1670 Ste-Famille 14 Dec. 1714 Beaumont, P.Q.

1651, from St. Sulpice, Paris 7 sons, 6 daughters 7 Dec. 1724 Ste-Famille, I.O.

10 Sept. 1671 Ste-Famille, I.O. 21 July 1698 St. Jean, I.O. 23 Mar. 1748 St. Jean, I.O.

28 May 1677 " 5 sons, 8 daughters 20 Mar. 1739 " 4 July 1673 25 Nov. 1710 St. Jean 7 Jan. 1747 St. Vallier, P.Q.

4 June 1690 St. Jean, I.O. 4 sons, 4 daughters 11 Dec. 1728 " 19 Apr. 1676 Quebec 1706

1 daughter, Catherine 11 Nov. 1711 St. Jean 25 Nov. 1706 1 son 1 daughter 25 Feb. 1715 Cap Santé, PQ 28 June 1760 Deschambeau 13 Feb. 1765 4 sons, 10 daughters Before Nov. 11, 1711.

18 Mar. 1683 St. Jean, P.Q. 3 Jan. 1712 Montreal 25 Feb. 1714 Montreal 1670 from Chonac, France No issue. 7 Sept. 1758 Gen. Hosp., Mont. 31 Oct. 1716 Three Rivers 13 AUG. 1720 Three Rivers, PQ 0 son, 1 daughter, Marie 21 Jan. 1704 St. Jean Antoinette, bant. 5 Mar. 1719; m Fre-J. Millet, at Deschambault, P.Q.

18 Feb. 1687 St. Jean 20 May 1691 4 May 1693 6 Feb. 1696 St. Jean " 6 Feb. 1696 St. Jean " 27 June 1731 Lanrairie, P.Q. 26 Dec. 1710 St. Jean

RENE COCHON & CHARLOTTE ERTOLLE Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

This couple lived and died at Fleury, in the diocese of Tours, France, according to their sons marriage record, and the same document, made in the parish of Ste-Famille, I.O., vouches for the correctness of the following:

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

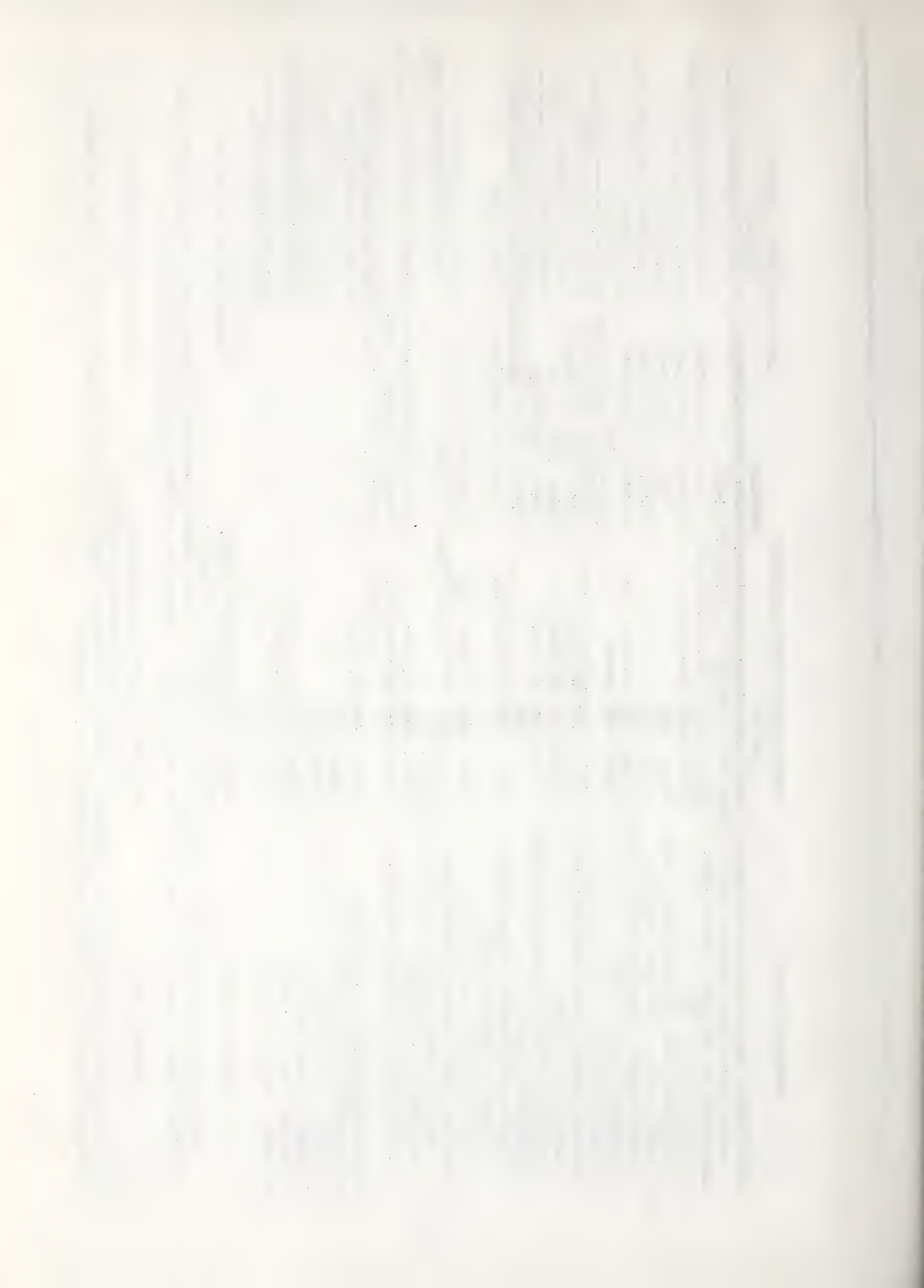
Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.

Paternal Side

Parents of René (Gen. VIII, 23)

Philippe Langlois & Marie Binet Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23)

Parents of Anne Langlois (Gen. VII, 23) lived and died in the parish of St. Sulpice, in the city of Paris. There is also a marriage contract on file in Quebec, by Becquet, dated 4 Nov. 1670, which confirms this information.



Paternal Side

PIERRE DUBEAU & MARY MARTHA ALAIRE

Generation VIII, Couple 24

BAPTISM

PIERRE DUBEAU, Toussaint & Marguerite D'Amv

1661 in Paris 21 Nov. 1684 St. Famille, I.O. 8 Feb. 1706 St. Jean, I.O. Before 1728.

He was coachman for a Mr. Prevost of Marchausse. Variants of DUBEAU: dubau, Dubos, Dubocq, DU BOCS.

1. MARGUERITE, born in 1685

2. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1688

* JOSEPH DUMEULE, François & Madeline Tenue

3. JEANNE, born in 1690 (VI, 12)

RENE COCHON, René & Anne Langlois

4. PIERRE, born in 1692

MARIE REAUME, René & Marie Guyon

Nov. 12, 1728, at St. Vallier, she wed Louis Labrecque; no issue.

5. ANNE, born in 1694

6. CHARLES, born in 1696

7. JEAN, born in 1699

ANGELIQUE GRAVEL, Charles & Frances Guyon

8. ANGELIQUE, born in 1702

(1) PIERRE GAGNE, Ignace & Louise Tremblé

(2) PIERRE DORION, Pierre & Jeanne A. Hédoïn

9. LOUIS AUGUST, born in 1703

MARIE JOSEPH FILTEAU, Nic. & Frances Maillou 11 Mar. 1705 St. Michel

widow of Pierre Chamberlan. She wed Charles Lacasse, at St. Vallier, Oct. 19, 1734.

MARRIAGE CONTRACT, by Rageot, Quebec, dated Mar. 10, 1684. An extract from the beginning. "... Pierre Dubaut son of Toussaint Dubau and the late Marguerite Dany of the parish of Notre Dame of Quebec, coachman of Mr. le Provost de la Marchausse and Marie Magdeleine Allaire daughter of Charles Allaire and of Catherine Fievre from St. Laurent, Isle of Orleans, P.Q....", etc. This couple waited from March to November 1684 to have their wedding.

Paternal Side

TOUSSAINT DUBAU & MARGUERITE D'AMY

Generation IX, Couple 47

Parents of Pierre (Gen. VIII, 24)

(1) MARGUERITE D'AMY, (name not given)

(1) MARGUERITE D'AMY, (parents' names unknown)

He was a shoemaker.

1. PIERRE DUBEAU, as given above.

2. BARBE DUBEAU, wife of LOUIS DUFLIS (Gen. VII, Couple 5)

(2) ANNE JOUSSELOT, Pierre & Ozanne Drapeau (See Generation VIII, Family 2). Anne Joussetot's sister Marie is the wife of our Gervais pioneer in Canada, René Gervais. So we have more Joussetot blood in our veins than we suspected.

Paternal Side

CHARLES ALAIRE & CATHERINE FIEVRE

Generation IX, Couple 48

Parents of Mary Martha (Gen. VIII, 24)

CHARLES ALAIRE, Sebastian & Perinne Fleurissone BAPTIZED in 1635, St. Philibert, diocese of Luçon, France; m. 10 Nov. 1663, Que. CATHERINE FIEVRE, Fiacre & Jacquette de Sol, from the parish of St. Andre, city of Niart, France, where she was baptized in 1646. No record of their burial found. (See next page for the family register).



Children of Chas. & Cath. Alaire.			(Continued from previous page)		
			BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	BURIAL
1. MARY MARTHA, born in 1664	26 Nov. 1664	Chateau-Richer	21 Nov. 1684	St. François, P.Q.	Before 1728, in Canada
PIERRE DUBEAU, Toussaint & Marg. D'Amy	1661	in Paris, France	4 sons, 5 daughters		8 Feb. 1706 St. Jean, I.O.
2. CHARLES, born in 1666	26 Mar. 1666	Chateau-Richer			
3. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1667	26 June 1667	Ste-Famille, I.O.			
4. CHARLES, born in 1669	15 Sept. 1669	"	19 Nov. 1691	St. Jean, I.O.	24 June 1742 St. Jean, I.O.
MARIE BIDET, Jacques & Fran. Desfossés	25 May 1673	Ste-Famille, I.O.	3 sons, 5 daughters		10 Dec. 1745 "
5. JEAN, born in 1672	5 June 1672	"			
6. JEAN FRANCIS, born in 1674	23 Aug. 1674	"	3 Nov. 1694	St. François, I.O.	19 July 1721 Beaumont, P.Q.
ANNE LABBE, Pierre & Marg. Moussier	17 July 1679	St. François, I.O.	1 son, 7 daughters		20 Aug. 1758 Quebec, P.Q.
7. JOSEPH, born in 1676	21 Mar. 1676	"	10 Feb. 1706	St. Jean, I.O.	
M. MADELEINE BIDET, Jac. & Fran. Desfossés	23 May 1683	St. Jean, I.O.	3 sons, 7 daughters		
8. CATHERINE, born in 1677	23 Nov. 1677	Ste-Famille, "	3 Nov. 1694	St. François, I.O.	20 Nov. 1753 Quebec.
GABRIEL CHAMBRELAN, Simon & Marie Boislo	26 Feb. 1677	"	2 sons, 3 daughters		
9. LOUIS, born in 1679	8 Sept. 1679	"	20 Apr. 1706	Ste-Famille	9 June 1748 St. François
(1) ANNE ASSELIN, Pierre & Louise Bauche	29 Oct. 1688	"	5 sons, 5 daughters		Before 1740. "
(2) M. LOUISE DESGAGNÉS, Jac. & Genev. Pelletier	1698		27 July 1737	Quebec	25 Jan. 1749 "
widow of Eustache Gourdel.					
10. ETIENNE, born	16 Oct. 1685	Ste-Famille	24 Nov. 1705	St. François, I.O.	Before 1753.
MARIE ANNE BILODEAU, Jean & Marie Jahan			7 sons, 9 daughters		27 Jan. 1751 St. Ours, P.Q.
11. ALEXANDER, born	17 July 1678	Ste-Famille	1708 St. Michel, P.Q.		28 May 1758 St. Vallier
CATHERINE BIDET, Jac. & Fran. Desfossés					9 Oct. 1747 "
widow of Louis Terrien.					

Paternal Side

SEBASTIAN ALAIRE & PERINNE FLEURISSONE
Parents of Charles, (Gen. IX, Couple 48)

Generation X, Couple 95

This couple lived in the parish of St. Philibert, in the diocese of Luçon, in old Poitou, France, and never came to Canada. But their sons, Jean and Charles, came to Quebec and married there, the former on Dec. 12, 1662, and the latter on Nov. 10, 1663.

Paternal Side

FIACRE FIEVRE & JACQUETTE DE SOL
Parents of Catherine, Gen. IX, 48)

Generation X, Couple 96

From Niart, France, living in the parish of St. André, this couple must have spent their last days in that location, for the only one of their name in New France is their daughter Catherine Fievre, wife of Charles Alaire. The spelling of Alaire is found to vary in the Canadian records: Allaire, Alere, Halaire, Dallaire, D'Alere.

Paternal Side

MARTIN DUFILLE & FRANÇOISE LEMERCIER
Parents of Remi, (Gen. VII, 13)

Generation VIII, Couple 25

From the marriage record of Remi Dupille, son of this couple, and dated Jan. 8, 1682, Quebec, we gather that his parents were both dead at the time, but had been of the parish of Ponchon, in the diocese of Beauvais, this city now being the chief center of Oise and about 30 miles north of Paris.



Paternal Side

PIERRE LAGOUÉ & MARIE BOISCOCHIN

Generation VIII, Couple 26

Parents of Anne (Gen. VII, 13)

From the marriage record Anne Lagoue with Remi Dupille, we find that she was the widow of the late Pierre Valiere, who had lived on the Riviere des Roches (Rocky River), in the diocese of Quebec; but from Tanguay we find that she was the daughter of the couple named above, and had married Pierre Valere in Quebec, Sept. 8, 1670; they had 8 children. Her parents were of the parish of St. Etienne, Le Mans, in the old Province of Maine, but now the County Seat of Sarthe.

Paternal Side

GREGOIRE LECOMPTE & FRANÇOISE VASSOT

Generation VIII, Couple 27

Parents of Antoine (Gen. VII, 14)

(which took place

These parents of Antoine Lecompte never came to Canada, but were living at the time of his marriage in Notre Dame Church in Quebec, Sept. 2, 1698, in the parish of St. Cyr, Diocese of Meaux, a city some 30 miles east of Paris. Greppoire was a master shoemaker.

Paternal Side

LAURENT POIRÉ & GENEVIEVE LECLERC

Generation VIII, Couple 28

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

LAURENT POIRÉ, Jacques & Barbe Guenet

1630 St. André, Asseville, 26 Nov. 1671 Quebec

Archd. of Rouen

GENEVIEVE LECLERC, Marin & Genev. Julien

1640 St. Jacques, " 1 boy, 3 girls

Before 1698

1. MATHURINE, born in 1672

20 Dec. 1672 Quebec

24 Apr. 1687 Levis, P.Q. 5 July 1746 Beaumont, P.Q.

JACQUES CIRARD, Joachim & Marie Halay

29 Sep. 1662 "

9 boys, 4 girls 30 Aug. 1738 "

* 2. MARIE, born in 1674

10 Oct. 1674 "

2 Sept. 1698 Quebec 25 Dec. 1702 Quebec

ANTOINE LECOMPTE, Greg. & Fran. Vassot

France

1 son, 4 girls 21 Apr. 1709 "

" Chef, Governor's palace.

3. CATHERINE, born in 1676

2 Nov. 1676 Quebec

14 Sep. 1753 Beaumont

JEAN LARIVE, Jean & Jeanne Barbaret

12 Aug. 1667 SteFamille, I.O.

4 boys, 5 girls 9 Sep. 1729 "

4. LAURENT, born in 1681

28 Feb. 1681 L'Islet, P.Q.

27 May 1741 Quebec

SUZANNE BEGIN, Louis & Jeanne Durand

2 May 1709 Levis

4 boys, 8 girls

CONTRACT of Marriage of Laurent Poiré & Genevieve Leclerc, by Bocquet, Quebec, Nov. 12, 1671. "...Laurent Poiré residing on the Coast of Lauzon son of the late Jacques Poiré and of Barbe Guinet, before his decease living in the Archdiocese of Rouen, and Genevieve Leclerc, daughter of the late Marin Leclerc and of Genevieve Jullien of the parish of St. Jacques in the Archdiocese of Rouen..." Note the spelling of Poiré. Spelling often varies in the old records.

Paternal Side

JACQUES POIRE & BARBE GUINET

Generation IX, Couple 55

Parents of Laurent (Gen. VIII, 28)

died

Both of these parents lived and died in the diocese of Rouen, the capital of old Normandy; he/before 1671.

Paternal Side

MARIN LECLERC & GENEVIEVE JULIEN

Generation IX, Couple 56

Parents of Genevieve (Gen. VIII, 28)

This couple never left the Diocese of Rouen, and the father had died before the daughter married in Quebec, in 1671.

Paternal Side

(Same as Generation VIII, 19)
except that Jean C. replaces Pierre.

JEAN LECLERC, called Le Bouteleau

MARIE BLANQUET, (Came to Quebec in 1660)

1. PIERRE, born in France (Gen.VII,10)

2. ISABELLE RONDEAU, Thos. & Andrée Remondière

3. MARGUERITE, born in 1661, in Quebec

4. CLEMENT RUELLE, Jacques & from Paris

5. JEAN, born in 1663, at Chateau-Richer

6. ANNE, born in 1664, " "

JACQUES BOUFFARD, Jean & Marie Leferriere

7. MARIE NICOLE, born in 1666, Ste-Famille

8. JEAN CHARLES, " " 1668 (Gen.VII,15)

MADELEINE BAUCHE, William & Marie Paradis

9. ADRIAN, born in 1670, St.Pierre

10. GENEVIEVE PARADIS, Wm. & Genev. Millouer

11. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1672

12. RENE PELLETIER, Jean & Anne Langlois

13. MARTIN, born in 1674, at Ste-Famille

NOTE: - Since Pierre Leclerc (Gen.VII,10) and Jean Charles Leclerc (Gen.VII,15) have the same parents, they are brothers; the 1st degree of relationship. Their children are 1st cousins, related in the 2nd degree. In Gen.VI,5, Madeleine Leclerc is therefore 1st cousin to Jean B. Leclerc (Gen.VI,8) i.e., they are related in the 2nd degree. In Gen.V,3 Madeleine Leclerc's boy, Jean Alexis Roy, is 2nd cousin to M.Louise Leclerc (Gen.V,4) i.e., related in the 3rd degree. In Gen.IV,2, we have Jean Alexis Roy related to his wife, M.Anne Dupille, in the 4th degree, or 3rd cousins. Other examples of relationship will be pointed out as they arise.

Paternal Side

QUILLAUME BAUCHE, Antoine & Marg.Guilbert

MARIE PARADIS, Pierre & Barbe Guyon

1. MARTIN, born in 1658, Quebec

2. THERESE GAULIN, Fran. & Marie Rocheron

3. MARIE, born in 1660

FRANÇOIS RACINE, Etienne & Marg.Martin

4. JACQUES, born in 1662

5. LOUISE, born in 1664

(1) PIERRE ASSELIN, David & Cath. Baudard

(2) NICOLAS LEBLOND, Nic. & Marg. Leclerc

6. GUILLAUME, born in 1666

MARIE ASSELIN, Jacques & Lse Roussin

(continued on next page)

JEAN LECLERC & MARIE BLANQUET

Parents of Jean C. (Gen.VII,15)

BAPTISM

1659 in France

1630 " "

1658 " "

25 Oct.1670 St.Famille, I.O.

21 Feb.1661 Quebec, P.Q.

18 Mar.1663 Chateau-R.

17 Sep.1664 " "

1665 Rouen, France

27 Apr.1666 Ste-Famille

15 May 1668 Chateau-R.

31 Aug.1678 Ste-Famille

24 Oct.1670 " "

15 Aug.1675 " "

14 Jul.1672 " "

2 Mar.1659 Quebec

4 Apr.1674 Ste-Famille

MARRIAGE

1657 in France

5 sons, 4 daughters

7 Feb.1690 St.Pierre, I.O.

5 sons, 7 daughters

22 Nov.1677 Quebec

7 sons, 5 daughters

5 Mar.1680 St.Pierre

2 sons, 7 daughters

5 Mar.1696 Ste-Famille

5 sons, 5 daughters

9 Nov.1694 St. Pierre

8 sons, 7 daughters

5 Nov.1691 St.Pierre

2 sons, 3 Daughters

Generation VIII, Couple 29

BURIAL

13 Apr. 1708 St. Michel, P.Q.

10 Sept.1709 St. Pierre, I.O.

8 Jan. 1736 " Laurent, "

8 Nov. 1746 " " "

11 Dec. 1709 " " "

9 May 1729 " " "

26 July 1727 St.Laurent, I.O.

18 May 1668 Ste-Famille, "

30 Sept.1749 St.Pierre, I.O.

17 Apr. 1742 "

1 Feb. 1746 Charlesbourg, P.Q.

28 Oct. 1702 St. Pierre

13 Jan. 1713 "

8 Mar. 1703 Ste-Famille

Paternal Side

QUILLAUME BAUCHE, Antoine & Marg.Guilbert

MARIE PARADIS, Pierre & Barbe Guyon

1. MARTIN, born in 1658, Quebec

2. THERESE GAULIN, Fran. & Marie Rocheron

3. MARIE, born in 1660

FRANÇOIS RACINE, Etienne & Marg.Martin

4. JACQUES, born in 1662

5. LOUISE, born in 1664

(1) PIERRE ASSELIN, David & Cath. Baudard

(2) NICOLAS LEBLOND, Nic. & Marg. Leclerc

6. GUILLAUME, born in 1666

MARIE ASSELIN, Jacques & Lse Roussin

(continued on next page)

QUILLAUME BAUCHE & MARIE PARADIS

Parents of Marguerite (Gen.VII,15)

1630 Montmorency, Fr. 16 Oct.1656 Quebec

1643 Perche, France 7 boys, 6 girls

7 July 1658 Quebec, Canada 20 Nov.1686 Ste-Famille

26 Mar.1672 Ste-Famille, I.O. no issue

29 Oct.1676 Ste-Famille 24 Aug.1703 St. Anne, P.Q.

3 boys, 7 girls 26 Feb.1714 " "

20 Nov.1679 Ste-Famille

4 boys, 4 girls 24 Mar.1694 Ste-Famille, I.O.

16 Mar.1667 Ste-Famille, I.O. 26 Dec.1708 " "

25 Apr.1666 " " 23 Nov.1694 " "

10 Apr.1667 " " 13 Aug.1717 " "

5 boys, 4 girls

Generation VIII, Couple 30

6. CLAIKE, born in 1668

(1) JEAN CHORET, Mat. & Sebastienne Veillon

(2) JEAN VALIERE, Pierre & M. Anne Lagou

7. ANNE, born

8. ANNE, born in 1672

9. CHARLES, born in 1674

10. JOSEPH, born in 1676

11. JOSEPH, born in 1677

MARTHA LEMIEUX, Wm. & Eliz. Langlois

Aug. 7, 1730, at Ste-Famille, she wed Michel Asselin, widower of Anne Gagnon.

* 12. MARGUERITE, born in 1678 (Gen. VII, 15)

J. CHARLES LECLERC, Jean & Marie Blanquet

13. GERVAIS, born in 1681

CONTRACT of MARRIAGE, by Audouart, Quebec, Sept. 29, 1656. Quote: "...Guillaume Bauché son of Anthoyne Bauché and of Marguerite Guilbert and Marie Paradis daughter of Pierre Paradis and of Barbe Guyon..."

Paternal Side

ANTOINE BAUCHE & MARGUERITE GUILBERT

Generation IX, Couple 59

This couple never came to Canada, as did their son Guillaume (William), for they resided in Montmorency, a town 9 miles north of Paris, where their pioneer son came from to settle in the environs of Quebec.

Paternal Side

PIERRE PARADIS & BARBE GUYON

Generation IX, Couple 60

This couple, the parents of Marie Paradis, wife of Guillaume Bauché, were born and married in the old Province of Perche in France. They must have come to Quebec about 1652, for their 6th child, Madeleine, was baptised there, July 3, 1653, and the 5 older than she have no baptismal records in Canada.

BAPTISM

PIERRE PARADIS,

BARBE GUYON, Jean & Mathurine Robin

* 1. MARIE, born in 1642, in France (VII, 30)

GUILLAUME BAUCHÉ, Antoine & Marg. Guilbert

2. MARIE ANNE, born

FRANÇOIS LEMIEUX, Guil. & Eliz. Langelois

3. JACQUES, born in 1646

JEANNE MILLOUER, Jean & Jeanne Le Roy

widow of Mathurin Le Prestre, m. 13 Feb. 1665, who died before 1668, leaving no issue. She wed Fran. Ferland, 11 July 1679, at Ste Famille, and had 2 sons & 3 daughters by him. Date of her burial, not found.

4. GUILLAUME, born in 1648

GABRIELLE MILLOUER, Jean & Jne Le Roy

5. PIERRE, born in 1651

JEANNE F. LE ROY, Mathurin & Marg. Bire

6. MADELEINE, born in 1653

7. MARIE MAD., born in 1655

ROBERT CHORET, Matt. & Sebast. Veillon

(continued on next page)

MARRIAGE

About 1641, in Perche

5 boys, 4 girls

16 Oct. 1656 Quebec

7 boys, 6 girls

4 boys, 4 girls

28 Oct. 1668 Quebec

6 boys, 7 girls

25 Oct. 1670 Quebec

9 boys, 7 girls

1670

5 boys, 11 girls

" 1674

3 boys, 1 girl

BURIAL

29 Jan. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O.

15 Dec. 1708 " " "

26 Oct. 1687 " " "

9 Jan. 1738 Cap St. Ignace, P.C.

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679

Before 1679



BAPTISM		MARRIAGE		BURIAL	
8. JEAN, born in 1658	22 July 1658 Quebec	1 son, 0 daughter	1674	27 July 1697 Charlesbourg, PQ	
(1) CLAUDIA DAMISE,		5 Feb. 1679 Quebec		Before 1679	"
(2) JEANNE PASQUIER, Maurice & Fran. Forget	1666	5 sons, 5 daughters		15 Mar. 1711	"
9. LOUISE, born in 1661	7 Aug. 1661 Quebec	12 Sept. 1678 Quebec		Between 1635 & 1691	
(1) THOMAS MEZERAY, René & Nicole Gareman	4 Dec. 1652 Sillery, PQ	2 sons, 2 daughters		6 May 1708 in Montreal	
(2) HILAIRE SUREAU, Jacques & Honoré Follet	1648 Poitou, Fr.	18 June 1691 Quebec			
(3) JEAN B. JARRY, Eloie & Jeanne Merrin	13 Aug. 1655 Montreal	24 Sept. 1713 Montreal			
Paternal Side		No issue from 3rd husband,		but 2 boys, 3 girls from 2nd Generation X, Couple 120	
JEAN GUYON & MATHURINE ROBIN		MARRIAGE, 1619, France		BURIAL, 3 May 1663, Quebec	
Parents of BARBE (IX, 60)		6 boys, 2 girls		17 Apr. 1662, "	
BAPTISM, in France					
1. JEAN, born in 1620		27 Nov. 1645 Quebec		14 Jan. 1694 Chatcau Richer	
# ELIZ. COUILLARD, Guil. & Guillemette Hebert		6 boys, 6 girls		5 Apr. 1704 "	
2. BARBE, born in 1620		About 1641 in France		29 Jan. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O.	
PIERRE PARADIS,		5 boys, 4 girls		8 Feb. 1682 Quebec	
3. SIMON, born in 1621		10 Nov. 1653 Quebec		5 Jan. 1675 Chateau-Richer	
LOUISE RACINE, Etienne & Marg. Martin		1 boy, 6 girls		buried Jan. 10, 1685, in Europe.	
The boy, Jean, was baptized Oct. 5, 1659; ordained priest Nov. 21, 1683, in Quebec;		12 July 1637 Quebec		1 Sept. 1696 Cap St. Ignace	
4. MARIE, born in 1622		6 boys, 7 girls		After 1664	
FRANÇOIS BELANGER, from Touque, Normandy		7 Feb. 1655 Quebec		23 Feb. 1694 Quebec	
5. CLAUDE, born in 1626		3 boys, 6 girls		12 Jan. 1698 Ste-Famille, I.O.	
(1) CATHERINE COLIN, Jacq. & Mad. Baubuse		the Congregation of Notre Dame: Sr. Passion, & Sr. St. Laurent.			
MarieAnne & Eliz., their 2 youngest girls, became Sisters of the		Dec. 1688 Ste-Famille			
(2) MARG. BINAUDIERE, widow of S. Rousseau		Dioc. Chartres			
DAUGHTER OF Symphorian & Renee Godeffroy		Diocese of Chartres, France.		1 son 2 daughters.	
6. DENIS, born in 1632		21 Oct. 1659 Quebec		30 Aug. 1685 Quebec	
ELIZABETH BOUCHER, Fran. & Florence Gareman		6 boys, 4 girls		24 Sept. 1685 "	
7. MICHEL, born in (Ship's Carpenter)		4 Sept. 1662 Quebec		After 1685	
GENEVIEVE MARSOLET, Nic. & M. LaBarbide		8 boys, 5 girls		17 Dec. 1702 Pte-aux-Trembles	
8. FRANÇOIS, born in 1635		20 Aug. 1662 (Contract)		6 Mar. 1718 Beauport, P.Q.	
MADELEINE MARSOLET, Nic. & Marie LaBarbide		4 boys, 8 girls			

Elizabeth Couillard was baptized, not by a French priest, but by an Englishman, who was probably the minister; for, while the Kertks remained masters of Quebec, and when Father Lejeune said Mass, in 1632, in Guillaume Couillard's house, the French had not heard Mass for three years. --Jesuit Relations.



Paternal Side

MARTIN COTÉ & SUZANNE PAGÉ

Parents of JEAN (VII, 16)

BAPTISM

- MARTIN COTÉ, Jean & Anne Martin
- SUZANNE PAGÉ, Raymond & Mad. Bergeronne
1. JEAN, born in 1668, at Chateau-Richer
- * 2. JEAN, born in 1670, " Ste-Famille
- M. ANNE LANGLOIS, Noel & Aymée Caron
3. MARGUERITE, born in 1672
- (1) ANDRÉ FARANT, Pierre & Jeanne Bédau
- (2) NOEL MARCOU, Pierre & Marthe DeRainville
- " widower of Marg. Chapeleau; he wed Jeanne Baugis, 1674
4. MARIN, born in 1674 at (?)
- GUILLAUME COUTURE, Guil. & Anne Aymard
- " wed Nicole Bouffard, St. Laurent, 5 July 1703; and M. Anne Adam, St. Laurent, Oct. 23, 1713.
5. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1675
- She became a nun of the Order of St. Augustine, called "The Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus", in Quebec.
6. PIERRE, born in 1677
7. ANNE, born in 1679
- " became a nun in the same Order as her sister Marie Madeleine. (See No. 5)
8. ELIZABETH, born in 1681
- PIERRE PICHET, Jean & Madeleine Leblanc
9. PIERRE MARTIN, born in 1684
- MARIE BAILLARGEON, Jean & Marie Godbout
10. LOUIS, born in 1686
11. ANNE, born in 1695

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

Generation VIII, 31

12 July 1639 Quebec, Canada	25 July 1667 Chateau-Rich.	30 Aug. 1710 St. Pierre, I.O.
3 May 1654 " "	5 boys, 6 girls	16 Sep. 1719 "
6 Sep. 1668 Chateau-Richer		5 Oct. 1668 Chateau-Richer
25 Apr. 1670 Ste-Famille, I.O.	8 Feb. 1694 Beauport, P.Q.	16 Mar. 1739 Quebec
9 Aug. 1672 Ste-Famille, "	7 boys, 6 girls	
8 Dec. 1662 Quebec	29 Oct. 1692 St-Pierre	3 Mar. 1709 Beauport, P.Q.
	2 boys, 2 girls	17 Jul. 1699 "
	2 Feb. 1701 Beauport	After 1755.
	1 boy, 4 girls.	
	7 Feb. 1691 St. Pierre	27 Mar. 1703 St. Laurent, I.O.
	6 boys, 0 girls	After 1732.
	11 Aug. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O.	13 Apr. 1723 Quebec
	11 Aug. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O. Sister St. Gertrude, Que.	11 Nov. 1677 Ste-Famille, I.O.
	4 Nov. 1677 Ste-Famille	15 Oct. 1754 Quebec
	2 Apr. 1679	
	Sister St. Genevieve	13 Jan. 1745 Quebec
	(See No. 5)	After 1731
	3 Nov. 1681 St. Pierre, I.O.	22 Mar. 1743 St. Pierre, I.O.
	13 Jul. 1682	24 Jun. 1712 "
	8 Mar. 1684	
	28 Sep. 1688 St. Laurent, I.O.	
	29 Jun. 1686 St. Pierre, I.O.	
	10 Feb. 1695	

CONTRACT of marriage, MARTIN COTÉ & SUZANNE PAGÉ, dated June 3, 1667, before Duquet, Quebec. "...Martin Costé son of the late Jean Costé and of Anne Martin, and Suzanne Paget daughter of Raymond Paget citizen of this country and of Magdeleine Bergeron, etc., etc. NOTE:- The official Duquet has his own spelling of the names concerned, but all else is in harmony with the record.



Paternal Side

JEAN COTE & ANNE MARTIN

Parents of Martin Côté (Gen.VIII,31)

JEAN COTÉ, (parents unknown)

ANNE MARTIN, Abraham & Marg. Langlois

1. LOUIS, born in 1636

ELIZ. LANGLOIS, Noel & Francoise Grenier

" wed Guillaume Lemieux Dec. 15, 1669, Quebec, & had 6 boys, 4 girls by him.

2. SIMONE, born in 1637

PIERRE SOUMANDE, Louis & G'mette Savoureau

* 3. MARTIN, born in 1639 (Gen.VIII, 31)

SUZANNE PAGÉ, Raymond & Mad. Bergeron

4. MATHIEU, born in 1642

ELIZ. GRAVEL, Massé Jos. & Marg. Tavernier

5. JEAN, born in 1644 (became captain)

(1) ANNE COUTURE, Guil. & Anne Aymard

(2) GENEV. VERNON, Vincent & Genev. Pelletier

" later wed Thomas Lefebvre; no issue.

6. NOEL, born in 1646 (also Jean-Noel)

HELEN GRATON, Claude-Jac. & Marg. Moncion

7. MARIE, born in 1648

8. LOUISE, born in 1650

JEAN GRIGNON, Antoine & Suzanne Hupé

Parental Side

ABRAHAM MARTIN, called Scotchman; Royal Pilot

MARGUERITE LANGLOIS, owner of Plains of Abraham

She wed René Branche, Quebec, Feb. 17, 1665, son of Jean & Jeanne Bardon, from Notre Dame de Fontenay, Dioc. of Poitiers, France

" " was found dead under his sleigh loaded with wood on the Rock Road, and was buried Jan. 8, 1732.

* 1. ANNE, born in 1614

JEAN COTÉ, (names of parents not found)

2. EUSTACHE, born in 1621

3. MARGUERITE, born in 1624

ETIENNE RACINE, René & Marie Loysel

4. HELEN, born in 1627

(1) CLAUDE ETIENNE, Nic. & Alice Beaumont

(2) MEDARD CHOUART, Médard & Marie Poirier

5. MARIE, born in 1635

JEAN CLOUTIER, Zachary & Xainte Dupont

6. ADRIEN, born in 1638

7. MADELEINE, born in 1640

(1) NICHOLAS FORGET, Paul & Nicole Chevalier

(2) JEAN B. FONTENEAU, Jean & Marg. Jolibois

(continued on next page)

JEAN COTE & ANNE MARTIN

Parents of Martin Côté (Gen.VIII,31)

BAPTISM, in France

1614

25 Oct. 1636 Quebec

7 Mar. 1645

9 Dec. 1637 Quebec

12 July 1639 Quebec

3 May 1654

16 Jul. 1642

29 Apr. 1651

25 Feb. 1644

22 Jan. 1652 Levis, P.Q.

in France

4 May 1646 Quebec

12 Jan. 1648 Quebec

18 Apr. 1650

1636

Generation IX, Couple 61

BURIAL

28 Mar. 1661 Quebec Church

4 Dec. 1684

1669

19 Nov. 1696 Cap St. Ignace

16 Nov. 1649 Quebec

8 boys, 5 girls

25 Jul. 1667 Chateau-Richer

5 boys, 6 girls

1669

5 boys, 4 girls

11 Nov. 1669 Quebec

4 boys, 4 girls

25 Feb. 1686 Quebec

8 boys, 4 girls

1673

6 boys, 5 girls

4 Dec. 1663 Quebec

1 boy, 1 girl

ABRAHAM MARTIN & MARGUERITE LANGLOIS

About 1614

3 boys, 7 girls

17 Nov. 1635 Quebec

5 boys, 3 girls

22 May 1638 Quebec

4 boys, 4 girls

22 Oct. 1640 Quebec

1 boy, 0 girl

3 Sep. 1647 Quebec (Pilot)

21 Jan. 1648

4 boys, 9 girls

6 Feb. 1653 Quebec

4 boys, 0 girls

1 Feb. 1681 Répentigny

Generation X, Couple 122

8 Sept. 1664 Quebec

17 Dec. 1665

4 Dec. 1684 Quebec

28 Mar. 1661

1 n Church

25 Nov. 1679 Chateau-Richer

24 Apr. 1689 St. Anne, P.Q.

1651

10 Sept. 1644 Quebec

25 Apr. 1699 Chateau-Richer

16 Oct. 1690

16 Apr. 1680 Répentigny, P.Q.

8. BARBE (Barbara), born in 1643
 PIERRE BIRON, Jean & Marie Rate
 " wed Jeanne Poireau, Quebec, Dec. 19, 1662, daughter of Fran. & Fran Hucheloque, of the Diocese of Luçon, Vendee, France.
 9. CHARLES AMATOR, born in 1648
 10. ANNE, born in 1645
 JACQUES RATE, Francis & Jacquette Huguet
 12 Jan. 1655 Quebec
 0 boy, 1 girl
 Date of burial not found
 5 Oct. 1660 Quebec
 4 Jan. 1643 Quebec
 1627
 19, 1662, daughter of Fran. & Fran Hucheloque, of the Diocese of Luçon, Vendee, France.
 7 Mar. 1648 Quebec
 Became 2nd Canadian priest. 19 June 1711 Quebec
 23 Mar. 1645 " 12 Nov. 1658 Quebec
 After 1710
 1630 Laleu, Dioc. 8 boys, 5 girls
 10 Apr. 1699 at St. Laurent, I.O.
 of LaRochelle, France.

Paternal Side
 RAYMOND PAGE & MADELEINE BERGERON
 Parents of Suzanne (Gen. VIII, 31)
 BAPTISM 1604 in France MARRIAGE about 1642, France 20 Nov. 1683 Quebec
 MADELEINE BERGERON, " " " 1616 " " 3 boys, 2 girls. l'Anonymous 23 Mar. 1687 " BURIAL
 1. ROBERT, born in 1643
 MARGUERITE GAUDIN, Bart. & Martha Coignat
 2. ETIENNE, born in 1646
 3. MARIE, born in 1648
 JACQUES MARETTE, Richard & Jeanne Cotté
 " wed Mad. Suret, 22 Sept. 1693
 4. ANONYMOUS, born in 1650
 5. SUZANNE, born in 1654 (Gen. VIII, 31)
 MARTIN COTÉ, Jean & Anne Martin
 6. GUILLAUME, born in 1657
 ELIZ. LE TARTRE, René & Louise Goulet
 7 boys, 4 girls
 12 Oct. 1660 Quebec
 8 boys, 3 girls
 12 Oct. 1660 Quebec
 1631 Flamont,
 Dioc. of Rouen, Normandy
 29 Oct. 1650 Quebec
 3 May 1654 " 25 July 1667 Chateau-Richer
 12 July 1639 " 5 boys, 6 girls
 22 " 1657 " 30 Jan. 1679 Ange-Gardien
 4 boys, 8 girls
 10 Mar. 1717 Pte-aux-Trembles, P.Q.
 Not found.
 " " " 29 Oct. 1650 Quebec
 " " " 16 Sep. 1719 St. Pierre, I.O.
 " " " 30 Aug. 1710 " 28 Mar. 1722 Quebec
 " " " 8 Dec. 1720 " 8 Dec. 1720 "

Paternal Side
 NOEL LANGLOIS & AYMÉE CARON
 Parents of Marie Anne (VII, 16)
 7 Dec. 1651 Quebec 25 Oct. 1672 Quebec 9 Oct. 1693 Beauport, P.Q.
 1655 1 boy, 4 girls 5 Oct. 1685 " (1) AYMÉE CARON, Robert & Marie Crevet
 2 Mar. 1670 Quebec 2 Dec. 1686 Beauport, P.Q. 23 Aug. 1720 " (2) GENEVIEVE PARANT, Pierre & Jeanne Badeau
 " wed Jacques Avisse, son of Denis & Jeanne Crevier, at Beauport, Jan. 16, 1695, & had 5 boys, 4 girls by him.
 28 Oct. 1673 Beauport 17 Sept. 1696 Beauport
 4 boys, 9 girls
 1. FRANÇOIS born in 1673
 2. JEANNE BAUGIS, Michel & Mad. Dubois
 2. MADELEINE LOUISE, born in 1680
 3. AGNES, born in 1682
 4. MARIE THERESE, born in 1684
 5. MARIE ANNE, born in (VII, 16)
 JEAN COTÉ, Martin & Suzanne Page
 By wife No. 2.
 6. JEAN, born in 1688
 MADELEINE BISSON, Jos. & M. Mad. Maufait
 7. GENEVIEVE, born in 1690
 RENE TOUPIN, Pierre & Mathurine Graton
 8. LOUISE CATHERINE, born in 1693
 JEAN HUPPE, Jacques & M. Suz. LeNormand
 9. NOEL, born
 MARIE Françoise NIQUET, Alezis & Fran. Giguere 1701
 8 Feb. 1694 Beauport
 7 boys, 6 girls
 10 Oct. 1712 Ste-Foye, P.Q.
 6 boys, 7 girls
 14 Feb. 1708 Beauport
 5 boys, 9 girls
 26 Nov. 1714 Beauport
 4 boys, 0 girls
 1 July 1721 St. François du Lac
 5 boys, 11 girls
 15 Apr. 1750 St. François-du-Lac
 7 Oct. 1682 Beauport, P.Q.
 1 Aug. 1683 " 16 Mar. 1739 Quebec, P.Q.
 9 Mar. 1767 Ste-Foye
 6 Nov. 1775 " 4 Nov. 1748 Beauport
 15 Nov. 1758 "

Paternal Side

NOEL LANGLOIS, Guillaume & Jeanne Millet
(pilot, living in Beauport Manor)

(1) FRANÇOISE GARNIER (or Grenier)

(2) MARIE CREVET, widow of Robert Caron

1. ROBERT, born in 1635

2. MARIE, born in 1636

FRANÇOIS MIVILLE, Pierre & Charl. Maugis

" wed Jeanne Savonet, widow of Damien

3. ANNE, born in 1637

JEAN PELLETIER, Wm. & Michelle Morille

4. MARGUERITE, born in 1639

PAUL VACHON, Vincent & Sapience Vateau

Royal Notary.

5. JEAN, born in 1641

FRANÇOISE BELANGER, Fran. & Marie Guyon

" wed Thomas Rousseau, in 1691, by whom she had a boy, William, born in 1692, who died in 1715, at Chateau-Richer.

6. JEANNE, born in 1643

RENE CHEVALIER, Rene (mason) & Marie Lucr

7. ELIZABETH, born in 1645

(1) LOUIS COTE, Jean & Anne Martin

(2) WILLIAM LEMIEUX, Pierre & M. Marg. Berard

" wed Louise Picard, Oct. 12, 1699;

8. MARIE, born in 1646

9. JEAN, born in 1648

MARIE CADIEU, Chas. & Michelle Mad. Macard

" wed Jean Gosselin, s. of Gab. & Fran. LeLievre, June 19, 1694, Quebec; 1 boy, born at St. Ignace.

* 10. NOEL, born in 1651 (Gen. VIII, 32)

(1) AYMÉE CARON, Robert & Marie Crevet

(2) GENEV. PARANT, Pierre & Jeanne Badeau

" wed Jacques Avisse, Jan. 10, 1695, & had 5 boys, 4 girls more.

NOEL LANGLOIS & FRANÇOISE GARNIER

Parents of NOEL, Jr. (Gen. VIII, 32)

BAPTISM, in 1606 St. Leonard, MARRIAGE, 25 Jul. 1634, Que. 15 July 1684 Beauport, P.Q.

Diocese of Sées, Normandy. 4 boys, 6 girls

in France

1603 " "

18 July 1635 Quebec

19 Aug. 1636 " "

1630

Dérubé, 7 Nov. 1692, at Qu'elle River, where she was hurried Mar. 12, 1721; 1 daughter.

2 Sept. 1637 Quebec

1631

3 Sept. 1639 Quebec

1630 Comp-Chamer, Poitou 6 boys, 7 girls

France.

24 Feb. 1641 Quebec

30 June 1650 " "

1 Jan. 1643 Quebec

1626 Tausse, Anjou.

7 Mar. 1645 Quebec

1639

1648 Beaufort, Dioc. of 15 Dec. 1669 Quebec

2 boys, 1 girl. Paris

18 Oct. 1646 Quebec

20 Dec. 1648 " "

5 Dec. 1675 Quebec contract

4 boys, 3 girls

20 Apr. 1673 Cap St. Ignace

7 Dec. 1651 Quebec

1655

2 Mar. 1670 Quebec

1 boy, 2 girls. NOTE: Aymée is Noel's stepmother's daughter.

9 Oct. 1693 Beauport

5 Oct. 1685 " "

23 Aug. 1720 " "

2 Dec. 1686 Beauport

1 boy, 2 girls. NOTE: Aymée is Noel's stepmother's daughter.

20 Apr. 1673 Cap St. Ignace

9 Oct. 1693 Beauport

5 Oct. 1685 " "

23 Aug. 1720 " "

2 Dec. 1686 Beauport

1 boy, 2 girls. NOTE: Aymée is Noel's stepmother's daughter.

Generation IX, Couple 63

BURIAL

15 July 1684 Beauport, P.Q.

4 boys, 6 girls

1 Nov. 1665 Quebec

27 July 1666 Chateau-Richer 22 Nov. 1695 Baie St. Paul

19 June 1654 Quebec

15 Aug. 1687 " "

10 Aug. 1660 Quebec.

7 boys, 5 girls

9 Nov. 1649 Quebec

5 boys, 5 girls

22 Oct. 1653 Quebec

6 boys, 7 girls

25 June 1703 " "

25 Sept. 1697 Beauport

25 Feb. 1698 " "

17 Mar. 1704 Qu'elle River

24 Nov. 1711 Qu'elle River

Mar. 12, 1721; 1 daughter.

19 Oct. 1665 Chateau-Rich. 26 Aug. 1687 Quebec

6 boys, 5 girls

9 Jan. 1656 Quebec

4 boys, 3 girls

6 Nov. 1662 Quebec

5 boys, 3 girls

15 Dec. 1669 Quebec

6 boys, 4 girls

5 Dec. 1675 Quebec contract

4 boys, 3 girls

20 Apr. 1673 Cap St. Ignace

9 Oct. 1693 Beauport

5 Oct. 1685 " "

23 Aug. 1720 " "

2 Dec. 1686 Beauport

1 boy, 2 girls. NOTE: Aymée is Noel's stepmother's daughter.

20 Apr. 1673 Cap St. Ignace

9 Oct. 1693 Beauport

5 Oct. 1685 " "

23 Aug. 1720 " "

2 Dec. 1686 Beauport

1 boy, 2 girls. NOTE: Aymée is Noel's stepmother's daughter.

20 Apr. 1673 Cap St. Ignace

CIVIL CONTRACT between NOEL LANGLOIS & MARIE CREVET, his 2nd wife, dated July 27, 1665, at Chateau-Richer. Extract translated from the French. "...Noël Langlois, widower of Françoise Garnier (Grenier), and son of Guillaume Langlois and of Jeanne Millet of the parish of St. Leonard, in Normandy, AND Marie Crevet, widow of Robert Caron and daughter of Pierre Crevet and of the late Marie Catherine LeMercier of the parish of Bertranville, in Normandy..."

Paternal Side

GUILLAUME LANGLOIS & JEANNE MILLET

Parents of Noël, Sr. (Gen. IX, 63)

Generation X, Couple 125

They lived and died in the parish of St. Leonard, Normandy, France. No other details available.

Paternal Side

ROBERT CARON & MARIE CREVET

Parents of Aymée (Gen. VIII, 32)

Generation IX, Couple 64

BURIAL

ROBERT CARON, (names of parents not found)	BAPTISM in France	MARRIAGE 25 Oct. 1637	Quebec	8 July 1656	Quebec
MARIE CREVET, Pierre & M. Cath. LeMercier	1621 Normandy	4 boys, 3 girls	"	22 Nov. 1695	"
1. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1641	10 July 1641	16 Nov. 1661	Chateau-Richer	29 Dec. 1706	St. Anne, P.Q.
MARGUERITE GAGNON, Jean & Marg. Cochon	12 Feb. 1645	2 boys, 8 girls	"		
2. ROBERT, born in 1647	20 Feb. 1647	14 Nov. 1674	Chateau-Richer	30 Apr. 1714	St. Anne
MARGUERITE CLOUTIER, Jean & Marie Martin	15 Feb. 1656	7 boys, 5 girls	"		
3. CATHERINE, born in 1649	24 Nov. 1649	30 Nov. 1662	Ste-Anne, P.Q.	14 June 1725	Baie St. Paul, P.Q.
(1) JACQUES DODIER, (parents' names not found)	1638 St. Cham, Dioc. of Meaux	1 boy, 5 girls	"	7 Dec. 1677	in St. Anne Church
(2) PIERRE DUPRE, " " "	1646	30 Apr. 1680	Ste-Anne	20 May 1723	Baie St. Paul
4. JOSEPH, born in 1652	29 Mar. 1652	(date not found)	"	30 May 1711	Cap St. Ignace, P.Q.
ELIZABETH BERNIER, Jac. & Antoinette Grenier	12 July 1654	12 boys, 4 girls	Quebec	5 Apr. 1744	L'Ilet, P.Q.
5. PIERRE, born in 1654	1 Nov. 1660	19 Feb. 1678	Quebec		
MARIE BERNIER, Jacques & " "	"	3 boys, 4 girls	"		
6. MARIE, born in	"	28 July 1656	Quebec		
JEAN PICARD, Pierre & Renée Suronne	1634	0 boys, 1 girl	"	10 June 1660	Quebec
" wed M. Madeleine Gagnon, daughter of Mathurin & Françoise Boudeau, 18 Nov. 1663, at Chateau-Richer, P.Q.	1655		"	29 Nov. 1700	"
* 7. AYMÉE, born in 1655 (Gen. VIII, 32)	7 Dec. 1651	25 Oct. 1672	Quebec.	5 Oct. 1685	Beauport, P.Q.
NOEL LANGLOIS, Noël & Françoise Garnier	"	1 boy, 4 girls	"	9 Oct. 1693	"
" wed Genevieve Parant, 2 Dec. 1686, at Beauport.					

Paternal Side

PIERRE CREVET & MARIE CATHERINE LE MERCIER

Parents of Marie Crevet (Gen. IX, 64)

Generation X, Couple 128

The contract at the top of this page gives us all the available knowledge on this couple, both of whom must have lived and died in the parish of Bertranville, Normandy.

NOTE:-- This completes our findings for Generations VIII, IX, and X in the Mose Gervais quadrant of our tree. We now continue the same generations in the REEFCCA SURPRENANT quadrant.

Paternal Side

JACQUES SURPRENANT & LOUISE BOQUET

Generation VIII, Couple 33

Parents of JACQUES, Jr. (VII, 17)

These parents of the first pioneer of the name in Canada lived and died in the parish of St. Martin, in the old county of Perche, bordering on the S.E. of Normandy, but depending at that time on that of Maine, and now does not appear on maps of present-day France. The inhabitants were known as Percherons, and so was the well-known breed of black horses they raised.

This same couple appears in generation IX, No. 29, as ancestors of our grandfather, Mose Gervais, whereas they appear here as ancestors of Rebecca Surprenant, his wife. This means that our grandparents were cousins. Look at your tree, Gen. 5, J.B. Surprenant; then Gen. VI, 4, Marie Surprenant; both have the same parents and so are brother and sister, first degree of relationship. Rebecca is then in the 4th degree and Moïse in the 5th degree, which means that she is his $3\frac{1}{2}$ cousin, and needed no dispensation to marry him.

Paternal Side

ANTOINE DENOTE & CATHERINE LE DUC

Generation VIII, Couple 34

Parents of JEANNE (Gen. VII, 17)

So far as we could learn, this couple belonged to the parish of St. Germain, in Paris, France, where they must have lived and died. Their daughter, Jeanne Denote came to Quebec and was married there: (1) June 7, 1667, to André Robidou; (2) to Jacques Surprenant, Aug. 16, 1678, at La Prairie, near Montreal.

Paternal Side

JACQUES BEAUVAIS & JEANNE SOLDE

Generation VIII, Couple 35

Parents of Raphael (Gen. VII, 18)

This couple's family register was given in Gen. IX, 31. To save space, we do not repeat it here.

Paternal Side

GABRIEL BEAUVAIS & MARIE CREVIER

Generation IX, Couple 69

Parents of JACQUES (Gen. VIII, 35)

See Gen. X, 61, which is also identical.

Paternal Side

MARTIN SOLDE & JULIE LE PORTIER

Generation IX, Couple 70

Parents of JEANNE (Gen. VIII, 35)

Identical with Gen. X, 62.

Paternal Side

ALEXANDER TURPIN & CATHERINE DE L'OR

Generation VIII, Couple 36

Parents of ELIZ. or ISAB. (Gen. VII, 18)

IDENTICAL with Gen. IX, 32.

Paternal Side

DENIS LEMAISTRE & CATHERINE DEHARME

Generation VIII, Couple 38

Parents of DENISE (Gen. VII, 19)

About all we know of this couple is that they were citizens of Paris, and that their daughter Denise came to Montreal and was married there (1) to Pierre Perras, Jan. 26, 1660; (2) to François Cabel, Oct. 9, 1684. She was buried Oct. 30, 1691, after her massacre by the Indians. Cote St. Laurent, near Montreal, on Oct. 19, 1691.

Paternal Side

CHARLES ROY & JEANNE BOYER

Generation VIII, Couple 39

Parents of PIERRE (Gen.VII,20)

This couple appears in Gen. IX, 11, in the Moïse Gervais quadrant of our tree, where we find their son Pierre, the pioneer of this Roy line, and his wife Catherine Ducharme had a daughter Anne Roy (Gen.VII,3). Now, in this Rebecca Surprenant quadrant, we find Madeleine Roy, her sister, married to Jean Perras (Gen.VI,10). This means that our paternal grandparents, Moïse and Rebecca, are cousins in another way. Anne and Madeleine, sisters, are related in the 1st degree. Coming down Madeleine's line, we have Mary Anne Perras (2nd degree), Laurent Surprenant (3rd), Jacques Surprenant (4th), Rebecca (5th). Doing the same for Anne's line, we have André Babeu (2nd), Mary Anne Babeu (3rd), Jean B. Gervais (4th), Bart. Gervais (5th), Moïse Gervais (6th). So we have Rebecca related to her husband Moïse from the 5th to the 6th degrees and therefore $4\frac{1}{2}$ cousins, or if you prefer 4th cousins once removed. To avoid repetition, we refer you to what has already been written about Charles Roy & Jeanne Boyer.

Paternal Side

JEAN DUCHARME & ANNE LELIEVRE

Generation VIII, Couple 40

Parents of CATHERINE (Gen.VII,20)

Jean Ducharme was a worker in wood, cabinet maker or carpenter, and the couple were members of St. Benoit Parish in Paris, France. Catherine was baptized in 1647. Perhaps her parents died in her childhood, and she became what was known in France as a Daughter of the King, that is, a girl of good parentage in an institution subsidized by the king until of marriageable age, and then sent to Canada to become the wife of some worthy soldier or colonist.

Paternal Side

LAWRENCE GRANGER & MARY LANDRY

Generation VIII, Couple 49

Parents of CLAUDE (VII, 25)

LAWRENCE GRANGER, a Protestant sailorborn in Plymouth, England, lived in Boston for a year or two, then went to Port Royal, Nova Scotia, with Thomas Temple, Governor of Acadia, where he became a Catholic and married Mary Landry, in 1667, by Father Molin. Most people of the name in the United States and Canada are descendants of this Pioneer in America.

MARY LANDRY, René & Perrine Bourg, born in 1648, Port Royal, bore him 5 boys, 3 girls, died at 70, and was buried Oct. 26, 1719.

Their Children

1. MARGUERITE, born about 1668

NICHOLAS BABINEAU,

2. PIERRE, born about 1670

ISABELLE GUILBEAU, Pierre & Cath.Terrian

3. JACQUES, born about 1672

MARIE GIROUARD,

4. RENE, born about 1676

MARGUERITE TERRIOT, Bonav.& Jne.Boudreau

5. CLAUDE, BORN ABOUT 1678 (Gen.VII,25)

JEANNE GUILBEAU, Pierre & Cath. Terriau

6. MARIE, born in 1680

PIERRE LANQUE, Pierre & Jeanne Gautreau

7. ANNE, born in 1684

PIERRE MELANSON, Charles & Marie Dugas

8. LAURENT, born in 1686

MARIE BOURG, Bernard & Françoise Brun

MARRIAGE

boys, - girls	Grand Prée, N.S.	19 Jan. 1737 Grand Prée, N.S.
2 boys, 5 girls	About 1701 Grand Prée	1 Mar. 1739 Grand Prée
4 boys, 2 girls	About 1695	2 Feb. 1739 "
6 boys, 3 girls	27 Nov. 1703 Port Royal	1745 Duck River, N.S.
3 boys, 7 girls	21 Nov. 1702 Port Royal	Nov. 1740 "
3 boys, 6 girls	7 Nov. 1712	
3 boys, 6 girls	24 Apr. 1711 Port Royal	
boys, - girls		14 Oct. 1749

BURIAL

11 April 1719

Paternal Side

RENE LANDRY & PERRINE BOURC

Parents of CLAUDE (Gen. VIII, 49)

According to the census of Acadian families made by Mr. Randin, sent to Bishop Colbert of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1671, René Landry the Elder was 53 years of age (born in 1618, probably in Brittany, France), and his wife Perrine was 45. They were probably married in France before coming to Nova Scotia.

The great difficulty in trying to do accurate work in genealogy in old Acadia is that so many of the Catholic Church records were destroyed by the British at the time they expelled and dispossessed the greater number of those French Catholics. Many of the dates are inaccurate in the census records of those illiterate people and were probably got by simply consulting the parents concerned, without checking against official records. Possibilities of omissions and errors are numerous. From Flacis Gaudet's notes on file at St. Joseph University, Memramcook, N.B., René was born in 1618, same as the census indicates, but Mary Landry's birth, 1644 in the notes, and 1646 and 1647 in the census. How decide which is correct? At the census, of the seven children 4 of the girls were married: Henrietta Pelletret 30, Jeanne 28, Mary 25, Marie Margaret, 23; unmarried: Magdelaine 15, Pierre 13, and Claude 8. The following family register can be only approximate:

BAPTISM

RENE LANDRY, born in 1618
PERRINE BOURC, widow of _____ Pelletret,
who died in France. They came to Pt. Royal in 1640.

1. HENRIETTA PELLETRET, born in France
PIERRE DOUCET,

2. JEANNE PELLETRET, born in France

BAENABAS MARTIN,

* 3. MARY LANDRY, born in 1644

LAURENT GRANGER born in 1637, Plymouth, Eng.

4. M. MARGUERITE, born in 1648

GERMAIN DOUCET,

5. MAGDELEINE, born in 1656

(1) RENE RICHARD, Michel R. & M. Mad. Blanchard

(2) PIERRE DUPUIS,

6. PIERRE, born in 1658

MAGDELEINE ROICHAUD,

7. CLAUDE, born in 1663

MARGUERITE TERRIAU, Claude & Marie Gautrot

Paternal Side

PIERRE GUILBEAU & CATHERINE TERRIAU

Parents of JEANNE (Gen. VII, 25)

PIERRE GUILBEAU, pioneer in Acadia

CATHERINE TERRIAU, Jean & Perrine Brault

1. MARGUERITE, born in 1669

MARTIN BLANCHARD, John & Radegonde Lambert

* 2. JEANNE, born after 1671 (Gen. VII, 25)

CLAUDE GRANGER, Laurent & Mary Landry

(Other children of Pierre & Catherine Guilbeau were not traced).

Martin Blanchard, widower of Marie LeBlanc, with 2 girls, Fran. & Marie. (Terrio, Terrict, Terriaux, Terriaux.

Generation VIII, Couple 50

BURIAL

MARRIAGE 1668 Port Royal

Only 1 child, Marg. (2) in 1671

About 1676 Port Royal

In 1686, boy René, 9

Nov. 1703 Port Royal, N.S.

4 boys, 11 girls

Name variants: Guilbau, Guito, Guibot, Guilbault, Guillebot.

(Terrio, Terrict, Terriaux, Terriaux.

BURIAL

Before 1686 Port Royal, N.S.
After 1686 " "

MARRIAGE

1637 in France
2 boys, 5 girls, the 1st
from her previous marriage.

Port Royal, N.S.

3 boys, 2 girls

About 1665 Port Royal

1 boy, 1 girl

1667 Port Royal

5 boys, 3 girls

1663 Port Royal

3 boys - girls

About 1680 Port Royal

boys, - girls

17 Feb. 1740 Port Royal

About 1684 at Port Royal

2016531

Paternal Side

JEAN TERRIAU & PERRINE BAU (BRAULT)

Generation IX, Couple 100

Parents of CATHERINE (VIII, 25)

JEAN TERRIAU, born in 1601, in France, said to have been 70 years old when the census was taken in 1671, at Port Royal, N.S.
PERRINE BAU or BRAULT, 60 at that time (born in 1611), and they had 7 children, 6 married and one single, as follows:

1. CLAUDE TERRIAU, 34 years old
MARIE GAUTROT, Fran. & Edmee LeJeune
BAPTISM in 1637 Port Royal MARRIAGE, about 1661
3 boys, 5 girls
1647
1639 Port Royal
1641 Port Royal About 1666 Port Royal
1645 " " In 1686, 3 girls, no boy
1644 " " About 1660 Port Royal
1631 At least 1 boy, 5 girls
1646 Port Royal About 1668 Port Royal
1646 " " In 1671, 1 boy, Germain
1650 " " 1668 Port Royal
1639 In 1671, Marguerite(2)
1655 Port Royal In 1685 Port Royal
1664 " " No issue.
2. JEHAN or JOHN, 32 years old
3. BONAVENTURE, 30 years of age
4. JEANNE, born in 1644
PIERRE THIBODEAU, aged 40
5. GERMAIN, 25 years of age in 1671
ANDREE BRUN, Vincent & Renée Brault
6. CATHERINE, aged 25 (VIII, 25)
PIERRE GUIBEAU, pioneer in Acadia
7. PIERRE TERRIAU, 16, only single one in 1671
CECILIA LANDRY, René & Marie Bernard
(He was one of the first colonists of Grand Free, N.S.) See Notes of Placide Gaudet, Census of 1886, Memramcook, N.B.
She wed Etienne Racois, master surgeon, Aug. 12, 1725, buried at Grand Pré, aged 48, Jan. 30, 1732. No issue.

Paternal Side

JEAN CHAS. BELLIVEAU & MADELEINE MELANSON

Generation VIII, Couple 51
BURIAL

Parents of PIERRE BELLIVEAU (Gen. VII, 26)

- JEAN C. BELLIVEAU, Jean A. & Jeanne Bourg
MADELEINE MELANSON, Charles & Marie Dugas
BAPTISM in 1674 Port Royal MARRIAGE 1696 Port Royal
1679 " " 4 boys, 1 girl
1697 " " 3 Nov. 1717 Grand Pré
1698 " " 2 boys, 7 girls, 1 Anon.
1699 " " 13 Nov. 1730
1710 " " 6 boys, 3 girls
1700 " " 21 Jan. 1723 Port Royal
1703 " " boys, girls
4 Aug. 1706 " " 12 Jan. 1728 Port Royal
24 June 1708 " " 2 boys, 8 girls
1. CHARLES, born in 1697
- MARGUERITE GRANGER, René & Marg. Terriot
2. JEAN, born in 1699
MARIE MAD. GAUDET, Bernard & Jeanne Terriot 9 Dec. 1710
3. LOUIS, born in 1700
4. MARIE MADELEINE, born Aug. 4, 1703
FRANÇOIS LANDRY, Pierre & late Mad. Robichaud
5. PIERRE, born in 1706 (Gen. VII, 26)
JEANNE GAUDET, Bernard & Jeanne Terriot 24 June 1708

Died at an early age.

Memramcook, N.B.
"

Paternal Side

JEAN ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & JEANNE BOURG (Bourg)

Generation IX, Couple 101
BURIAL

Parents of JEAN CHARLES (Gen. VIII, 51)

- JEAN ANTOINE BELLIVEAU, Antoine & Andree Gouin
JEANNE BOURG, Antoine & Antoinette Landry
BAPTISM 1652 Port Royal MARRIAGE 1671 Port Royal At Tracadie, Ile St. Jean, old.
1653 " " 3 boys, 2 girls
1670 " " In 1702 or 1703 " " Before 1702 at Port Royal
- " widow of Abraham Boudreau. Jean A. moved in 1715, to Port Toulouse, Ile Royale, whence he moved in 1728, to Tracadie, Ile St. Jean, where he died at a very advanced age. His children by his first wife stayed at Port Royal.
1. JEANNE, born in 1672
2. JEAN CHARLES, called John the younger
MADELEINE MELANSON, Charles & Marie Dugas
1672 Port Royal In 1696 Port Royal
1674 " " 4 boys, 1 girl
1679 " " " " Port Royal, N.S.
" " " " " "

(continued on next page)



	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	BURIAL
3. MARGUELEINE, born in 1676	1676 Port Royal	In 1693 Port Royal	Port Royal
FRANÇOIS LECUDREAU, Michel & Michelle Ancoine	1666 " "	boys, - girls	" "
4. CHARLES born in 1678	1678 " "	In 1699 Port Royal	" "
MARIE MELANSON, Charles & Marie Dugas	1681 " "	3 boys, 8 girls, twins Anon.	" "
5. ANTOINE born in 1679	1679 " "	In 1700 Port Royal	" "
(1) Names of first wife & parents not found.		Only boy--1701	1 Sept. 1740
(2) MARIE TERRIOT, Claude & Marie Gautrot	1679 " "	In 1702 Port Royal	1702
		4 boys, 3 girls, 1 Anon.	" "

	ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & ANDRÉE GOUIN	Generation X, Couple 201
ANTOINE BELLIVEAU, pioneer in Acadia	Parents of JEAN ANTOINE (Gen. IX, 101)	
ANDRÉE GOUIN,	1621 in France	Port Royal
1. JEAN ANTOINE, born in 1652 (Gen. IX, 101)	1615 " "	" "
(1) JEANNE BOURG, Antoine & Antoinette Landry	1652 Port Royal	Very old; Tracadie, Ile St. Je
(2) CECILIA MELANSON, Charles & Marie Dugas	1663 " "	Before 1702 at Port Royal
" widow of Abraham Boudreau. In 1715, JEAN ANTOINE moved to Port Toulouse, Royal Island, then in 1728 to Tracadie, on Ile St. Jean, where he died at a very advanced age. The children of his first marriage remained at Port Royal.	1670 " "	
2. MADELEINE, born in 1654	1654	
CHIASSON, called Lavalley, from Beaubassin	16 boys, 2 girls	
3. MARGUERITE, born later	16 " Port Royal	In 1680, at Port Royal, N.S.
GERMAIN BOURGEOIS, Jacques & Jeanne Trahan	1650 " "	Spring, 1711, " "
" wed Mad. Dugas, Abraham & Marg. Doucet	2 boys, 1 girl	" "
	1682 Port Royal	
	2 boys, 8 girls	
	ANTOINE BOURC & ANTOINETTE LANIRY	Generation X, Couple 202
	Parents of JEANNE BOURC (Gen. IX, 101)	

This couple were apparently pioneers in Acadia, but we have been unable to gather any further information about them.

Variations of the name: Pourc, Bour, Bourcuc.

THE MELANSON BROTHERS OF GRAND PRÉE.-- Charles Melanson and his older brother Pierre (Peter) came to Nova Scotia with the Governor, Thomas Temple, in 1657. They were born in Scotland, Protestants, but they became Catholics to marry Acadian women. As near as we could figure, Charles was born about 1642 and married Marie Dugas, daughter of Abraham & Marie Marg. Doucet, about 1663; whereas Pierre, born about 1632, married Marie Margaret Mius d'Entremont, daughter of Philip Mius & Mad. Ellie, in about 1665. Names vary so much in spelling and the lack of harmony in the various census records available that errors are unavoidable, it seems. We have tried to approximate as much as possible.

Two of Charles Melanson's daughters, Madeleine and Marie, married Belliveau boys. See VIIIth Gen., couples 51 & 54.



Paternal Side

CHARLES MELANSON & MARIE DUGAS (Dugast)

Generation IX, Couple 102

Parents of MADELEINE (Gen. VIII, 51)

CHARLES MELANSON, of Grand Prée, N.S. (convert) 1663, born 1642 Scotland MARRIAGE about 1663 BURGAL

MARIE DUGAST, Abraham & Marie Marg. Doucet 5 boys, 6 girls

1. ANNE, born in 1668

2. CECILIA, born in 1770

(1) ABRAHAM BOUTREAU, Michel & Michelle Aucoin

(2) JEAN ANT. BELLIVEAU, Ant. & Andrée Gouin

3. ELIZABETH, born in 1673

MICHEL BOURG, Fren. & late Marg. Boudreau

She wed Ambrose Bourque, at Cobéquit, N.S., in 1714, son of Jean Bourque & Marg. Martin.

4. ANNE, born in 1674

(1) JACQUES de la TOUR,

(2) ALEXANDER ROICHAUD, Etienne &

5. CHARLES, born in 1675 (" refused to give data in 1671 for census)

ANNE BOURG, Bernard & Françoise Brun

6. MADELEINE, born in 1679 (Gen. VIII, 51)

JEAN C. BELLIVEAU, Antoine & Jeanne Bourg

7. MARIE, born in 1681 (Gen. VIII, 51)

CHARLES BELLIVEAU, Jean Ant. & Jeanne Bourg

8. AMBROSE, born in 1685

(1) FRANÇOISE BOURG, Bernard & Françoise Brun

(2) MARG. CONEAU, Jean & late Françoise Hébert

9. PIERRE, born in 1685 (twin of Ambrose)

ANNE GRANGER late Lawrence & Mary Landry

10. JEAN, born in 1690

MADELEINE PETITOT, Denis & Marie Robichaud

Charles, a boy of theirs called Carlo, born Jan. 19, 1725, married Anne Breaud, d. of Jean & Anne Chiasson, Jan. 17, 1746.

11. CLAUDE, born in 1692

MARGUERITE BABINOT, Jean & Marg. Boudreau

NOTE: -- Paternal Side, Gen. X, Couple 203, on our family chart, should not be there and should be crossed off; for, as explained on the previous page, Pierre Melanson was brother, not father, of Charles. The same for couple 215.

Paternal Side

ABRAHAM DUGAS (Dugast) & MARIE MARG. DOUCET

Generation X, Couple 204

Parents of MARIE DUGAS (Gen. IX, 102)

ABRAHAM DUGAST signed the treaty of Feb. 6, 1760. According to the census of 1671, he was born in 1616, and his wife, Marie Marguerite Doucet, born in 1625, married him about 1647. They had 3 boys and 5 girls, as follows: Madeleine (1648) who married Charles Melanson in 1663; Claude (1652), who married Marie Bourgeois; Anne (1654); Martin (1656); Marg. (1657); Abraham (1661); Madeleine (1664); Marie (1665). This is according to the census of 1686.



Paternal Side

BERNARD GAUDET & JEANNE TERRIOT
Parents of JEANNE GAUDET (VII, 26)

Generation VIII, Couple 52
BURIAL

BERNARD GAUDET, Pierre & Anne Blanchard
JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

1. PIERRE called PITRE, born in 1700

MARIE BELLIVEAU, Charles & Marie Melanson

2. MARIE, born in 1702

3. AGNES, born in 1705

CHARLES BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson

* 4. JEANNE, born in 1708 (Gen. VII, 26)

PIERRE BELLIVEAU, Jean C. & Mad. Melanson

5. MARIE MADELEINE, born 9 Dec. 1710

JEAN BELLIVEAU, Jean Chas. & Mad. Melanson

6. CLAUDE, born 4 Nov. 1713

CATHERINE J. FOREST, René & Fran. Dugas

7. ISABELLE, born 19 July 1720

JOSEPH LEBLANC, Jacques & Cath. Landry

MARRIAGE 1699 Port Royal, N.S. 19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

2 boys, 5 girls

26 Nov. 1720 Port Royal

3 boys, 8 girls

None

16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

5 boys, 4 girls

12 Jan. 1728 Port Royal

2 boys, 8 girls

13 Nov. 1730 Port Royal

6 boys, 3 girls

18 Aug. 1737 Port Royal

boys, girls

2 Jul. 1742 Port Royal

boys, girls

Paternal Side

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

MARRIAGE 1699 Port Royal, N.S. 19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

2 boys, 5 girls

26 Nov. 1720 Port Royal

3 boys, 8 girls

None

16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

5 boys, 4 girls

12 Jan. 1728 Port Royal

2 boys, 8 girls

13 Nov. 1730 Port Royal

6 boys, 3 girls

18 Aug. 1737 Port Royal

boys, girls

2 Jul. 1742 Port Royal

boys, girls

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

BURIAL

19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

" "

" "

" "

29 Mar. 1720

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

MARRIAGE 1699 Port Royal, N.S. 19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

2 boys, 5 girls

26 Nov. 1720 Port Royal

3 boys, 8 girls

None

16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

5 boys, 4 girls

12 Jan. 1728 Port Royal

2 boys, 8 girls

13 Nov. 1730 Port Royal

6 boys, 3 girls

18 Aug. 1737 Port Royal

boys, girls

2 Jul. 1742 Port Royal

boys, girls

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

BURIAL

19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

" "

" "

" "

29 Mar. 1720

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on our tree. Thanks to Flacide Gaudet, illustrious descendant of theirs, born in 1850, son of Fidelis & Marg. Belliveau, Memramcook, N.B., member of Parliament, Ottawa, we are able to trace many of our Acadian ancestors, especially his own. We worked through his documents on file in St. Joseph University, Memramcook and also those preserved in the National Archives, Ottawa.

PIERRE GAUDET, Denis & Martine Gauthier

ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radezone Lambert

" " widow of François Guerin

* 1. BERNARD, born in 1673 (Gen. VIII, 52)

JEANNE TERRIOT, Claude & Jeanne Gautrot

2. PIERRE, born in 1675

CECILE MIGNEAU,

3. CLAUDE, born in 1677

MARGUERITE BLOU, Jacques & Marie Girouard

4. ABRAHAM, born in 1679

(1) AGNES GIROUSHD, (Giroir)

(2) MARIE BREAU,

5. MARIE, born in 1682

JOSEPH MIRAUD, Emmanuel &

6. MADELEINE, born in 1682

MICHEL QUESSY,

7. JEANNE, born in 1684

ABRAHAM ARSENAULT, Pre & Marg. Dugas

8. AUGUSTINE, born in 1686

AGNES CHIASSON,

BURIAL

19 Mar. 1751 Port Royal

" "

" "

" "

29 Mar. 1720

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Generation IX, Couple 103

PIERRE GAUDET & ANNE BLANCHARD

Parents of BERNARD (Gen. VIII, 52)

This couple was omitted on



Paternal Side (Not on Tree)

DENIS GAUDET, Jean & Nicole Colleson
MARTINE GAUTHIER.

Children in 1671 Census

1. ANNE, born in 1646
2. MARIE, born in 1650
- * 3. PIERRE born in 1652 (Gen. IX, 103)
- ANNE BLANCHARD, Jean & Radizonde Lambert
4. MARIE, born in 1657

Paternal Side (Not on Tree)

JEAN GAUDET, came with Razilly in 1632
NICOLE COLLESON,

1. JEAN, 18 in 1671
- * 2. DENIS, born in 1625
- MARTINE GAUTHIER,

Paternal Side

PIERRE LANQUE, Pierre & Jeanne Gautrot
MARIE GRANGER, Laurent & Marie Landry

- * 1. JOSEPH, born in Oct. 1703
MARG. BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson
Dispensed from 4th degree relationship.
near Montreal, in Sept. 1772; but he died at the neighboring town of St. Philippe.
2. PIERRE, born Jan. 4, 1706
(1) FRANCES THIBODEAU, Pierre & Anne M. Bourg
(2) ANNE BELLIVEAU Chas. & Marie Melanson
with dispensation from 4th degree relationship.
3. CHARLES, born Feb. 4, 1709
MARIE LANDRY, Chas. & Cath. Brossard
4. RENE, born Dec. 2, 1710
MARG. RICHARD, Michel & Agnes Bourgeois
5. HONORIUS, born Dec. 24, 1713
AGNES BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson
6. MICHEL, born Feb. 7, 1717
M. JUDITH BELLIVEAU, Chas. & " "
with dispensation of 4th degree relationship;
7. MARIE, born Jan. 26, 1720
JEAN MELANSON, Charles & Anne Bourg
8. ANNE, born Dec. 18, 1722

DENIS GAUDET & MARTINE GAUTHIER

Parents of PIERRE GAUDET (Gen. IX, 103)

BAPT. 1625 Port Royal
MARRIAGE 1645 Port Royal
1619 boys, - girls

1646 Port Royal

1650 " "

1652 " "

1645 " "

1657 " "

1672 Port Royal

boys, - girls

JEAN GAUDET & NICOLE COLLESON

Parents of DENIS GAUDET (Gen. X, 205)

1575 in France About 1620 Port Royal

1607 boys, - girls

1653 Port Royal

1625 " "

1619 boys, - girls

Died after 1671 (96 at the time)
" " 1671 (64 at the time)

Generation XI Couple 409

21 Nov. 1709 Port Royal
" " "

Paternal Side

PIERRE LANQUE & MARIE GRANGER

Parents of JOSEPH LANQUE (Gen. VII, 27)

BAPT. 1682 Port Royal MARRIAGE 21 Nov. 1702 Pt. Royal

1680 " " 6 boys, 2 girls

18 Nov. 1703 " " 16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

30 Dec. 1704 " " 6 boys, 1 girl

Dispensed from 4th degree relationship.
near Montreal, in Sept. 1772; but he died at the neighboring town of St. Philippe.

2. PIERRE, born Jan. 4, 1706

(1) FRANCES THIBODEAU, Pierre & Anne M. Bourg

(2) ANNE BELLIVEAU Chas. & Marie Melanson

with dispensation from 4th degree relationship.

3. CHARLES, born Feb. 4, 1709

MARIE LANDRY, Chas. & Cath. Brossard

4. RENE, born Dec. 2, 1710

MARG. RICHARD, Michel & Agnes Bourgeois

5. HONORIUS, born Dec. 24, 1713

AGNES BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson

6. MICHEL, born Feb. 7, 1717

M. JUDITH BELLIVEAU, Chas. & " "

with dispensation of 4th degree relationship;

7. MARIE, born Jan. 26, 1720

JEAN MELANSON, Charles & Anne Bourg

8. ANNE, born Dec. 18, 1722

Generation VIII, Couple 53
BURIAL

27 Apr. 1782 St. Philippe, P.Q.
Fort Royal, N.S.

later, we find him at Laprairie.

1730 at Mines, N.S. 24 Dec. 1772 St. Jac. l' Achigan, P.Q.
Before 1735 Port Royal, N.S.

4 Nov. 1735 Port Royal Before 1772 St. Jacques l' Achigan
family in Dec. 1755. 4 boys, 2 girls by 2nd marriage.

12 June 1729 Grand Preens

5 boys, 6 girls

8 Jan. 1732 Grand Pree, N.S. 9 May 1751 Port Royal, N.S.

7 boys, 0 girls

7 Feb. 1745 Port Royal

2 boys, 0 girls

15 Jan. 1742 Port Royal

boys, - girls

2 Jan. 1758 Quebec, P.Q.



Paternal Side

PIERRE LANQUE, Pierre & Jeanne Gautrot
MARIE GRANGER, Laurent & Marie Landry

* 1. JOSEPH, born in Oct. 1703

MARG.BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson

Dispensed from 4th degree relationship. Deported with his family in 1755, to New England; later, we find him at La Prairie, near Montreal, in Sept. 1772; but he died at the neighboring town of St. Philippe.

2. PIERRE, born Jan.4, 1706

(1)FRANCES THIBODEAU, Pierre & Anne M.Bourg

(2)ANNE BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson

with dispensation from the 4th degree of relationship. Deported with his family in Dec. 1755. 4 boys, 2 girls.

3. CHAELES, born Feb.4, 1709

MAR'E LANDRY, Charles & Cath.Brossard

4. RENE, born Dec.2, 1710

MARG. RICHARD, Michel & Agnes Bourgeois

5. HONORIUS, born Dec.24, 1713

AGNES BELLIVEAU, Chas. & Marie Melanson

6. MICHEL, born Feb.7, 1717

M.JUDITH BELLIVEAU, Chas. & " (with dispensation of 4th degree relationship).

7. MARIE, Born Jan.26, 1720

JEAN MELANSON, Charles & Anne Bourg (with dispensation of 4th degree relationship)

8. ANNE, born Dec.18, 1722

Paternal Side

PIERRE LANQUE, cooper, born in 1647, France
JEANNE GAUTROT, Francis & Edmee LeJeune

* 1. PIERRE, born in 1682 (Gen.VIII, 53)

MARIE GRANGER, Laurent & Marie Landry

Paternal Side

For the family register of this couple, Claude & Marie are brother & sister.

Paternal Side

The family register of this couple was already given in this book, under Generation IX, Couple 98

PIERRE LANQUE & MARIE GRANGER

Parents of JOSEPH LANQUE (Gen.VII,27)

BAPTISM 1682 Port Royal MARRIAGE 21 Nov.1702 Pt.Royal

1680 " " 6 boys, 2 girls

18 Nov.1703 " " 16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

30 Dec.1704 " " 6 boys, 1 girl

Deported with his family in 1755, to New England; later, we find him at La Prairie, near Montreal, in Sept. 1772; but he died at the neighboring town of St. Philippe.

3 Apr.1706 Port Royal

26 Sep.1708 " " 1730 at Mines,N.S. 24 Dec.1772 St.Jac.l'Achigen

3 June 1717 " " 0 boys, 2 girls Before 1735

30 Mar.1709 Port Royal 12 June 1729 Grand Preen,N.S. Before 1772

3 Dec.1710 Port Royal 5 boys, 6 girls

25 Dec.1713 Port Royal 7 boys, 0 girls 9 May 1751 Port Royal

28 Dec.1725 " " 7 Feb. 1745 Port Royal

8 Feb.1717 " " 2 boys, 0 girls

28 July 1721 " " 15 Jan. 1742 Port Royal

26 Jan.1720 " " 15 Jan. 1742 Port Royal

26 Mar.1712 " " _ boys, _ girls

19 Dec.1722 " " 2 Jan. 1756 Quebec, P.Q.

PIERRE LANQUE & JEANNE GAUTROT

Parents of PIERRE LANQUE (Gen.VIII,53)

1647 in France In 1681 Port Royal,N.S.

1664 Port Royal 1 boy, 0 Girls

1682 " " 21 Nov. 1702 Port Royal

1680 " " 6 boys, 2 girls

Generation IX, Couple 105

Port Royal
" "
" "
" "

LAURENT GRANGER & MARIE LANDRY

Parents of MARIE GRANGER (Gen.VIII,53)

see Gen. VIII, Couple 49, already given as the parents of Claude Granger, VII,25;

RENE LANDRY & FERRINE BOURC

Parents of MARY LANDRY (Gen.IX,106)

Generation X, Couple 212

The family register of this couple was already given in this book, under Generation IX, Couple 98





Paternal Side

ETIENNE COMEAU & MARIE ANNE LEFEBVRE

Generation VIII, Couple 58

Parents of MARIE COMEAU (Gen. VII, 30)

ETIENNE COMEAU, Pierre & Rose Bayols BAPTIZED, 1650 Port Royal MARRIED, 1670 Port Royal
M. ANNE LEFEBVRE, 2 boys, 2 girls

1. CATHERINE, born in 1672 Port Royal	1674 Port Royal	1702 Port Royal
2. ALEXANDER, born in 1674 "	1675 " "	22 Apr. 1725 Port Royal
MARGUERITE DOUCET, Pierre & Henrietta Peltnet	1675 " "	19 July 1747 " "
* 3. MARIE, born in 1675 (Gen. VII, 29)	1675 " "	
FRANÇOIS FRAULT, Vincent & Marie Bourg	1675 " "	
4. PIERRE, born in 1682	1675 " "	

Paternal Side

PIERRE COMEAU & ROSE BAYOLS (or Bayou)

Generation IX, Couple 115

Parents of ETIENNE COMEAU (VIII, 58)

PIERRE COMEAU, pioneer in Acadia	1606 in France	1649 Port Royal
ROSE BAYOLS, from France	1631 " "	6 boys, 3 girls
* 1. ETIENNE, (as above, Gen. VIII, 58)		
2. PIERRE, called Esturgeon, born in 1654	1654 Port Royal	Port Royal
JEANNE BOURG, Antoine & Antoinette Landry	1653 " "	boys, girls
3. FRANÇOISE, born in 1656	1656 " "	" "
4. JEAN I, born in 1657	1657 " "	" "
(1) FRANÇOISE HEBERT,		boys, girls
(2) CATHERINE JOSEPH,		boys, girls

5. MARIE, born in 1658

ETIENNE RIVET,

6. JEANNE, born in 1659

ETIENNE HEBERT,

7. PIERRE, called Loups Marins, born 1661

JEANNE BOURGEOIS, Jacques & Anne Trahan

8. ANTOINE, born in 1662

9. JEAN II, born in 1665

CATHERINE BABIN, Antoine & Marie Mercier

1658 Port Royal

1659 Port Royal

1661 Port Royal

1667 " "

1662 " "

1665 " "

After 1671 " "

boys, girls

1689 Port Royal

boys, girls

Never married

About 1690 Port Royal

boys, girls

10 June 1716 Port Royal

Pierre Comeau seems to have come with Razilly to Port Royal in 1632 at the age of 26. He was 43 when he married Rose Bayols (also spelled Bayou). Strange to say, of their 9 children, we find two Pierres and two Johns. The 1st Pierre was generally known as the Esturgeon; the second, as the Loups Marins. These nicknames to distinguish one brother from the other came from the 2 localities up the Port Royal River occupied by them, and which appear on the ancient maps of ancient Acadia. Naturally, when the English took hold of that region in 1755, these names, like most others on those early maps, were changed. Their numerous descendants are scattered all over the United States and Canada, some of them deported to the West Indies and Europe, not a few of these latter having found their way back to America.

Paternal Side

DENIS BROUSSEAU & MARIE MAD. HEBERT

Parents of PIERRE BROUSSEAU(VII,31)

DENIS BROUSSEAU, first of his line in Canada.BAPTISM,1644, in France. MARRIAGE,1670, Canada.

M.MAD.LOU. HEBERT, Augustin & Adrienne DuVivier 1653, " Canada 3 boys, 7 girls

1. MARIE GERTRUDE, born in Jan.1671

* 2. PIERRE, born in 1677 (Gen. VII, 31)

BARBE FOURBON, Jean & Marie Anne Benoit

3. MARIE REINE, born in 1676

4. MARGUERITE, born in 1677

MICHEL MARIE, Louis & Mathurine Gouard

5. DENIS, born in 1681

6. ELIZABETH, born in 1682

7. CATHERINE, born in 1684

PIERRE ARLEN, Isaac & Marie Mad. Sabourin

8. MARIE ANNE, born in 1687

JEAN B. TRULLIER, Jac. & Marg.Passeleigne

9. DENIS, born in 1689

10. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1692

PIERRE LEFEBVRE, Pierre & Marguerite Gagné

Generation VIII, Couple 61
BURIAL

27 Oct. 1711 Three Rivers, F.Q.

11 July 1673 Quebec, P.Q.

26 Nov. 1741 Laprairie, P.Q.

30 Jan. 1738 Laprairie

3 Oct. 1687 Montreal

21 Aug. 1756 Montreal

5 Nov. 1770 Ile-Dupas, P.Q.

Paternal Side (error in tree) JEAN BROUSSEAU & PERRINE GAUDIN

The names of this couple were mistakenly used as the parents of DENIS (above), which are not mentioned in the records.

Generation IX, Couple 121

Paternal Side

AUGUSTIN HEBERT & ADRIENNE DU VIVIER

Parents of M.MAD.L.HEBERT (Gen.VIII,61)

This couple should replace the one given in our tree, which is in error. The correct family register follows:

AUGUSTIN HEBERT, Pioneer of his line.

ADRIENNE DU VIVIER, born in 1626

1. JEANNE, born in 1647

JACQUES MILOT, Gabriel & Jul.Philippot

2. PAUL, born in 1649

3. LEGER, born in 1650

MARGUERITE GAGELIN, Michel & Marg.Crevier

" wed Paul Petit, at Varennes, Feb. 12, 1725.

4. IGNATIUS, born in 1652

(1)JEANNE MESSIER, Michel & Anne Lemoyne 18 Jun.1661

(2)THERESE CHOQUET, Nicholas & Anne Julien 4 Sep1678 Pte-Trembles

* 5. M. MAD. LOUISE, born in 1653 (VII,31) 1653 in Canada

DENIS BROUSSEAU, first pioneer of his line 1644 in France

MARRIAGE, 1646, in France

3 boys, 2 girls

7 Mar.1650 Montreal

3 boys, 7 girls

17 Nov.1681 Montreal

7 boys, 4 girls

31 Jan.1679 Boucherville,P.Q.

7 boys, 2 girls, 1 Anon. 6 Aug. 1699 Varennes, F.Q.

10 May 1700 in Canada

1670 in Canada

3 boys, 7 girls

27 Oct. 1711 Three Rivers, F.Q.

Generation IX, Couple 122

25 Mar. 1687 Montreal

4 Nov. 1699 "

28 Jan. 1649 "

Before 1725

JEAN BOURBON & MARIE ANNE BENOIT
Parents of BARBE BOURBON(VII.31)

M 1653, in France. 27 Feb. 1680 Boucherville 3 Dec. 1690 Laprairie, P.Q.
 9 May 1665 Montreal 0 boys, 4 girls 9 Aug. 1695 " "
 5. John Bourbon was massacred by the Iroquois Indians in the woods.

- | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| 18 | Jan. 1685 | Laprairie | 9 Dec. 1717 | Montreal | 5 boys, 7 girls |
| 19 | Mar. 1687 | " | | | |
| 6 | Jan. 1689 | " | | | |
| 14 | Oct. 1694 | Montreal | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| 21 Nov. 1687 Laprairie | | | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | | |

9 Dec. 1717 Montreal
5 boys, 7 girls
9 June 1698 Laprairie

10 boys, 6 girls

26 Nov. 1741 Laprairie

Paternal Side

Generation IX, Couple 123

to Canada.

PAUL BENOIT & ISABELLE GOBINET

Generation IX, Couple 124
BURIAL

1 Jan. 1686 Boucherville
3 Apr. 1715 Longueuil P.Q.

- 22 Nov. 1672 Montreal

22 Nov. 1672 Montreal
ce 4 boys, 1 girl

ce 4 boys, 1 girl
boys, 4 girls, 1 Anon.
12 Nov 1691 Roucherville

8 boys, 6 girls

6 boys, 6 girls
3 Feb. 1699 Montreal

3 Feb. 1999 Montreal
3 boys. 3 girls

3 boys, 3 girls
23 June 1722 Longueuil

23 June 1722 Longueuil.
3 boys. 4 girls

3 boys, 4 girls
7 Feb. 1679 Boucherville

Feb. 16/99 Boucherville
3 boys. 5 girls

x 3 boys, 5 girls
7 Mar. 1699 Montreal

7 Mar. 1699 Montreal
real: no issue. One bo

27 Feb. 1680 Boucherville

Feb. 1000 Boucherville
0 boys, 4 girls

0 boys, 4 girls
16 May 1695 Laprairie: 1 girl.

10 MAY 1095 Laprairie; 1 girl.
Issue.

Issue.

6. HELEN BENOIT, born in 1667 BAPTISM 17 Sept. 1667 Montreal MARRIAGE 21 Jan. 1686 Boucherville BURIAL, before 1694 Longueuil
 GUILLAUME GOUYOU, Antoine & Marg. Mignot 1661 Dioc. Bordeaux, France. 2 boys, 2 girls 6 Dec. 1708 Longueuil, P.Q.
 " wed Mad. Gaigner, Montreal, Jan. 26, 1694, who bore him 2 boys, 6 girls. He was a soldier, when he first married.
 " " wed Louis Dufaut, at Longueuil, Aug. 2, 1711, and had 3 boys by him. VARIANTS: Gaigner, Gagné, Dagnat.
7. MARGUERITE, born in 1669 27 Dec. 1669 Montreal 1662 Dioc. Limoges 3 boys, 7 girls 21 Jan. 1686 Boucherville, P.Q. 30 Sept. 1718 Boucherville
 JEAN TOUNOIS, Jean & Françoise Fougert 1662 Dioc. Limoges 3 boys, 7 girls 21 Jan. 1686 Boucherville, P.Q. 30 Sept. 1718 Boucherville
 " wed Marie Louise Jodoin, at Boucherville, Aug. 16, 1723, who died next year on Dec. 27th. 23 Feb. 1740 at Sorel, P.Q.
 8. GENEVIEVE, born in 1672 26 May 1672 Montreal 1661 Dioc. Auxerre 1 boy, 3 girls 9 Dec. 1689 Boucherville
 PIERRE HAY, Gabriel & Cath. Beaudoin 1661 Dioc. Auxerre 1 boy, 3 girls 3 Dec. 1708 Montreal
 " wed Catherine Campeau, rec. 10, 1696, Montreal, who bore him 2 boys, 5 girls, Pierre Hay was a master sculptor.
 9. JACQUES, born in 1674 June 1674 Montreal
 10. FRANÇOIS, born in 1676 9 Aug. 1676
 11. IVES, born in 1679 19 July 1679

Paternal Side

FRANÇOIS BENOIT & MARIE CHATELLAIN
 Parents of PAUL BENOIT (Gen. IX, 124)

Generation X, Couple 247

These parents never came to New France, and the records give us their names. Their son Paul was a carpenter.

Paternal Side

NICHOLAS GOBINET & MARGUERITE LORGELEUX
 Parents of ISIBEL ELIZ. GOBINET (Gen. IX, 124)

Generation X, Couple 248

They lived in a town called Gonest, in France, which probably isn't on current maps. They did not come to Canada

Paternal Side

CHARLES-MORAIN DENEAU & MADELEINE CLEMENT
 Parents of CLAUDE DENEAU (Gen. VII, 32)

Generation VIII, Couple 63
 BURIAL

CHARLES M. DENEAU, pioneer at Laprairie BAPTISM, in France MARRIAGE, 23 Apr. 1685 Laprairie

MADELEINE CLEMENT, Jean & Madeleine Surget 30 Dec. 1668 Chateau-Richer 6 boys, 6 girls

1. JOSEPH, born in 1686 1 Dec. 1686 Laprairie

2. MADELEINE, born in 1689 6 Mar. 1689

(1) RENE RIVET, Maurice & Marie Cusson

(2) DENIS CHARLAN, Denis & Marie Gautier

* 3. CLAUDE, born in 1691

MARIE POUPART, Pierre & Marg. Perras

4. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1693

ANDRE BANLIER, Mathurin & Fran. Vernon

5. JACQUES, born in 1695

ELIZABETH AUBUCHON, Jos. & Eliz. Cusson

6. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1696

7. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1698

ETIENNE DUQUET, Jean & Catherine Amyot

8. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born in 1699

JACQUES CHARLAN, Denis & Marie Gautier

" wed Marie Deniger, widow of Chas.

9. CHARLES, born in 1701

(1) MARIE ANNE, Jos. & Marg. Guitaut

(2) MARG. DUPUIS, René & Ange M. St. Marie

widow of Louis Bétourne.

12 Mar. 1710 Laprairie

4 boys, 10 girls

6 Feb. 1736 Lap. (no issue) 29 Apr. 1748 Montreal

21 Nov. 1717 Laprairie

3 boys, 6 girls

7 Jan. 1721 Laprairie

6 boys, 8 girls

18 Nov. 1721 Montreal

0 boys, 2 girls, 1 Anon.

15 Feb. 1722 Laprairie

11 boys, 3 girls

1 Sept. 1721 Laprairie

7 boys, 8 girls

1714, on Jan. 18, 1745. 1 girl, Marie.

14 Oct. 1726 Laprairie

4 boys, 3 girls

16 Jan. 1741 Laprairie

1 boy, 0 girls

(OVER)

10. FRANÇOIS DENEAU, born in 1704 MARGUERITE DENIGER, Pierre & Cath. Tetu	8 July 1704 Laprairie 1712 "	6 Nov. 1730 Laprairie 4 boys, 3 girls
11. PAUL, born in 1706 M. LOU. LEFEBVRE, Fran. & Lou Vendendyke	4 Mar. 1706 8 Oct. 1718	26 Sept. 1746 Laprairie No issue.
12. MARIE ANNE, born in 1709 JEAN PERRAS, Jean & Madeleine Roy	1709 1 Sept. 1709 Laprairie	12 Jan. 1733 Laprairie 1 boy, 3 girls
" wed Marie Guérineau (baptized in 1712), in 1744, who bore him a daughter Elizabeth, in Montreal, in 1745.		
<p>Paternal Side</p> <p>JEAN CLEMENT & MADELEINE SURGET Parents of Madeleine (Gen. BIII, 63)</p> <p>JEAN CLEMENT, called Lapointe, Chateau-Richer. 1626 MADELEINE SURGET, 1638</p> <p>1. JEAN, born in 1660 2. MARC, born in 1661 3. MARIE, born in 1662 4. JACQUETTE, born in 1664 5. ANTOINE, born in 1665 6. MARGUERITE, born in 1667</p> <p>PHILIP PLAMONDON, from Perousse, Dioc. Clermont 1641 in France 7. MADELEINE, born in 1668 (Gen. VIII, 63) 30 Dec. 1668 Chateau-Richer (1) CHARLES-MORAIN DENEAU, pioneer, Laprairie in France (2) RENE DUPUIS, Fran. & Georgette Richer 26 June 1671 Quebec</p> <p>23 Apr. 1680 Laprairie 4 boys, 1 girl 23 Apr. 1685 Laprairie 6 boys, 6 girls 7 June 1718 Laprairie No issue.</p> <p>Generation IX, Couple 126 BURIAL</p> <p>5 Aug. 1680 Laprairie, P.Q. 4 Apr. 1687 " drowned.</p>		
<p>Paternal Side</p> <p>PIERRE POUPART & MARGUERITE PERRAS Parents of MARIE POUPART (Gen. VII, 32)</p> <p>PIERRE POUPART, Jean & Marg. Frichet MARGUERITE PERRAS, Pierre & Denise Lemaistre 1653 St. Denis, Paris 11 Aug. 1682 Laprairie 1. CATHERINE, born in 1684 14 Apr. 1684 Laprairie 5 boys, 3 girls (1) BONAVENTURE COMPAIN, widower, 13 Sep. 1715 1674 Poitiers, France 27 Oct. 1715 Montreal 1 boy, Charles (2) FRANÇOIS LANCOTOT, Fran. & Marg. Ménard 22 Apr. 1686 Rouherville 18 Feb. 1732 Montreal the widow of Jean Gervais, (not of our line) May 14, 1742.</p> <p>2. MARGUERITE, born in 1685 20 Oct. 1685 Laprairie 3. PIERRE, born in 1687 1 Aug. 1687 4. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1689 23 Sep. 1689 (1) MARG. PATENOTRE, Jean & Marie Robidou 21 Jul. 1692 1 girl (2) MARIE CATH. GERVAIS, Matt. & Michelle Picard 8 May 1689 23 Feb. 1716 Laprairie 5. FRANÇOIS, born in 1692 6 May 1692 6. MARIE, born in 1694 (Gen. VII, 32) 15 Jan. 1694 8 Oct. 1713 Laprairie 3 boys, 6 girls CLAUDE DENEAU, Chas.-M. & Mad. Clement 17 Jun. 1691 7. JOSEPH, born in 1696 8 Jun. 1696 6 Nov. 1724 Laprairie 1 boy, 0 girls ANNE LEMIEUX, Gabriel & Jeanne Robidou 18 Feb. 1706 8. PIERRE, birth date not found</p> <p>5 June 1699 Montreal 23 Nov. 1715 Montreal 17 Apr. 1726 Montreal 17 Nov. 1794 Laprairie</p>		

Paternal Side

JEAN POUPART & MARGUERITE FRICHET

Generation IX, Couple 127

Parents of PIERRE POUPART (Gen.VIII, 64)

This couple lived in the parish of St. Denis in the Diocese of Paris, France, and never came to Canada. Tanguay calls Jean by the name of Pierre in some places, and this explains the use of the latter name on our tree.

Paternal Side

PIERRE PERRAS & DENISE LEMAISTRE

Generation IX, Couple 128

BURIAL

Parents of MARG. PERRAS (Gen.VIII, 64)

PIERRE PERRAS, cooper, from St. Jean-du-Perrot, Dioc. La Rochelle (b. 1636). 26 Jan. 1660 Montreal
DENISE LEMAISTRE, Denis & Cath. Deharme, of Paris; baptism in 1636 4 boys, 7 girls 30 Apr. 1684 Laprairie, P.Q.
" wed François Cahel, Oct. 9, 1684, Laprairie; but was massacred by the Iroquois, at St. Laurent, Oct. 19, 1691. 30 Oct. 1691 "

BAPTISM: 31 Oct. 1660 Montreal

1. PIERRE, born in 1660
2. JACQUES, born in 1663
3. MARGUERITE, born in 1665
4. MARIE, twin of Marguerite
- * 5. MARGUERITE, born in 1666 (Gen.VIII, 32)

PIERRE POUPART, Jean & Marg. Frichet

6. CATHERINE, born in 1667

7. JEAN, born in 1668

(1) MARGUERITE TETU, Jacques & Marg. Beauvais

(2) MADELEINE ROY, Pierre & Cath. Ducharme

" " daughter of our Mother's pioneer in Canada.

8. CATHERINE, born in 1670

EUSTACHE DUMAY, Etienne & Francoise Morin

9. JEANNE, born in 1671

(1) CLAUDE FAILLE, of St. Jean, Diocese of Clermont

(2) PIERRE VOISIN, Paris Indian

" " widower of Marie Anne Martin

10. MARIE, born in 1673

ANTOINE BOYER, Charles & Marg. Tenard

11. PIERRE, born in 1674

MARGUERITE DIEL, Charles & Anne Picard

Paternal Side

DENIS LEMAISTRE & CATHERINE DEHARME

Generation X, Couple 256

Parents of DENISE LEMAISTRE (IX, 128)

This couple remained in France, and probably died in Paris, where their daughter Denise was born and baptized in 1636. How she came to emigrate to Canada does not seem to be of record; but from her family register above, she made quite a contribution to the colony in New France, and crowned it by her death at the hands of the Iroquois.

(END OF THE PATERNAL GENERATIONS VIII, IX, AND X)

CHAPTER II

Paternal Side

RENE GERVAIS & MARIE JOUSSELOT

Parents of JEAN GERVAIS (VI, 1)

RENE GERVAIS, Martin & Perrette Aucillon
" called Talbot; 1st pioneer, our line. Nieuil-sur-Lothise, Diocese of

Generation VII, Couple No. 1
BURIAL

BAPTISM, 1650 St. Vincent Parish, 10 Nov. 1669 Beauport, P.Q. Data not found.
Nieuil-sur-Lothise, Diocese of Beauport Chapel, by Rev.

MARRIAGE

La Rochelle, France,

Charles de Lauzon.

MARIE JOUSSELOT, Pierre & Ozanne Drapeau
(came to Quebec with parents & 3 sisters) Diocese of La Rochelle, at Langeon

1650 Parish of St. Pierre, 4 boys, 3 girls

Data not found.

MARRIAGE RECORD, preserved in the Judiciary Archives, Quebec, Canada. "November 10, 1669, after the betrothal and the publi-

cation made of the three banns of matrimony between René Gervais, resident of Bourg La Reine, son of the late Martin Gervais and of Perette Aucillon, her parents of the parish of St. Vincent de Nieuil sur Lothise, Diocese of La Rochelle, of the first part; and Marie Joussetot daughter of Pierre Joussetot and of the late Ozanne Drapeau, her parents, of the parish of Langeon, Diocese of La Rochelle, of the second part. And no impediment thereto having been discovered, I, undersigned Charles de Lauzon, priest, Grand Vicar of His Lordship Bishop of Petre, married them in the Chapel of Beauport and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the rites prescribed by Holy Church, in the presence of Pierre Marcou, Pierre Lefebvre, residents of said Beauport, and of William Volade".

"We, undersigned Deputy Notary of the Superior Court for the District of Quebec, Province of Quebec, certify that the above copy conforms to the register of births, marriages, and burials of the parish of Notre Dame of Quebec for the year 1669, deposited in the Judiciary Archives of the District of Quebec, Quebec, this 21 Dec. 1938." (Signed): P. G. ROY
(Translation from the original French).

DEPUTY PROTONOTARY C. S.

BURIAL

MARRIAGE:

3 July 1673 Quebec

25 Nov. 1673 "

25 Nov. 1673 "

Saintes, France 3 boys, 2 girls

20 Jan. 1676 Lorette 15 Nov. 1700 Quebec

23 Feb. 1682 Beauport 0 boys, 4 girls

10 Feb. 1677 Lorette 17 Nov. 1704 Beauport

23 Mar. 1687 Beauport 2 boys, 1 girl

" wed Jean Boutin, at Beauport, Nov. 14, 1712, bore him 3 boys, then he died in 1717. She then wed François Lefebvre

at Laprairie, Jan. 17, 1718, and bore him 2 boys, 2 girls.

6. JEAN, born Feb. 3, 1683 (Gen. VI, No. 1)

ANNE LEFEBVRE, Pierre & Marguerite Gagné

7. PIERRE, born in 1696

5 Feb. 1683 Charlesbourg 1706 Laprairie

27 May 1683 Laprairie 5 boys, 5 girls

15 Jan. 1696 St. Jean, I.O.

1 Aug. 1739 Montreal

NOTE: -- Authorities seem to doubt that René Gervais had two sons named JACQUES, one of them holding that there was only one Jacques, who married twice. The burial records surely tell a different tale; look at their burial dates.

René Gervais may have been a soldier at one time, for it seems that his nickname indicates this, the custom being in the French Army to give each soldier a nickname to distinguish him from others of the same family name. By trade, he was a mason, which caused him to move from one locality to another quite frequently. At one time, he is found plying his occupation in Detroit. This may account for our inability to find the burial data for either him or his wife.

BAPTISM of JEAN GERVAIS, preserved in the register of Notre Dame, Quebec, for 1683. "The 5th day of February, 1683, by me Pier Thury priest filling the functions of pastor in the parish of Charlesbourg performed the baptism for John son of Remy Gervais citizen of St. Antoine and of Marie Joussetot his wife, privately christened yesterday by Rev. de Bernieres Vicar General of his Excellency the Bishop of Quebec and born this February 3rd. The godfather was Jean le Rouge, master surveyor of this

country and the godmother was Barbe DuBost daughter of Toussaint DuBost of Quebec, who declared that she could not write nor sign this register according to law. The godfather signed: JEAN le ROUGE. THURY." (DuBost is usually spelled Dubau)

Paternal Side

PIERRE LEFEBVRE & MARGUERITE GAGNE

Parents of ANNE LEFEBVRE (Gen.VI,1) MARRIAGE

PIERRE LEFEBVRE, Robert & Jeanne Autin

MARGUERITE GAGNE, Pierre & Marg. Rosée

widow of Martial Sauton.

Generation VII, Couple 2

BURIAL

RAPTISM, 1652 Bois-Guillaume, Normandy. 4 Sep. 1673 Laprairie. 5 Apr. 1694 Laprairie, P.Q.

14 Sep. 1653 Quebec, Canada 6 boys, 4 girls

1. JOSEPH, born in 1674

M. ANNE TESTARD, Chas. & Anne LaMarque

2. MARGUERITE, born in 1676

PIERRE BORDEAU, Pierre & Cath. Janier

" widow of Marie Falé, who died June

3. FRANÇOIS, born in 1679

(1) MARIE SURPRENANT, Jac. & Jeanne Denote

(2) LOUISE VANDANDAQUE, Jos. & Lse. Chalifour 23 Mar. 1687 Beauport

" widow of Jacques Gervais and of Jean Boutin

4. MARIE, born in 1681

JOACHIM REGUINDEAU, Joac. & Mad. Hanneton

* 5. ANNE, born in 1683, May 26, Laprairie

(VI,1) JEAN GERVAIS, René & Marie Jousset

6. LAURENT, born in 1684

7. PIERRE, born in 1685

M. LOUISE BROUSSEAU, Denis & M. Lse. Hébert

8. SUZANNE, born in 1688

LOUIS BOUCHARD, Claude & Louise Gagne

" wed Francoise Daniau, at Laprairie, Dec. 2, 1724, the widow of Jacques Deneau, & daughter of Jean & Helene Daudin.

9. JOSEPH LAURENT, born in 1690

M. GENEVIEVE BODIN, Rene & Suzanne Valle 14 Aug. 1695 Beauport, P.Q.

One of their sons, Anthony Robert Lefebvre, migrated to Vincennes, Indiana.

10. GABRIEL, born in 1693

12 Feb. 1703 Laprairie 26 May 1742 Laprairie

6 boys, 5 girls

27 Sep. 1700 Laprairie

0 boys, 2 girls

13 Nov. 1712 Laprairie

No issue

17 Jan. 1718 Laprairie 3 Oct. 1725 Montreal

2 boys, 2 girls

5 Nov. 1693 Pte-Trembles, M.

No issue

5 boys, 5 girls

1708

1 Aug. 1739 Montreal

14 Feb. 1750 Laprairie

7 June 1696 Batiscan

17 Nov. 1711 Laprairie

2 boys, 5 girls

25 Feb. 1715 Laprairie

1 boy, 3 girls

30 Aug. 1717 Quebec

5 boys, 3 girls

MARRIAGE RECORD of Pierre Lefebvre & Marguerite Gagné, Parish register of Laprairie, Canada, for the year 1673, page 24.

"In the year of Our Lord 1673, the 4th day of the month of September, after the publication at our parochial Masses of the banns of matrimony on three consecutive festivals, the 20th, 24th and 27th of August, between Pierre Lefebvre of this parish, son of Robert Lefebvre from the parish of Bois-Guillaume, diocese of Rouen, France, And Marguerite Gagné, widow of the late Martial Sauton of this parish, I, Anthony Dalmas, acting in the place of the Pastor of this, the parish of St. Francis Xavier, interrogated them and solemnly received their verbal mutual consent and joined them in marriage, in presence of Pierre Gagné of this parish, son of the late Pierre Gagné, of Thomas Hebert from St. Omer, Diocese of Bayeux, Normandy, of Nicholas Gagnier, and of Jacob Guिताud from the parish of St. Thomas, Diocese of Anjou, France."--Translation from the original Latin, with the aid of Tanguay's Dictionary of Canadian Families for the proper names of localities.

Paternal Side

ANDRE BABEU, Jean & Marguerite Boulanger
ANNE ROY, Pierre & Catherine Ducharme

1. ANONYMOUS, born in 1694, at Laprairie
- * 2. ANDRE II, born in 1695, (VI, 2) "
- MADELEINE MESNIL, Claude & Marie Deniger
3. ANGELIQUE, born in 1697
- CLAUDE PRIMEAU, François & M. Mad. Deneau
4. MARIE JOSEPHINE, born in 1698
- JACQUES CAILLE, Antoine & Anne Aubry
- " wed M. Louise Dumas, widow of Jerome Longtin.
5. MARIE ANNE, born in 1700
- Fran. M. CIRCE, Fran. & M. Mad. Berthelot
- She wed François Deniger, June 5, 1754, at Laprairie.
6. CATHERINE, born in 1702
- JEAN MESNIL, brother of André's wife (2)
7. JEAN, born in 1703
- CATHERINE TETU, Jacques & Marg. Beauvais
- widow of Pierre Deniger, m. in 1708; he died in 1730, after she had borne him 8 children.
8. MARGUERITE, born in 1704
9. PIERRE, born in 1705
10. JOSEPH, born in 1707
- MARG. SURPRENANT, Pierre & Anne Tetu
11. FRANÇOIS XAVIER, born in 1710
- MARIE POUPART, Jean & Marg. Patenotre
12. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1712
- GABRIEL LEMIEUX, Gab. & Jeanne Robidou
13. ETIENNE, born in 1716
- MARIE THERESE BODIN, Guil. & Marie Dupuy
14. AGNES, born in 1718
- (1) LOUIS LECLERC, Louis & Eliz. Basquin
- (2) LOUIS PELLETIER,
15. JACQUES, born in 1720
16. JACQUES, born in 1722
17. LOUIS, born in

GENEVIEVE DENIGER, Pierre & Cath. Tetu

MARRIAGE RECORD of André Babeu & Anne Roy, Laprairie, 1689, p. 109, preserved in the old City Hall, Montreal.
"In the year of grace 1789 on the 14th of November I interrogated André Babeu son of Jean Babeu & Marguerite Boulanger from the parish of Chevre, Island of Oleron, and Anne Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy & Catherine Ducharme of this parish (Laprairie) in the presence of Pierre Roy, Mr. Beauvais, Mr. Laforest and other mutual friends. (Signed): Le Gardeur de Beauvais, Claude Chaubretiere, missionary priest of the Society of Jesus, and I gave them the nuptial blessing during the Mass."

ANDRE BABEU & ANNE ROY

Parents of ANDRE (VI, 2)

Chevre, Oleron Is. 14 Nov. 1689 Laprairie Before 1734 Laprairie, P.Q.
Laprairie, P.Q. 9 boys, 7 girls, 1 Anon. 5 July 1734 " "

- 1675 Laprairie, P.Q.
- 4 Feb. 1694 " "
- 4 Jul. 1695 " "
- 8 Nov. 1700 " "
- 22 Feb. 1697 " "
- 16 July 1690 " "
- 12 Jul. 1698 " "
- 30 Apr. 1679 " "
- in 1730, at Laprairie; no issue.
- 12 Oct. 1700 Laprairie
- 1698
- at Laprairie.
- 23 Feb. 1702 Laprairie
- 16 Dec. 1696 " "
- 14 Jan. 1703 " "
- 1 Dec. 1689 " "
- he died in 1730, after she had borne him 8 children.
- 5 Apr. 1704 Laprairie
- 22 May 1705 " "
- 6 Mar. 1707 " "
- 6 Oct. 1715 " "
- 25 Nov. 1710 " "
- 3 Apr. 1714 Longueuil, P.Q.
- 13 Mar. 1712 Laprairie
- 10 May 1712 " "
- 9 May 1716 " "
- 13 Feb. 1725 " "
- 31 May 1718 " "
- 1716
- 27 Nov. 1720 Laprairie
- 6 Sep. 1722 " "

13 July 1722 Laprairie
1 boy, 8 girls
14 June 1717 Laprairie
3 boys, 2 girls
10 May 1723 Laprairie
0 boys, 2 girls
18 May 1724 Laprairie
5 boys, 4 girls
Before 1754 Laprairie

23 Oct. 1724 Laprairie
3 boys, 3 girls
20 June 1735 Laprairie
no issue.

Died at the age of 22
11 Jan. 1734 Laprairie
No issue

18 Apr. 1735 Laprairie
4 boys, 6 girls
3 Feb. 1739 Laprairie
2 boys, 3 girls
18 Feb. 1743 Laprairie
No issue
30 Sept. 1743 Laprairie
boys, - Girls
30 Aug. 1762 St. Philippe

4 May 1761 St. Constant
22 Oct. 1756 Montreal

22 Jan. 1741 Laprairie
2 boys, 2 girls
Before 1765 St. Philippe
Montreal.

Generation VII, Couple 3
BURIAL

Paternal Side

CLAUDE MESNIL, Andre & Antoinette Valentin
 MARIE DENIGER, Bernard & Marguerite Raisin
 " wed Jean Chossard, at Laprairie, Mar.
 1. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1695
 2. JEAN, born in 1696
 CATHERINE BABEU, Andre & Anne Roy
 3 MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1697
 4. PIERRE, born in 1698
 5. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1700 (VI, 2)
 ANDRE BABEU, Andre I. & Anne Roy
 6. MARGUERITE, born in 1703
 PIERRE F.LAMARQUE, Pierre & Mad. Delisle
 7. JACQUES, born in 1704
 8. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1707
 9. MARIE ANNE, born in 1709
 JOSEPH ROBIDOU, Joseph & Jeanne Séguin
 10. CLAUDE, born in 1710
 11. AGNES, born in 1711
 FRANÇOIS AUPRY, Louis & Anne Dumas
 12. ANTOINE, born in 1712
 JEANNE SEGUIN, Jos. & Françoise Sauvage
 Variants of Mesnil: Mesny, Meny, Mignier, Mini.

CLAUDE MESNIL & MARIE DENIGER

Parents of M.Mad.BABEU(VI,2)

MARRIAGE

1660 Auvergne, France. 18 Aug. 1694 Laprairie 2 June 1715 Laprairie
 1675 5 boys, 7 girls
 7, 1717, a soldier of Repentigny, & son of Giles & marie Pageot, from Poitou.
 10 July 1695 Laprairie 14 Oct.1695 Laprairie
 16 Dec. 1696 23 Oct. 1724 Laprairie 19 Dec.1736
 23 Feb. 1702 3 boys, 3 girls
 1697 14 Oct.1698 Laprairie
 10 Nov. 1698
 8 Nov. 1700 13 July 1722 Laprairie
 4 July 1695 1 boy, 8 girls
 8 Jan. 1703 19 Nov. 1725 Laprairie
 3 boys, 10 girls
 6 Dec. 1704
 6 Mar. 1707
 1709
 10 Mar. 1706 31 Oct. 1729 Laprairie
 3 Mar. 1710 6 boys, 7 girls
 7 July 1711 7 Nov. 1735 Laprairie
 4 boys, 1 girl
 22 June 1724 Detroit, Mich. 29 July 1742 Detroit
 1712 9 boys, 5 girls

Paternal Side

LOUIS DUPUIS, Guillaume & Marie Maudemé
 BARBE DUBAU, Toussaint & Marguerite D'AmY
 1. TOUSSAINT, born in 1688
 2. LOUIS, born in 1690
 3. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1691
 FRANÇOIS GAGNE, Pierre & Cath.Daubigeon
 4. ANGELIQUE, born in 1692
 5. JEAN, born in 1695 (Gen.V, 3)
 CATHERINE TESSIER, Paul & Jeanne Amyot
 6. LOUISE MARGUERITE, born in 1700
 7. ANNE HYACINTHE, born in 1702
 8. LOUISE, born in 1705

LOUIS DUPUIS & BARBE DUBAU

Parents of JEAN DUPUIS(VI,3)

1658 Paris, France 18 Jan. 1688 Quebec
 1666 3 boys, 5 girls
 1 Dec. 1688 Quebec
 15 Aug. 1690 Quebec
 1691
 5 May 1680 Laprairie 14 Jan. 1709 Laprairie
 8 Jan. 1692 Quebec 8 boys, 7 girls, 1 Anon.
 30 Sept.1695 Quebec 27 Feb. 1724 Laprairie 24 Apr.1779 St.Philippe
 1701 Chateauguay,PQ (date of civil contract)9 Jun.1777
 1 Oct. 1700 Laprairie
 1 Nov. 1702
 26 Oct. 1705 28 Nov.1767 St. Constant

Generation VII, Couple 5

NOTE: - If the church record of the marriage of Louis Dupuis & Barbe Dubau exists still, we failed to find it; but we did find, under date of Jan. 6, 1688, their contract of marriage, drawn up by Genaple, of Quebec. We did not copy it all, on account of its length and complexity. The date & place of the wedding is taken from Tanguay's Dictionary of Canadian Families

Paternal Side

PAUL TESSIER & JEANNE AMYOT
Parents of CATHERINE (VI, 3)

Generation VII, Couple 6

PAUL TESSIER, Pierre & Catherine Varin (and Bessier) Capt. at Chateauguay in 1724	19 May 1667 Montreal	26 Feb. 1691 Pte-Trembles. Q. (Contract Rageot, 22 Feb. '91)	7 Mar. 1744 Laprairie, P.Q.
JEANNE AMIOT, Mathieu & Marie Minville	24 Nov. 1670 Quebec	2 boys, 4 girls, 1 Anon.	

Name variants: Amyot, Amiot, Villeneuve. Minville, Miville, Mainville.

1. ANNE, born in 1692 Montreal	7 May 1692 Montreal	27 May 1715 Pte-Claire, P.Q.	28 Aug. 1751	Pointe Claire
LOUIS E. GAGNÉ, Mathieu & Marie Miville	25 Aug. 1686 Laprairie	6 boys, 6 girls	7 July 1740	Laprairie
JEAN, born in 1694	20 Mar. 1694 Montreal			

3. MARIE ANNE, born in 1696

4. ANONYMOUS, born in 1701

* 5. CATHERINE, born about 1700 (VI, 3)

JEAN DUPUIS, Louis & Barbe Dubau

5. MARIE JOSETTE, born in 1704

7. FRANÇOIS, born in 1705

NOTE: --

In the marriage contract of No. 5, it is said that Catherine was 23 years old at the time, which might indicate that she was a twin of the anonymous No. 4. Catherine's baptismal record could not be found.

Paternal Side

JACQUES DENAUD & FRANÇOISE DANIAU

Generation VII, Couple 7

Parents of FRANÇOIS DENAUD(VI, 4)

JACQUES DENAUD, Marin & Ise, T. Le Breull 2 Nov. 1660 Montreal 18 Apr. 1690 Montreal

" widower of Marie Rivet, Maurice & Marie Cusson, by whom he had 4 boys, 4 girls; she died in 1704, at

FRANÇOISE DANIAU, Jean Pre & Marg. Vaillant 1678

wed Louis Bouchard, Laurairie, 2 Dec. 1724; no issue.

1. JOSEPH, born in 1707
4 Jan. 1707 Laprairie
10 Apr. 1741 Montreal

MARG. ROUSSEAU, Pierre & M. Marg. Duval

* 2. FRANÇOIS XAVIER, born 1709 (VI, 4) 1 July 1709 Laprairie 28 May 1731 Laprairie 2 boys, 3 girls

MARIE SURENENANT, Laurent & Jeanne Beauvais 1713 Lapralrie 5 boys, 6 strlg
19 Apr. 1779 St. Philippe

33. ANONYMOUS, born in 1711, on Apr. 4 4 Apr. 1711

4. NICHOLAS, born in 1712

5. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1715

MARIE JOS. LEFORT, Jean & Marg. Bourgery

6. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1717

JOSEPH BRUNEAU, Fran. & M. Mad. Bourgoin 4 Feb. 1712 Beauport. P.O. No issue

7. ETIENNE, born in 1719 8 Apr. 1719 Laprairie

MARRIAGE of JACQUES DINEAU. Notre Dame Parish, Montreal, 1705, page 11, translated from the original French.

"The fifth day of May 1705 after the publication of banns in this parish and in that of St. Francis Xavier, Laprairie, Rev. François Vachon de Belmont, Vicar of his Excellency the Bishop of Quebec, having dispensed of the two other publications, I, undersigned priest performing the functions of this parish in Montreal, after having received verbally the mutual consent of Jacques Deno, aged 43, son of Marin Deno and of Louise Dubreuil of the parish of St. Francis Xavier, Laprairie,

of the first part; And Françoise Danio, aged 28, daughter of the late Jean Danio and of Marguerite Vaillant of the parish of Lobinieres in this Diocese, of the second part; married them and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the rites of our mother Holy Church in the presence of Mr. Antoine Adhemar, Recorder & Royal Notary in this island, of Joseph Deno brother of the groom, of Mr. Jean Arsson, of Jacques Tibierge, of Guillaume Goyan called LaGarde brother-in-law of the bride, of Mr. François Raimbault procurator of the King in this city and of several others, relatives and friends of the parties. (Signed): JACQUES DESTAILLIS Françoise Daniau DENO Thibierge Cusson Adhemar C.Raimbault Barbe Gaiou JEANNE FRANÇOISE SEMBLAIN Belmont Vic.Gen. J. Vial priest".

NOTE:-- The ages given above, 43 and 28, are only approximate. We find the name Denaud, spelled Deno, Denau, Denaute, Denaux, Deneau. The spelling of Daniau often becomes Danio, Daniaux, Dagnau, Daignau, Daignault. The first signature is that of the groom; Destailis was his nickname, and he omitted his real one.

Paternal Side			LAURENT SURPRENANT & JEANNE BEAUVAIS			Generation VII, Couple 8		
			Parents of MARIE SURPRENANT (VI, 4)					
LAURENT SURPRENANT, Jacques & Jeanne Denote			1685			3 Dec. 1752 Montreal		
JEANNE BEAUVAIS, Raphael & Isabelle Turpin			21 Jan. 1691 Montreal			20 May 1711 Montreal		
1. MARGUERITE, born in 1712			8 Jan. 1712 Laprairie			2 boys, 11 girls		
* 2. MARIE, born in 1713			1713			28 May 1731 Laprairie		
FRANÇOIS DENAUD, Jacques & Fran. Daniau			1 Jul. 1709			5 boys, 6 girls		
3. ELIZABETH, born in 1715			28 Jan. 1715			3 Nov. 1733 Laprairie		
CLEMENT PERRAS, Jean & Madeleine Roy			30 Aug. 1711			4 boys, 3 girls		
4. ANNE, born in 1717			23 Apr. 1717					
5. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1718			1 Sept. 1718			8 Oct. 1742 Laprairie		
CHARLES BOYER, Antoine & Louise Payet			10 Feb. 1724 Montreal			2 boys, 1 girl		
6. AGNES, born in 1720			2 Sept. 1720 Laprairie			27 Jul. 1740 Montreal		
ANTOINE BEAUMONT, Antoine & Mad. Quennville			28 Jan. 1717 Montreal			0 boys, 3 girls, 3 Anon.		
7. MARIE ANNE, born in 1722			2 Feb. 1722 Laprairie			19 Apr. 1733 Laprairie		
8. MARIE URSULA, born in 1722 (twin of #7)			2 Feb. 1722					
JEAN BAPT. MOQUIN, Pre. & M. Cath. Bisailon			23 Jun. 1722					
9. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1725			16 Feb. 1725			(SEE GEN. VI, COUPLE 9)		
10. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1729			28 Mar. 1729					
11. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1731			6 Jan. 1731			11 May 1729 Laprairie		
JEAN CHAPLAIS, Pierre & M. Louise Gascon			1724 St. Ouen, France			Before 1758 Montreal		
" wed Mad. Paquet, Montreal, Apr. 4, 1758; no issue.								
12. LAURENT ALEXIS, born in 1733			23 May 1733 Laprairie			16 June 1733 Laprairie		
13. MARIE ANNE, born in 1735			14 Aug. 1735			26 Aug. 1735 "		
MARRIAGE RECORD of LAURENT SURPRENANT, Notre Dame Church, Montreal, 1711, page 61. "On Wednesday, May 20, 1711, after the publication of the 3 banns, no impediment having appeared, I undersigned priest from the seminary of Ville Marie (Montreal) performing the pastoral functions of Rev. Priar in his absence by permission of Rev. Francois Vachon de Belmont grand Vicar of His Excellency Bp. Leveque of Quebec, after having received the mutual verbal consent of Laurent Surprenant called St. Louis aged 26 son of the late Jacques Surprenant called St. Louis formerly residing in St. Lambert prairie in the parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, and the late Jeanne Denote his wife, parents of the party of the first part; And Jeanne Beauvais aged 21 daughter of Raphael Beauvais resident of St. Pierre Road and Elizabeth Turpin his wife of this parish of the 2nd part, have married them according to the customary ceremonies of our mother Holy Church and given them the nuptial blessing in presence of said Raphael Beauvais father of the bride, of Pierre & Joseph Surprenant brothers of the groom," etc. (Signed)								
Raphael Beauvais Meriel priest.								

Paternal Side

NICHOLAS ROY, Nicholas & Jeanne Lelievre
Lieutenant of Militia
MARIE MAD. LEBLOND, Nic. & Marg. Leclerc
1. ANGELIQUE, born in 1687
(1) LOUIS BAUDIN, Jacques & Françoise Durand
(2) FRAN. NIC. LAUNAY, Julian & Fran. Perche

NICHOLAS ROY & MARIE MADELEINE LEBLOND
Parents of ALEXIS ROY (Gen. VI, 5)

Generation VII, Couple 9

1661 Dieppe, France, 18 Nov. 1686 Ste-Famille, I.O. 4 Feb. 1727 St. Valier, P.Q. in the Church.
Saint-Remi, Dioc. of Rouen Island of Orleans
19 Dec. 1665 Chateau-Richer 5 boys, 5 girls, 1 Anon. 6 Feb. 1722 St. Valier
1687 10 Nov. 1705 St. Michel, P.Q. 24 Aug. 1751 St. Thomas, P.Q. Before 1729
27 Dec. 1678 Ste-Famille, I.O. 4 boys, 4 girls, 1 Anon.
Brittany, France 9 May 1729 Berthier, P.Q.

Diocese of Dol 0 boys, 4 girls

2. ETIENNE, born in 1690 (See bottom of page) 7 May 1690 Levis, P.Q.

3. ALEXIS, born in 1693 (Gen. VI, 5) 8 Mar. 1693 St. Michel P.Q. 20 July 1716 St. Laurent, I.O. 5 Sept. 1746 St. Valier

MARIE MAD. LECLERC, Pierre & Isab. Rondeau 1694

4. ELIZABETH, born in 1694 1694

(1) GABRIEL BILODEAU, Jean & Marie Jahan 20 Dec. 1690 St. François, I.O. 3 boys, 5 girls, 1 Anon.

(2) PHIL. CHARTIER, Michel & M. Anne Desmaisona 8 Sept. 1711 Berthier, P.Q. 17 Apr. 1730 Berthier

5. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1695 12 May 1695 St. Michel

6. ANNE, born in 1698 19 Dec. 1698

JEAN NAVARRE, Bart & Anne Lyon 8 Jan. 1720 St. Valier

7. GENEVIEVE, born in 1701 20 Apr. 1701 St. Michel

8. ANONYMOUS, born in 1702 23 Sep. 1702

9. NICHOLAS, born in 1704 1 Apr. 1704

10. NICHOLAS, born in 1705 6 Sep. 1705 Beaumont, P.Q.

11. FRANÇOIS, born in 1708 15 Jul. 1708 St. Michel

MARIE TH. ALARD, Jean & Anne Eliz. Pageot 26 Mar. 1712 Charlesbourg 4 June 1731 Charlesbourg 6 boys, 5 girls

MARRIAGE of NICHOLAS ROY & Madeleine Leblond, with the permission of Pierre George Roy, Director of the Musée de Quebec, copied from a book, "Nicholas Roy and his Descendants", by Joseph Edmond Roy.

"The eighteenth of November 1686, the publication of the 3 banns having been made both in this parish of Sainte-Famille and in the mission of La Durantez by Rev. Canon Pinquet of Quebec performing the pastoral duties there, for the future wedding between Nicholas le Roy aged 25 son of Nicholas le Roy and of Jeanne Lelievre, residing at the Durantez, of the first part; and Marie Madeleine Leblond, daughter of the late Nicholas Leblond and of Marguerite Leclerc, wife of Jean Rabouin her second husband of this parish, of the second part; and no impediment having been discovered to said union, I, pastor of said Sainte-Famille undersigned gave them the nuptial blessing according to the usage of the Church, in the presence of Jacques Billodeau, Jean Rabouin, David Asselin and Nicholas Leblond, brother of the bride, who all declared not knowing how to sign. (Signed): F. LAMY."

Tanguay's Dictionary lists this Etienne as the son of Nicholas Roy & Jeanne Lelievre, and also as that of his son Nicholas. Evidently, this is an error. Etienne properly belongs here as indicated at No. 2 above, but with additional marriage data:

2. ETIENNE, born in 1690 7 May 1690 Levis, P.Q. 18 Nov. 1709 Beaumont, P.Q.

MARIE CASSE, Joseph & Marie Fran. Bazin 1692 Beaumont, P.Q. 4 boys, 6 girls

Paternal Side

PIERRE LECLERC & ISABELLE RONDEAU

Generation VII, Couple 10

Parents of M. MADELEINE (VI, 5)

PIERRE LECLERC, Jean & Marie Blanquet

ISABELLE RONDEAU, Thos. & Andree Remondiere 1658 7 Feb. 1690 St. Pierre, I.O. 27 Jan. 1736 St. Laurent, I.O.
 1. ANNE, born in 1691 25 Oct. 1670 Ste-Famille, I.O. 5 boys, 7 girls 8 Nov. 1746 "
 PRE, NOEL FORTIER, Antoine & M. Mad. Cadieu 10 Aug. 1691 St. Pierre, I.O. 13 Oct. 1710 St. Laurent, I.O. 25 Oct. 1727 "
 2. PIERRE, born in 1692 27 Nov. 1686 St. Laurent, I.O. 3 boys, 7 girls 19 Feb. 1731 "
 (1) M. JOS. MIMAUX, Jean & Suz. Feuilleteau 19 Feb. 1702 St. Michel, P.Q. 4 Mar. 1725 St. Vallier, P.Q. 3 Apr. 1751 St. Vallier, P.Q.
 (2) MARIE CLAIRE TELLIER 1692 2 Feb. 1739 St. Vallier 5 boys, 1 girl 1738 "
 After 1750
 She was at St. Michel in 1750.

* 3. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1694

ALEXIS ROY, Nicholas & M. Mad. Leblond 1694 20 July 1716 St. Laurent
 4. JEAN, born in 1696 8 Mar. 1693 St. Michel, P.Q. 9 boys, 3 girls 5 Sept. 1746 St. Vallier
 MADELEINE GOSSELIN, Ignace & M. Anne Raté 1696 11 Nov. 1720 St. Laurent
 5. ELIZABETH, born in 1799 1700 5 boys, 8 girls 7 Apr. 1750 St. Laurent
 JACQUES FRADET, Jean & Jeanne Hélie 1699 28 Nov. 1725 St. Laurent 23 Feb. 1736 St. Vallier
 " wed Therese Hayot, at St. Vallier, d. of Jean & Anne Grondin, June 25, 1736. She was called Suzanne in 1754.
 6. JACQUES, born in 1702 15 Jan. 1702 St. Laurent, I.O. 20 Nov. 1730 Beaumont, P.Q.
 ELIZ. TURGEON, Jacques & Marie Jean-Denis 15 Aug. 1712 10 boys, 4 girls
 7. IGNACE, born in 1704 17 Jun. 1704 15 July 1748 St. Pierre, P.Q.
 M. MAD. COTÉ, Augustin & Mad. Baillargeon 19 Feb. 1722 St. Pierre, I.O. 2 boys, 5 girls
 8. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1706 22 Jul. 1706 St. Laurent, I.O. 23 Oct. 1730 St. Laurent, I.O. 9 Nov. 1743 Berthier, P.Q.
 JOSEPH BAUDOUIN, Jacques & Cath. Morin 4 boys, 4 girls
 9. JOSEPH, born in 1707 8 Oct. 1707 St. Laurent 8 June 1734 St. Laurent, I.O. 12 Nov. 1781 Quebec
 URSULA NOEL, Ignace & Marie Anne Huard 11 Oct. 1712 St. Pierre 9 boys, 6 girls
 10. GENEVIEVE, born in 1709 24 Jan. 1709 St. Laurent 23 Oct. 1730 St. Laurent 21 Feb. 1748 St. Vallier
 AUGUSTIN FRADET, Jean & Jeanne Hélie 31 Jan. 1706 St. Michel, P.Q. 6 boys, 5 girls
 11. MARIE ANNE, born in 1713 9 Feb. 1713 St. Laurent 25 Nov. 1743 St. Laurent
 (1) ANTOINE GOSSELIN, Ignace & Marg. Godbout 7 Mar. 1716 3 boys, 1 girl
 (2) JEAN VALLIERE, Jean & Claire Bauché 20 Jan. 1704 St. Pierre 6 Nov. 1760 St. Charles
 widower of Marie Fisset.
 12. AGNES, born in 1714 20 Jan. 1749 St. Laurent
 AUGUSTIN DUFRESNE, Pierre & Mad. Crépeau 24 Aug. 1711 St. Laurent No issue
 No issue
 6 Dec. 1759 St. Laurent

NOTE: -- Pierre Leclerc's marriage CONTRACT, dated Jan. 30, 1690, before the Notary Rageot, is on file in the Quebec Archives, but the ceremony took place on Feb. 7, 1690, at St. Pierre, in the Island Of Orleans.

Paternal Side

JEAN FRANÇOIS NOUËL & LOUISE MILLERANT

Generation VII, Couple 11

Parents of JEAN FRANÇOIS NOUËL (VI, 6)

JEAN FRANÇOIS NOUËL, Sieur Delfournau, was a Royal Notary, in the city of Le Mans, in the old Province of Maine, in France.
 LOUISE MILLERANT, MELLERANT, or MELLECENT, his wife, always remained in France with her husband.

NOTE: -- NouëL sometimes spelled Noël, is also found to have the substitutes of Delfournau, Desfournaux, and St. Jean.

Paternal Side

JEAN RENE CAUCHON & JEANNE DUBEAU

Generation VII, Couple 12

Parents of VERONIQUE CAUCHON(VI,6)

JEAN RENE CAUCHON, René & Anne Langlois 4 July 1673 Ste-Famille, I.O. 25 Nov. 1710 St. Jean, I.O. 7 Jan. 1747 St. Valier, P.Q.
 JEANNE DUBEAU, Pierre & Marie Marthe Alaire 23 June 1690 St. Jean, I.O. 4 boys, 4 girls 11 Dec. 1728 "
 * 1. VERONIQUE, born in 1712 (VI, 6) 15 Apr. 1712 Beaumont, P.Q. 21 Jan. 1733 St. Valier
 JEAN FRAN. NOUEL, Jean F. & Louise Millerant Le Mans, France 3 boys, 2 girls

2. MARIE, born in 1713 5 Nov. 1713 St. François, I.O.
 3. AGNES, born in 1716 17 Aug. 1716 St. Valier, P.Q. 20 Nov. 1741 St. Valier
 PIERRE LABBE, Pierre & Reine Guerinet 5 May 1716 St. François, I.O. 4 boys, 4 girls
 4. RENE, born in 1718 5 Mar. 1718 St. Valier
 5. RENE, born in 1720 25 Sept. 1720 "
 6. HENRI, born in 1722 9 Aug. 1722 Beaumont
 7. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1724 25 June 1724 St. Valier 3 Nov. 1744 St. Valier 14 Jan. 1750 Beaumont
 JEAN B. LABBE, Pierre & Reine Guerinet 6 Feb. 1718 Beaumont, P.Q. 2 boys, 1 girl 26 Jan. 1760 "
 " wed Cecile Fiset, d. of Chas. & Angie Dupuis, 14 Aug. 1752, at Ange Gardien, P.Q.; she died 8 Feb. 1754 "
 " " Marg. Denis, d. of Joseph & N. Jeanne Labonté 2 Feb. 1756 " St. Michel, P.Q.; who died 2 Nov. 1756 "
 8. JOSEPH, born in _____ 0 boys, 1 girl Before 1759.
 MARIE MAD. LAPIERRE, _____

NOTE: - the marriage record of this family may exist somewhere but we failed to find it. No contract of marriage in Quebec.
 Cauchon is often spelled Cochon, which in French is the word for pig. I wonder if Gov. Hog of Texas mightn't be a descendant of these Cochons. You may recall the names of his 3 daughters: Ima, Ura, and Sheza.

Paternal Side

REMI DUPILLE & ANNE LAGUE

Parents of AUGUSTIN(VI, 7)

REMI DUPILLE, Martin & Françoise Lemercier 1640 Ponchon, Dioc. Beauvais. 8 Jan. 1682 Pte-Trembles. 7 Dec. 1770 St. Augustin
 ANNE LAGUE, Pierre & Marie Boiscoclin 1656 St. Etienne-du-Mans. 1 son & 8 daughters 17 Dec. 1728 "

widow of Pierre Valiere

1. RENE, born in 1682 Province of Maine, France 25 Oct. 1706 St. Augustin 18 Aug. 1761 Quebec
 JACQUES VERMET, Antoine & Barbe Ménard 23 July 1681 Quebec 5 boys, 8 girls
 2. JEANNE ANGELIQUE, born in 1683 1 Dec. 1683 Pte-aux-Trembles, Quebec 20 Jan. 1710 St. Augustin 13 Sep. 1752 St. Michel
 3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1685 1685 2 boys, 8 girls, 1 Anon
 JEAN B. CHARON, Jean B. & Anne D'Anneville 27 Feb. 1686 Quebec 25 Dec. 1758 Kamouraska
 4. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1686 9 Jan. 1686 Pte-aux-Trembles, Q. 28 Feb. 1707 Riv. Qu'elle 3 boys, 2 girls Before 1720
 (1) JEAN B. MICHAUD, Pierre & Marie Ancelin 8 Apr. 1674 Quebec

Widower of Marie Veillancour

(2) BARTHOLOMEW NORMANDIN, called LaJole 1698 1720 4 Mar. 1758 Kamouraska
 5. FRANÇOISE, born in 1687 29 May 1687 Pointe-aux-Trembles 21 July 1710 St. Pierre 4 Apr. 1758 St. Pierre
 (1) MATHIEU COTE, Matt. & Elizabeth Gravel 7 Mar. 1686 St. Pierre, I.O. 3 boys, 0 girls 14 Apr. 1715 "
 (2) JEAN BUSSIÈRE, Jean & Ursula Rondeau 31 Jan. 1695 " 20 Jan. 1716 St. Pierre 28 Dec. 1770 Beaumont, P.Q.
 " " wed Charlotte Nadeau, at Beaumont, Nov. 20, 1758.
 6. MARGUERITE, born in 1689 19 Mar. 1689 Pte-aux-Trembles, Q. 7 Jan. 1723 Montreal
 7. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1691 17 July 1691 " 0 boys, 3 girls
 (1) MICHEL TOUIN, Pierre & Marie Rosa 1680 Beaubray, Normandy 31 Dec. 1740 Montreal
 (See reverse) soldier in Tonty's Regiment; he was in Montreal already in Feb. 1713.



(2) PIERRE BRUNET,

- * 8. AUGUSTIN, born in 1695 (VI, 7) 30 May 1695 Pte-aux Trembles, Q. 26 Aug. 1719 St. Pierre 26 Nov. 1755 St/ Pierre, I.O.
- MAD. FRAN. LECOMPTE, Antoine & Marie Poiré 30 Aug. 1699 St. Augustin 6 boys, 9 girls
- 9. THERESE, born in 1699 21 Sept. 1699 St. Augustin 17 Feb. 1721 St. Pierre, I.O.
- JEAN GOSSELIN, Gabriel & M. Mad. Pichet 18 Dec. 1697 St. Pierre 5 boys, 6 girls

MARRIAGE of REMI DUPILLE & ANNE LAGOUÉ. Extract from the record made at Pointe-aux-Trembles, P.Q., and preserved in the files of the City Hall, City of Quebec, under date of Jan. 8, 1682. "...Remy Dupille, son of the late Martin Dupille and of the late Françoise LeMercier of the parish of Ponchon, Diocese of Beauvais, aged 41 years, of the first part; and Anne Lagoue, widow of the late Pierre Veliere, resident of La Riviere des Roches, Diocese of Quebec, aged 26 years,...."

Paternal Side

ANTOINE LECOMPTE, Gregory & Fran. Vassot
MARIE POIRÉ, Laurent & Genevieve Leclerc

(He was and innkeeper. Mar. 20, 1703, he married Claire Jéfabvre, Thos. & Genev. Pelletier, without issue)

- * 1. MADELEINE FRANÇOISE, born in 1699 (VI, 7) 30 Aug. 1699 Quebec 26 Aug. 1719 St. Pierre
- AUGUSTIN DUPILLE, Remi & Anne Lagoue 30 May 1695 Pte-Trembles, Q. 6 boys, 9 girls
- 2. MARIE MATELEINE, born in 1699 30 Aug. 1699 Quebec 26 Nov. 1755 St. Pierre, I.O.
- 3. HECTOR, Born in 1700 1 Oct. 1700 " 3 Oct. 1700 Quebec
- 4. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born in 1701 3 Sept. 1701 " 21 Jan. 1726 Beaumont
- AUGUSTIN BUSSIÈRE, Jean & Ursula Rondeau 16 Nov. 1699 St. Pierre, I.O. 7 boys, 4 girls
- 5. SUZANNE, born in 1702 6 Oct. 1702 Quebec 8 Feb. 1703 Charlesbourg, P.Q.

ANTOINE LECOMPTE & MARIE POIRE

Parents of MAD. F. LECOMPTE (VI, 7)

- St. Cyr, Dioc. Meaux 2 Sep. 1698 Quebec 21 Apr. 1709 Quebec
- 10 Oct. 1674 Quebec 1 boy, 4 girls 25 Dec. 1702 "
- married Claire Jéfabvre, Thos. & Genev. Pelletier, without issue)
- 30 Aug. 1699 Quebec 26 Aug. 1719 St. Pierre
- 30 May 1695 Pte-Trembles, Q. 6 boys, 9 girls
- 30 Aug. 1699 Quebec 26 Nov. 1755 St. Pierre, I.O.
- 1 Oct. 1700 " 3 Oct. 1700 Quebec
- 3 Sept. 1701 " 21 Jan. 1726 Beaumont
- 16 Nov. 1699 St. Pierre, I.O. 7 boys, 4 girls
- 6 Oct. 1702 Quebec 8 Feb. 1703 Charlesbourg, P.Q.

Generation VII, Couple 14

BURIAL

Paternal Side

JEAN CHARLES LECLERC & MARGUERITE BAUCHÉ

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE LECLERC (VI, 8)

- JEAN CHARLES LECLERC, Jean & Marie Blanquet 15 May 1668 Chateau-Richer 5 Mar. 1696 Ste-Famille 30 Sept. 1749 St. Pierre, I.O.
- MARG. BAUCHE, Guillaume & Marie Paradis 31 Aug. 1678 Ste-Famille, I.O. 5 boys, 5 girls 17 Apr. 1742 "
- 1. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1697 23 Jan. 1697 St. Pierre, I.O. 27 Jan. 1697 "
- 2. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1697 (Gen. VI, 8) 25 Dec. 1697 21 Oct. 1720 St. Pierre
- M. THERESE COTE, Jean & M. Anne Langlois 21 Sept. 1698 8 boys, 7 girls
- 3. MARIE AGATHA, born in 1698 1 Feb. 1699 St. Ladrent Ursuline, Sister Marguerite
- 4. MARIE, born in 1699 18 Sept. 1700 St. Pierre 2 May 1724 St. Pierre
- 5. PIERRE, born in 1700 21 July 1704 2 boys, 0 girls
- (1) M. ANGE. VIGNEAU, Antoine & Mad. Pichet 29 May 1705 Beauport, P.Q. 28 Apr. 1727 Beauport
- (2) MARG. MARCOU, Noel & Marguerite Côté 27 Oct. 1703 St. Pierre 1 boy, born after the father's death.
- " wed Pierre Aubertin, Nov. 12, 1730, at St. Pierre. 21 Oct. 1720 St. Pierre 17 Oct. 1725 "
- 6. MARGUERITE, born in 1703 27 Oct. 1703 St. Pierre 1 boy, 1 girl 7 Jan. 1750 "
- JEAN BAPTISTE COUTURE, J.B. & Anne Marette 10 June 1707 St. Pierre 14 June 1707 "
- " wed Eliz. Gosselin, 24 Nov. 1732, at St. Pierre. 22 Dec. 1708 3 Feb. 1732 Quebec
- 7. LOUIS, born in 1707 20 Mar. 1710 5 boys, 9 girls, 1 Anon.
- 8. FRANÇOIS, born in 1708 M. HELENE COTE, Jean & M. Anne Langlois

(Continued on next page.)



		BAPTISM		MARRIAGE		BURIAL	
9. GENEVIEVE LECLERC, born in 1711		13 Jan. 1711 St. Pierre	15 Nov. 1729 St. Pierre				
PHILIPPE NOEL, Phil. & Marie Dondeau		15 Mar. 1705 "	8 boys, 7 girls				
10. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1721		21 Apr. 1721 "	9 Nov. 1739 St. Pierre				
LOUIS CREPEAU, Maurice & Marie Audet		9 Jan. 1711 "	3 boys, 12 girls				
Paternal Side		JEAN COTE & MARIE ANNE LANGLOIS		Generation VII, Couple 16			
JEAN COTE, Martin - Suzanne Page		Parents of M.THERESE COTE(VI,8)					
M. ANNE LANGLOIS, Noël & Aymée Caron		25 Apr. 1670 Ste-Famille	8 Feb. 1694 Beauport, P.Q. 16 Mar. 1739 Beauport, or Que.				
1. MARIE ANNE, born in 1694			7 boys, 6 girls				
LOUIS PICHET, Jean & Madeleine Leblanc		16 Dec. 1694 St. Pierre	10 Nov. 1710 St. Pierre			29 Aug. 1729 St. Pierre, I.O.	
2. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1696		13 Feb. 1685 "	4 boys, 7 girls				
CHARLES ROBERGE, Pierre & Fran. Loignon		7 Aug. 1696 "	21 Oct. 1720 St. Pierre			14 Mar. 1758 St. Pierre	
* 3. MARIE THERESE, born in 1698 (VI, 8)		25 Nov. 1692 "	5 boys, 4 girls				
JEAN LECLERC, Jean C. & Marg. Rauché		21 Sept. 1698 "	21 Oct. 1720 St. Pierre				
4. JEAN, born in 1699		25 Dec. 1697 "	8 boys, 7 girls				
5. JEAN, born in 1701		8 Feb. 1701 "	20 Oct. 1721 Chateau-Rich.			20 Mar. 1733 SteGenevieve, P.Q.	
GENEV. TREPAGNY, Fran. & Anne Lefrançois		10 Nov. 1699 Chateau-Richer	0 boys, 7 girls				
6. PIERRE, born in 1703		26 Apr. 1703 St. Pierre	18 Feb. 1726 St. Laurent				
MARG. DELAGE, Charles & Marguerite Plante		14 Aug. 1707 St. Laurent	7 boys, 5 girls				
7. GENEVIEVE, born in 1704		20 Sept. 1704 St. Pierre	2 Sept. 1743 Quebec			2 Sept. 1751 Quebec	
(1) GILLES GABRIEL, Jean & Thomasse Ermenge		1710 Noquiny, Normandy	1 boy, 1 Anon.			16 Aug. 1747 " Merchant	
(2) FRAN. LEVASSEUR, Noël & M.Mad. Turpin		26 Dec. 1703 Quebec	26 Aug. 1748 Quebec				Sculptor
8. PAUL, born in 1707		24 Nov. 1707 St. Pierre	24 Feb. 1733 Ste-Foye, P.Q.			26 Feb. 1777 Quebec	
MAD. MOREAU, Michel & M.Mad. De La Rue		1709 Ste-Foye, P.Q.	No issue			5 Dec. 1780 "	
9. HELENE, born in 1710		20 Mar. 1710 St. Pierre	3 Feb. 1732 Quebec				
FRANÇOIS LECLERC, Jean C. & Marg. Bauché		22 Dec. 1708 "	5 boys, 9 girls, 1 Anon.				
10. BASILE, born in 1712		24 Aug. 1712 "					
11. JOSEPH, born in 1714		29 Dec. 1714 "				31 May 1720 St. Pierre	
12. LOUISE, born in 1716		10 Oct. 1716 "	4 July 1740 Quebec			24 May 1792 Quebec	Navigator
CHARLES LEREAU, Pre-Ch. & Marie Courtois		29 Oct. 1709 Charlesbourg	6 boys, 1 girl				
13. GABRIEL, born in 1719		13 July 1719 L'Anse Gardien	29 July 1743 Rimouski				
CECILIA LEPAGE, Pierre & M.Anne Trepagny		30 Mar. 1720 Rimouski	6 boys, 1 girl				

MARRIAGE RECORD of JEAN COTE, on file in the City Hall, Quebec, dated Feb. 8, 1694. "Jean Côté son of Mr. Martin Coste and of Suzanne Pagé citizens of the Island of Orleans in the parish of St. Pierre married Marie Anne Langlois daughter of the late Noël Langlois sieur Traversy, formerly Lieutenant of Militia of the Company of Beauport and of the late Aymée Caron her parents of the parish of Beauport..."

A civil contract by Duprac, under date of Feb. 7, 1694, also is on file.



Paternal Side

JACQUES SURPENANT & JEANNE DENOTE
Parents of LAURENT SURPENANT(VI.9)

Generation VII, Couple 12
the same as Generation VIII, Couple 12

JACQUES SURPENANT, Jacques & Lou.Boquet

Paternal Side

RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS & ISABELLE TURPIN
Parents of JEANNE BEAUVAIS (VI, 9) Same as Generation VIII, Couple 16.

Generation VII, Couple 18

Paternal Side

PIERRE PERRAS & DENISE LEMAISTRE
Parents of JEAN PERRAS (Gen.VI.10)

Generation VII, Couple 10

PIERRE PERRAS, Pierre & Jeanne Lanier
DENISE LEMAISTRE, Denis & Cath. Deharme
" wed François Cahel, at Laprairie, Oct.

1636 Dioc.LaRochelle 26 Jan.1660 Montreal
1636 Paris, France 4 boys, 7 girls

Oct. 9, 1684

1. PIERRE, born in 1660

2. JACQUES, born in 1663

3. MARGUERITE, born in 1665

4. MARIE, twin of the preceding

5. MARGUERITE, born in 1666

(1) PIERRE POUPART, Jean & Marg. Fichet

(2) JOSEPH DUMAY, Etienne & Fran. Morin

6. CATHERINE, born in 1667

* 7. JEAN, born in 1668 (VI, 10)

(1) MARGUERITE TETU, Jac. & Marg. Beauvais

(2) MADELEINE ROY, Pierre & Cath. Ducharme

8. CATHERINE, born in 1670

EUSTACHE DUMAY, Etienne & Fran. Morin

9. JEANNE, born in 1671

(1) CLAUDE FAILLE, nephew of Matthew Faille

(2) PIERRE VOISIN, widower of M. Anne Martin

10. MARIE, born in 1675 Laprairie

ANTOINE BOYER, Charles & Marg. Tenard

11. PIERRE, born in 1674

MARGUERITE DIEL, Chas. & M. Anne Picard

MARRIAGE RECORD OF PIERRE PERRAS, Notre Dame Church, Montreal, 1660, p. 262, on file in the City Hall.

The 26th of January 1660 was solemnized the marriage of Pierre Peras son of the late Pierre & Jeanne Lanier with Denise Lemaistre daughter of Denis Lemaistre and of Catherine Deharme both of this parish. The 3 banns having been previously published, said marriage was performed in the presence of Miss Jeanne Mance, Administratrix of the Hospital, the merchant Jacques Le Moyne, and of several other mutual friends of both parties."

Paternal Side

PIERRE ROY & CATHERINE DUCHARME
Parents of MADELEINE ROY (VI.10)

Generation VII, Couple 20

(See Gen. VIII, Couple 6)



At this juncture in Generations VII and VI, we meet with a gap in the Family Tree, due to the fact that the couples that belong there were all exiles from Acadia whose names and family registers we failed to find in any of the records at our command, if such really exist anywhere.

Paternal Side

- CLAUDE GRANGER, Laurent & Marie Landry
 JEANNE GUILBEAU, Pierre & Cath. Terriau
 1. ANNE, born Feb. 21, 1704
 CHARLES MELANSON, Chas. & Anne Bourg
 2. PIERRE, born in 1707, Feb. 21
 ANNE BELLIVEAU, Antoine & Marie Terriau
 3. JEAN, born the 17 Feb. 1710
 4. JOSEPH, born Jan. 17, 1712
 (1) M. JOS. ROBICHAUD, Alex. & Anne Melanson
 (2) NATALIE DOUCET, Chas. & Mad. Préjean
 5. MARIE JOSETTE, born Nov. 1, 1714
 (1) DENIS PETITOT, Denis & Marg. Landry
 (2) THOS. JEANSON, Wm. & Isabel Cornoron
 " widow of M. Jos. Girouard, who was
 6. MARGUERITE, born Nov. 3, 1717
 7. MADELEINE, born Jan. 9, 1719
 JEAN P. PORLIER, J.B. & Marie St. Etienne
 * 8. CHARLES, born in 1721 or 1722
 (1) MARG. BELLIVEAU, Pierre & Jeanne Gaudet
 They had a son Charles born in Port Royal, and also Pierre & Jean, born there also, or in Exile.
 (2) MARG. LANOUE, Joseph & Marg. Belliveau
 (This 2nd marriage was validated at Lapreirrie, P.Q., Sept. 2, 1772.
 9. MARIE, born Jan 12, 1723
 10. CECILIA, born Jan. 3, 1727
 11. MARIE, born Jan. 9, 1729
 CHARLES PORLIER, J.B. & Marie LaTour

CLAUDE GRANGER & JEANNE GUILBEAU

Parents of CHARLES GRANGER (VI, 15)

1678 Port Royal, Acadia	1703 Port Royal	
22 Feb. 1704 Port Royal	4 boys, 7 girls	
22 Feb. 1707 Port Royal	18 Feb. 1727 Port Royal	
18 Feb. 1710 Port Royal	1 boy, 3 girls	
1 Feb. 1712 Port Royal	25 Jan. 1734 Port Royal	
11 Oct. 1733	1 boy 3 girls	
3 Nov. 1714 Port Royal	10 Feb. 1737 in Acadia	30 Oct. 1734 Grand Pré, N.S.
15 Jun. 1719	4 boys, 2 girls	7 July 1792 St. Jacques, P.Q.
widow of Louis Dugas and daughter of Alex Girouard & Marie Laborane of Bellisle.		
4 Nov. 1717 Port Royal, Acadia	24 Nov. 1737 in Acadia	
4 Feb. 1719 Port Royal;	dispensed; 2nd cousins	
	3 Oct. 1768 in exile	20 May 1797 St. Jacques, P.Q.
	17 Jan. 1741	
1722 Port Royal, Acadia	5 Feb. 1748 Port Royal	Before Jan. 7, 1794 L'Acadie, P.Q.
10 Jan. 1729 Port Royal,	dispensed of 3 degree	Died in exile in New England.
15 Apr. 1731 Port Royal, Acadia	born there also, or in Exile.	
14 Jan. 1723 Port Royal, Acadia	1758 in Mass.,	
4 Jan. 1727	in the forest, while in exile.	Son, John Baptist.
11 Apr. 1730		Died at an early age.
	14 Jan. 1749	16 Feb. 1727, in Acadia

The data given above was copied from "Rapport d'Ottawa de 1905", principally by Placide Gaudet.

Paternal Side

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & JEANNE GAUDET

Parents of MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU(VI,13)

Generation VII, Couple 26

DECEASE

PIERRE BELLIVEAU, Jean & Mad. Melanson	4 Aug. 1706 Port Royal, N.S.	12 Jan. 1728 Port Royal	Memramcook, N.B.
JEANNE GAUDET, Bernard & Jeanne Terriot	" "	1 boy, 9 girls	
* 1. MARGUERITE, born Dec. 11, 1728 (VI,13)	" "	5 Feb. 1748 Port Royal	In exile, in New England
CHARLES GRANGER, Claude & Jne Guilbeau.	About 1720	boys, girls	
" wed Marg. Lanoue, d. of Jos. & Marg. Belliveau, before witnesses,		in exile; marriage validated	Sept. 6, 1772, Laprairie, P.
2. JEANNE, born Apr. 1, 1731	1 July 1731 Port Royal, Acadia		11 Nov. 1816 Bouctouche, N.B.
JOSEPH GIROUARD.		boys, girls	
3. MARIE MADELEINE, born Apr. 20, 1734	21 Apr. 1734 Port Royal, Acadia	1755	Butte des Amirault.
JACQUES AMIRAL, Jac. & Jeanne Laure	17 June 1732	boys, girls	Yarmouth Co., Nova Scot.
4. THEOTISTA, born Oct. 25, 1736	16 May 1737 Port Royal,		Memramcook, N. B.
CHARLES LEBLANC, Paul & M. Jne Richard	12 Oct. 1734	boys, Girls	
5. AGNES, born in 1739	Port Royal,		17 Jan. 1820 Memramcook, N.B.
JOSEPH LEBLANC, Paul & M. Jeanne Richard		boys, girls	Before 1807 Memramcook, N.B.
6. ROSALIE, born Apr. 22, 1742	23 Apr. 1742 Port Royal,		
BONAVENTURE LEBLANC, Paul & M. J.	29 June 1738	boys, girls	10 May 1827 Memramcook, N.B.
7. FELICITE, born Aug. 11, 1744	11 Aug. 1744 Port Royal,	Validated Aug. 29, 1768	20 Nov. 1833 "
JOSEPH BOURGEOIS, Pierre & M. Cormier		6 boys, 3 girls	1 Nov. 1840 Memramcook, N.B.
8. JOSEPH, born in 1747, Dec. 18	18 Dec. 1747 Port Royal,		
(1) M. JOSETTE GAUDET, J. B. & A. Bastarache	2 Jan. 1754	boys, girls	
(2) MARIE DUPUIS, Cyprien & Fran. Préjean			
9. LUDIVINE, born in 1751, May 23	27 May 1751 Port Royal,		
(1) ETIENNE THEBEAU,		boys, girls	
(2) PIERRE BABINEAU,			
10. ANNE MARGUERITE, born about 1755			
CHAS. A. BABIN, widower of Celeste Babin		boys, girls	

NOTE: -- These particulars were gleaned from the OTTAWA REPORT, Vol. II, 1905.

Paternal Side

JOSEPH LANOUE & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU

Parents of PIERRE LANOUE (Gen.VI,14)

JOSEPH LANOUE, Pierre & Marie Granger

MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU, Chas.& Marie Melanson

They and all their children were deported in 1755 to New England; but in September 1772, most of them were at Laprairie, P.Q.

1. JOSEPH, born Aug. 19, 1726

2. CHARLES, born Oct. 18, 1728

MARIE BRAULT, Pierre & Marie Melanson

Dispensed as 2nd cousins. 3 boys, 2 girls, 2 Anonymas.

3. MARGUERITE, born in 1731, April 15

CHARLES GRANGER, Claude & Jne. Guilbeau

" widower of Marguerite Belliveau.

* 4. PIERRE, born Aug. 30, 1733

(1) URSULE BRUN,

(2) MARIE HEBERT, widow of François Landry

Pierre & his 1st wife were exiled to New England, whence they at St. Philippe, where she died.

5. MICHEL PONCY, born Apr. 2, 1736

MADELEINE BRUN,

6. FRANÇOIS, born Mar. 26, 1739

7. JEAN BAPTISTE, born Aug. 15, 1743

NOTE: - Data given above gleaned from Ottawa Report, Vol. 2, 1905, contributed by Placide Gaudet.

Paternal Side

FRANÇOIS BRAULT & MARIE COMEAU

Parents of ALEXIS BRAULT (VI,15)

This couple married about 1699, in Nova Scotia. He was born about 1674, the son of Vincent Brault & Marie Bourg; Marie was born in 1675, the daughter of Etienne Comeau & Marie Anne Lefebvre. Whether they were still living in 1755, at the time of the Deportation, we are unable to determine. They were probably born at Port Royal and lived there.

Paternal Side

MARRIAGE RECORD OF PIERRE BROUSSEAU

Preserved in the Archives of the Old City Hall, Montreal, 1698, page 166, of the records of Laprairie.

"In the year of Our Lord 1798 on the ninth of June I undersigned Louis de Lafaye... certify having given the benediction of marriage to Pierre Brosseau son of Denis Brosseau and of Marie Louise Hebert, And to Barbe Bourbon daughter of Jean Bourbon and of Marie Anne Benoist her parents... in presence of Denis Brosseau, Jean Besset,..."

BURIAL OF BARBE BOURBON

Laprairie parish records for 1754, Burial 41. "On the 28 of January in the year 1754 I undersigned Priest buried in the Church of this parish the body of Barbe Bourbon wife of the late Pierre Brosseau who died the day before yesterday at the age of 74 in communion with our Holy Mother the Church, after receiving the Sacraments. The burial took place in presence of Etienne Bariteau and of François Antoine Lefebvre who declared not knowing how to sign. (Signed): Jacques Desligneris priest."

Generation VII, Couple 27

DECEASE

27 Apr. 1782 St. Philippe, P.Q.

MARRIAGE

16 Oct. 1725 Port Royal

6 boys, 1 girl

At Laprairie, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1772

In New Eng. 1755 in exile

Validated Sept. 6, 1772, Lap.

In 1759 in exile, New Eng.

Validated Sept. 6, 1772, Lap.

dispensed 2nd to 3rd degrees.

In 1753, Port Royal

2 boys, 4 girls

28 July 1788 St. Jac., Achigan

Was at St. Philippe, Feb. 16, 1775

1 boy, 2 girls

Validated 6 Nov. 1774, Lap.

10 July 1783 St. Philippe PQ

Generation VII, Couple 29

Generation VII, Couple 31

Paternal Side		PIERRE BROSSEAU & BARBE BOURBON		Generation VII, Couple 31	
		Parents of PIERRE Jr. (VI, 16)		BURIAL	
PIERRE BROSSEAU, Denis & Louise Hebert		1673		26 Nov. 1741 Laprairie, P.Q.	
BARBE BOURBON, Jean & Marie Anne Benoit		1680		28 Jan. 1754 "	
1. MARIE BARBE, born in 1699		13 May 1699 Laprairie			
JACQUES DUMAY, Jos. & Marg. Guitaut		9 Jun. 1689		5 boys, 10 girls	
2. PIERRE, born in 1700		17 Aug. 1700			
3. PIERRE, born in 1702		5 Feb. 1702			
4. PIERRE, born in 1704 (VI, 16)		28 Aug. 1704		11 Feb. 1732 Laprairie	
(1) JEANNE MOQUIN, Pre. & M. Cath. Bisaillon		4 Jul. 1711		2 boys, 8 girls, 1 Anon.	
(2) M. ANNE DENEAU, Claude & Marie Poupert		1 May 1724		12 June 1745 Laprairie	
5. FRANÇOIS, born in 1706		12 Feb. 1706		17 Oct. 1729 "	
M. JOS. LEBER, Fran. & M. Anne Magnain		7 May 1703		7 boys, 1 girl	
6. LOUIS, born in 1707		29 Aug. 1707			
7. JOSEPH, born in 1709		23 Mar. 1709		14 Apr. 1738 Laprairie	
M. FRAN. PINSONNEAU, Jac. & M. Bourassa		27 Jan. 1717		2 boys, 2 girls	
8. MARIE ANNE, born in 1710		18 Feb. 1710		16 Feb. 1733 Laprairie	
FRANÇOIS FAILLE, Claude & Jeanne Peras		7 Jan. 1705		4 boys, 2 girls	
9. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1712		29 Mar. 1712		18 Nov. 1737 Laprairie	
JEAN ROYER, Jean & Anne Caillé		1705		2 boys, 1 girl	
10. BARBE ELIZABETH, born in 1714		1714		7 Jan. 1737 Laprairie	
(1) JACQUES LEBER, Fran. & M. A. Magnain		11 Aug. 1699 Montreal		4 boys, 1 girl, 1 Anon.	
(2) PIERRE LEFEVRE, Geof. & Mad. Michaud		12 Nov. 1709		22 Nov. 1756 Laprairie	
" widower of Marguerite Moquin.				No issue.	
11. JEAN FRANÇOIS, born in 1716		3 Dec. 1716 Laprairie			
12. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1718		22 Jan. 1718			
13. AGNES, born in 1719		27 Mar. 1719		19 Feb. 1748 Laprairie	
JOSEPH CAILLÉ, Pierre & Marie Brunet		3 May 1716		No issue at "	
14. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1722		24 Mar. 1722			
15. DENIS, born in 1723		28 Oct. 1723			
16. JACQUES, born in 1724		17 Oct. 1724		31 May 1728 Laprairie	
17. ETIENNE, born in 1726		5 May 1726			
18. ANNE CATHERINE, born in					
FRANÇOIS PINSONNEAU, Jac. & M. Bourassa				19 Feb. 1748 Laprairie	
				No issue	

Paternal Side
 On file at the Old City Hall, Montreal, for Laprairie, 1717, page 140. "In the year of Our Lord 1717, Nov. 21st.... between Claude Deneau son of Charles Denau and of Madeleine Clement his parents of the first part, And Marie Poupert daughter of Pierre Poupert and of Marguerite Perras her parents of second part... in presence of Jacques de Tailllys, René Rivet, Jean Poupert, Etienne Tailllys and François Barreau, Jac Lafontaine and Frs. Roy..."

Paternal Side

CLAUDE DENEAU & MARIE POUPART

Parents of MARIE ANNE DENEAU(VI,16)

Generation VII, Couple 32
BURIAL

CLAUDE DENEAU, Charles & Madeleine Clement

MARIE POUPART, Pierre & Marguerite Perras

1. CLAUDE born in 1718

2. ANTOINE, born in 1720

MARGUERITE POUGET, J.B. & Gabrielle Dugast

" wed Pierre St.Pierre, at St. Philippe, Jan. 31, 1763.

3. MARIE, born in 1722

RENE LAMARQUE, Pierre & Mad. Delisle

* 4. MARIE ANNE, born in 1724 (VI, 16)

PIERRE BROSSEAU, Pierre & Barbe Bourbon

" widow of Jeanne Moquin, by whom he had 2 boys, 8 girls, before she died at Laprairie in 1743.

5. MARIE JOSETTE, born in 1726

6. MARIE ANNE, born in 1727

7. MARGUERITE, born in 1729

8. VERONIQUE, born in 1731

9. JOSEPH, born in 1737

CHAPTER III

Paternal Side

JEAN GERVAIS & ANNE LEFEBVRE

Parents of GABRIEL GERVAIS(V, 1)

JEAN GERVAIS, René & Marie Joussetot

ANNE LEFEBVRE, Pierre & Marguerite Gagné

1. JEAN BAPTISTE, born about May 17, 1707

THERESE SENEAL, Pierre & Marg.Pinsonneau

2. MARGUERITE FRANÇOISE, born in Oct.1708

3. SUZANNE, born Dec. 8, 1710

CHARLES TOUGAS, William & Marie Brazeau

4. MICHELLE, born in 1712

5. JOSEPH, born in 1714

6. MARIE ELIZABETH, born in 1716

FRAN. PINSONNEAU, Pierre & Char. Lecours

* 7. GABRIEL, born Feb. 23, 1718

(1)CHARLOTTE BEAUPRE, Chas.I.& Th.Heguenier

(2)MARIE ANNE BABEU, André & M.Mag.Mesnil

8. PIERRE, born in 1723, Feb. 8

9. CATHERINE, born in Nov. 1724

NICHOLAS L'ECUYER, Antoine & Marie Gaillon

10. FRANCOIS, born in 1721

Generation VI, Couple 1

1706 Laprairie 13 Feb. 1750 Laprairie

5 boys, 5 girls 31 July 1739 Montreal

25 Feb. 1732 Laprairie 6 Nov. 1784 Laprairie

4 boys, 5 girls

Died at the age of 23 4 Oct. 1731 Laprairie

18 May 1733 Laprairie 11 Apr. 1734

Only child, a son 22 Apr. 1743

1 Oct. 1712

Killed by the fall of a tree 14 Feb. 1740

9 Jan. 1736 Laprairie 24 Oct. 1737

No issue 28 Mar. 1741

29 May 1741 Laprairie 21 Nov. 1775 St.Philippe

1 boy, 4 girls About 1748 Montreal

22 Apr. 1754 Laprairie

5 boys, 7 girls

5 Feb. 1742 Laprairie

3 boys, 5 girls

NOTE:-- Tanguay, in his Dictionary of Canadian Families, has made several errors in regard to Jean Gervais. See next page.

In Vol I, Tanguay gives the correct baptismal date, Feb. 5, 1683, for Jean Gervais, son of René Gervais & Marie Joussselot; but in Vol. IV, when he comes to Jean's marriage, Tanguay does not say whose son he is, because he could not find any record of this marriage -- and no one else has ever found any either. How were we to prove that this Jean Gervais and no other is the one that married Anne Lefebvre? His baptismal certificate would prove that he is the son of René & wife, but this all. A genealogist in Montreal had told me that our Jean is the son of Mathieu Gervais, but he could not prove it. Fortunately, when I walked into the Department of Archives in the Old City Hall to seek the proof I needed, the first official I met was a man by the name of Jean Jacques Lefebvre. On showing him the rough draft of my family tree, he smiled and said: "You and I are cousins; you see Anne Lefebvre belongs to my line as well. Did you find the marriage record of Jean Gervais?" "No", I replied; "but I am looking for a proof that this Jean is really my ancestor". Then he told me that he had made his family tree and had found half a dozen proofs; then pulling a drawer of his desk open, he handed me a document that did the trick to my satisfaction, all in French, of course. The translation of it reads as follows:

"In the year One Thousand Seven Hundred Twelve on the sixteenth Day of August at three o'clock in the afternoon before us James Alexis de Fleury Deschambault Lord Counselor of the King and his Lieutenant General of the district of Montreal in the ... room where we hold audience

"There appeared Marie Louise Vendandaïque widow of Jacques Gervais residing in the little village of St. Joseph near Quebec who told us that she had in virtue of our orders attached at the end of this document presented to us this day caused to assemble JEAN GERVAIS PATRNL UNCLE OF MARIE LOUISE aged seven years FRANÇOIS aged five years And JACQUES aged three years minor children of the said Deceased and of the said Marie Louise Vendandaïque... to have said JEAN GERVAIS appointed Guardian of said children..." Beyond any doubt, then, Jacques and Jean Gervais are brothers.

BAPTISM OF JEAN GERVAIS. -- On file in the City Hall of the City of Quebec. "On the fifth day of February 1683 by me Pierre Thury priest exercising the pastoral functions in the parish of Charlesbourg Jean son of Renay Gervais residing at St. Antoine and of Msrie Joussselot his wife privately baptized yesterday by Rev. de Bernieres priest vicar general of his Excellency the Bishop of Quebec was given the full rites of Holy Baptism, having been born on the third of this present month of February. The godfather was Jean le Rouge, Master Surveyor in this country and the Godmother Barbe du Bost citizen of Quebec she having declared her inability to write or sign this document, the godfather signing: Jean le Rouge Thury."

Since Jacques and Jean Gervais are brothers, both are sons of the same parents, René Gervais & Marie Joussselot. The marriage of Jean Gervais & Anne Lefebvre is said to have occurred in 1706 at Laprairie because the first of their children was born May 17, 1707, at Laprairie, where the mother and all the other children were born and baptized.

Notes about the children of Jean & Anne Gervais.--

Jean Baptiste, the eldest "born about May 17, 1707 was baptized 15 days later", according to our cousin Jean Jacques Lefebvre which is not in accord with Tanguay. The pastor who buried him calls him in the record of his burial the oldest of the guardians of the Church at Laprairie. One of his sons married Marie Louise Brosseau at Laprairie in 1765.

Baptism of Marguerite Françoise Gervais. The records of Laprairie say she was baptized Oct. 24, 1708, whereas Tanguay gives only the year. Her burial at Laprairie, 1731, folio 59. "In the year 1731, this 4th of Oct., was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marguerite Gervais deceased this night, fortified by all the Sacraments, aged 23 years, daughter of Jean Gervais and of Anne Lefebvre, members of this parish. Her burial took place the evening of the same day in presence of a great number of citizens. (Signed): Nicolas albert Couturier priest".

Baptism of Suzanne Gervais. Tanguay is probably in error in saying that she was born and baptized on the same day, Dec. 8, 1710. She was married May 18, 1733, gave birth to her son Charles, Apr. 10, 1734, and died the same day, buried the next, and her son buried on the 13th. Her husband, Charles Tournas, wed Marie Deniger, daughter of Jean & Catherine Surprenant, at Laprairie, Nov. 21, 1735, by whom he had about 5 children.

Baptism of No. 10, François Gervais. Tanguay has him baptized May 7, 1721, which is yet to be verified.

Paternal Side

- ANDRE BABEU, André & Anne Roy
 MADELEINE MESNIL, Claude & Marie Deniger
 1. MARIE ANNE, born in 1723
 JEAN SURPRENANT, Pierre & Anne Tétu
 2. MADELEINE, born in 1726
 3. ANDRÉ, born in 1728
 MARIE A. CHRETIEN, Fran. & Lou Migneron
 4. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1730
 5. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1732
 JACQUES DUBOIS, Mathurin & Th. Miville
 " Rondel called Dubois, but married
 * 6. MARIE ANNE AMABLE, born 1734
 GABRIEL GERVAIS, Jean & Anne Lefebvre
 (widower of Charlotte Beupré)
 7. BARBE, born in 1736
 JACQUES BODIN, Guillaume & Marie Dupuy
 8. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1738
 JEAN B. BAUDIN,
 9. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1742

ANDRÉ BABEU & MADELEINE MESNIL

Parents of MARIE A. BABEU (V, 1)

- 4 July 1695 Laprairie, P.Q. 13 July 1722 Laprairie, P.Q.
 8 Nov. 1700 " 1 boy 8 girls
 26 July 1723 " 3 boys, 3 girls
 26 June 1717 " 12 Feb. 1753 Montreal
 22 June 1726 " 2 boys, 2 girls
 28 Oct. 1728 " 12 Jan. 1756 Laprairie
 9 Oct. 1730 Laprairie P.O.
 23 Jan. 1732 " boys, - girls

under the name of Dubois, whose father is also called Jacques.

- 9 June 1734 Laprairie 22 Apr. 1754 Laprairie.
 23 Feb. 1718 " 5 boys, 7 girls
 14 Sept. 1736 " 26 Feb. 1759 Laprairie
 22 July 1739 " 1 boy, 1 girl
 29 Aug. 1738 " 22 Feb. 1762 Laprairie
 19 Jan. 1742 " Boys, - girls
 23 Jan. 1742 Laprairie

MARRIAGE of ANDRÉ BABEU & MADELEINE MESNIL, Laprairie, 1722. "In the year of grace 1722 on the 13th of July... between André Babeuf son of André Babeuf and of Anne LeRoy his parents of this parish of the first part And Magdeleine Mini daughter of Claude Mini and of Marie Denigé her parents of this parish of the second part... in presence of Jacques Biscornet..."
 (Note the variations in spelling of the names).

Paternal Side

- JEAN DUPUIS, Louis & Barbe Dubau
 CATHERINE TESSIER, Paul & Jeanne Amyot
 * 1. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1724 (V, 2)
 M. CATHERINE DENEAU, F.X. & M. Surprenant
 2. PELAGIE, born in about 1728
 BASILE GUERTIN, Pierre & M. Angelique Bory
 3. LOUIS, born in 1731
 FELICITE GIBAUT, Gabriel & Marg. Dumets
 4. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1733
 5. FRANÇOISE, born in 1735
 HYPOLITE BISAILLON, Et. & Fran. Leber
 6. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1737
 (1) PIERRE PINSONNEAU, Fr. & M. Bisailon
 (2) PIERRE LEFEBVRE, Louis & A. Pinsonneau
 7. PAUL, born in 1739
 MARIE ANNE DENEAU,
 8. JOSEPH AMABLE, born in 1741
 9. BARTHOLOMEW, born in 1742

JEAN DUPUIS & CATHERINE TESSIER

Parents of JEAN B. DUPUIS (V, 2)

- 30 Sept. 1695 Quebec, P.Q. 27 Feb. 1724 Laprairie
 About 1701 Chateaugay 5 boys, 4 girls
 17 Dec. 1724 Laprairie 26 Feb. 1759 St. Constant
 " 0 boys, 3 girls
 " 26 Feb. 1759 St. Philippe
 10 Oct. 1731 Laprairie 2 boys, 1 girl at least
 25 Feb. 1734 " 27 Jan. 1755 St. Constant
 18 Nov. 1733 " 2 boys, 2 girls at least
 13 Sept. 1735 Chateaugay 22 Feb. 1762 St. Constant
 25 June 1737 Laprairie 1 boy 0 girls
 16 Sept. 1726 " 27 Oct. 1759 St. Philippe
 " 1 boy 0 girl
 " 28 Jan. 1771 St. Philippe
 2 Nov. 1739 6 boys, - girls
 1746
 25 Apr. 1741 Laprairie
 24 Aug. 1742

Generation VI, Couple 3

- 27 Apr. 1779 St. Philippe
 9 June 1777 "

- 13 Mar. 1761 St. Constant
 23 Apr. 1768 St. Philippe
 10 July 1741 Laprairie

CONTRACT of MARRIAGE, No. 499, by Barette, between Jean Dupuis & Catherine Tessier, 27 Feb. 1724.

"Present in person were Mr. Jean Dupuy son of the late Mr. Louis Dupuy and of Barbe Dubau his parents native of Quebec aged 28 years for himself and in his name of the first part, And Mr. Paul Teyssier Captain from the Coast and Manor of Chateauguay and Mrs. Janne Amyot his wife whom he authorizes in these present stipulations in favor of and for Catherine Teyssier their daughter also present and consenting native of the manor of Chateauguay aged 23 years for herself and in her name of the second part the said parties for this assembled from different parts to wit on the part of said Mr. Jean Dupuy of Mr. François Gagné his brother-in-law of François Leber Lieutenant from the District and manor of Laprairie de la Magdeleine his friends.

"And on the part of said Mr. Teyssier and of Mrs. Amyot his said wife And the said Catherine Tessie their daughter of Mr. Jean Teyssié his brother of Anne Marie Joseph And Marguerite Teysié his sisters of Mr. Paul Pinsonno his brother-in-law of the Honorable Mr. de Lanou Esouire Lord of Chatouguay Lieutenant of a Company in the detachment of navigation of Messrs. Joseph Thomas And Joachim Lanou And of Mr. Charles de Lignery his friends And of the damoiselles Marianne And Eli de Lanou and of Miss Susanne de Langloiserie her friends, of Mr. Nicholas Gagné their friend, of François Brion and Charlotte Lafleur her friends have willing admitted and confessed having in good faith agreed together on the contract of marriage And on the articles therein contained to wit that said Mr. Teisté and his said wife have promised And do promise to give And deliver said Catherine Teyssier their said daughter to said Mr. Dupuy who promises to take her for his wife and legitimate spouse with goods And rights, etc., etc...

"Made and read according to the law. (Signed): paul tessie Lanou Jeanne Amiot Chateauguay Lignery toma lanue Joachim lanoue marie anne de la Noue Elisabeth lanoue susanne langloiserie François gagnier LeBer p. pinsonno B dupui Char Charlot pensono G. Barette

"True copy of the minutes found in the study of Master G. Barette while living Notary in New France deposited in the Archives, City Hall, Montreal, Canada".

Burial of Jean Dupuis, St. Philippe, 1779, page 9. "The 24 of April 1779 by us pastor of St. Jean François Régis undersigned was buried in the church of this parish Jean dupuy deceased the previous day, fortified by the Sacraments, aged about 86 years. Present were Jean dupuy, albert dupuy, pierre boissant, michel lamarre and many others. j. Gamelin pastor of St. F. regis."

Burial of Catherine Tessier, St. Philippe, 1777, page 22. "The 9th of June one thousand Seven hundred Seventy-seven by us pastor of St Jean francois regis Undersigned was buried in the church of this parish catherine thesier wife of Jean dupuy deceased the day before Yesterday - aged about seventy-six years, fortified by the Sacraments in the presence of Jean dupuy, pierre lefebvre, michel pinsonno, michel lamare and many others. j. gamelin pastor of St. f. regis".

Baptism of Jean-Baptiste Dupuis, son, Laprairie, folio 119, 1724. "The year of grace 1724 the 17th of Dec., I undersigned priest pastor of Laprairie de la Magdeleine baptized conditionally with the ordinary rites a boy born the 15th of said month of Jean dupuis and of Catherine Tessier his parents of this parish he was named Jean baptiste by his god-father Paul tessié and Marie dupuis his sponsors, who signed with me with the exception of the father who declared not knowing how to sign this register. Paul tessie Marie duy Ulric p."

Paternal Side

FRANÇOIS XAVIER DENEAU & MARIE AURPRENANT

Generation VI, Couple 4

Parenta of MARIE CATHERINE DENEAU (V, 2)

BURIAL

F. X. DENEAU, Jacques & Fran. Daniau	1 July 1709 Laprairie, P.Q.	28 May 1731 Laprairie	14 Apr. 1779 St. Philippe, P.Q.
MARIE SURPRENANT, Laurent & Jne Beauvais	About 1713	5 boys, 6 girls	
1. FRANÇOIS, born 11 Mar. 1732	12 Mar. 1732		16 June 1732 Laprairie, P.Q.
2. JOSEPH, born in 1733	13 Apr. 1733	19 Feb. 1759 Laprairie	
(1) M. VERONICA GUERIN, J.B. & Cath. Boudro	22 Apr. 1738	0 boys, 1 girl	14 Mar. 1767 St. Constant, P.Q.
(2) M. JOSEPH ROUSSEL, Ant. & Ang. Massiot	About 1732	10 July 1769 Lachine, P.Q.	
" " widow of Gabriel Bourhis.		No issue	
3. MARIE THERESE, born in 1735	9 Apr. 1735 Laprairie	1761	
ANTOINE DENEAU, Joachim & Cath. Lereau	11 July 1728	1 boy, 1 girl	
* 4. MARIE CATHERINE, born 18 Feb. 1737	21 Feb. 1737	26 Feb. 1759 St. Constant	
(V, 2) JEAN B. DUPUIS, Jean & Cath. Tessier	17 Dec. 1724	At least 3 girls	
5. FRANÇOIS ALEXIS, born in 1738	19 Oct. 1738	Died in infancy	
6. URSULA, born in 1740	18 Apr. 1740		
7. ARCHANGE, born in 1741	26 May 1741		21 June 1741 Laprairie
8. MARIE MADELEINE, born Aug. 5, 1742	5 Aug. 1742		11 Aug. 1743 "
9. FRANÇOIS, born in 1743	4 Nov. 1743	25 Nov. 1771 St. Constant	
CATH. M. STE-MARIE, Mike & Marg. Boyer		2 boys, 4 girls	
10. LOUIS, born in 1752	12 Nov. 1752		14 Dec. 1752 St. Constant
11. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1754	6 Feb. 1754		17 Feb. 1754 "

MARRIAGE of F. X. Deneau & Marie Surprenant, Laprairie, 1731, folio 26. "In the year 1731 this 28th of May... between François Denault called Detailly, son of the late Jacques denault and of Françoise Dagniau his parents living in this parish of the first part; and Marie Surprenant daughter of Laurent Surprenant and of Jeanne Beauvais her parents also of this parish of the second part..."

BURIAL of F. X. Deneau, St. Philippe, 1779, folio 7. "The 14th of April 1779 by us pastor of St Jean françois regis Under-signed was buried in the church of this parish françois deneau who died the day before fortified by the Sacrament of extreme unction, about 70 years old. Present were andre roy, Jean dupuy, michel lamare and many others. J. Gamelin, pastor

NOTE:- You have probably noted the variations in spelling, the lack of capitalization of proper names, and the omissions in punctuation in these old records. In translating them we have kept as close to the originals as possible. In those colonial days the emphasis on these details was evidently not so important as we consider them today.

DENEAU varies in spelling: Denau, Denaut, Denaud, Deniau, Deno. DANIAU: Dagneau, Dagniau; but never Denau, etc.

MARRIAGE of JEAN FRANÇOIS NOUEL and VERONICA COCHON, City Hall, Montkagny, P.Q., 1733. (Translation from the French).
 "The 21st of January 1733 after the publication of the three banns between Jean François son of Mr. Jean François Nouel called Delfournau Royal Notary of the City of Le Mans (France) and of the late Louise Millerant his father and mother of the first part, and Veronica daughter of René Cochon called Laverdiere and of the late Jeanne Dubaud his wife also her parents of the second part, no impediment having been discovered to said future marriage I received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites of Holy Church in presence of Louis Bolduc, Louis Labreque, Etienne Silvain, François Remillard, René Cochon and several others who declared that they knew not how to sign with me and said Nouel Leclair priest".

1955
Nouvel called Delfournau Royal Notary of Le Mans (France) and of the late Louise Millerant his father and mother of the first part, and Veronica daughter of René Cochon called Laverdiers and of the late Jeanne Dubaud his wife also her parents of the second part, no impediment having been discovered to said future marriage I received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites of Holy Church in presence of Louis Bolduc, Louis Labreque, Etienne Silvain, François Remillard, René Cochon and several others who declared that they knew not how to sign with me and said Nouel. Leclair priest".

NOTE:-- The Nouels of this line are sometimes known by the names of Noel, Delfournau, Desfourneaux, and St. Jean.

Extract from the marriage record of AUGUSTIN DUPILLE, at St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans, Canada, dated Aug. 26, 1719.
" ... between Aufustin Dupille, son of the late Renny Dupile and of Anne Lagoue of the parish of St. Augustin, P.C., and
Françoise Lecomte, daughter of the late Antoine Lecomte and of Marie Poiré of the parish of Notre Dame, Quebec...

JEAN BAPTISTE LECLERC & MARIE THERESE COTE

Paternal Side

Parents of MARIE LOUISE LECLERC (V, 4)

25 Dec. 1697 St. Pierre, I.O.

21 Sept. 1698

3 Sept. 1721

13 Oct. 1708

12 Apr. 1724

23 May 1731

6 Aug. 1725

16 Jan. 1727

6 Oct. 1727 Beaumont, P.Q.

19 Sept. 1728 St. Pierre

6 Mar. 1730

10 Mar. 1729

7 Oct. 1731

28 Mar. 1728

15 Mar. 1733

10 June 1734

7 Oct. 1734

14 Dec. 1735

8 June 1738

27 Dec. 1744 St. Joachim

11 Feb. 1740 St. Pierre

4 Aug. 1741 St. Pierre

23 Feb. 1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

15 May 1743 St. Pierre

12 Dec. 1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

J. B. LECLERC, Jean Ch. & Marg. Bauché

M. THERESE COTE, Jean & M. Anne Langlois

1. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1721

2. MARIE JOSEPH, born about 1722

GABRIEL AUBIN, Pierre & Marie Paradis

3. PIERRE, born in 1724

VERONIQUE BLOUARD, J.B. & M. Anne Roberge

4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1725

5. FRANÇOIS, born in 1727

M. ANNE TURGEON, Chas. & M. Madeleine Dizy

6. ALEXIS, born in 1728

7. MARIE THERESE, born in 1730

IGNACE RATE, Guillaume & Mad. Nolin

8. MARIE HELENE, born in 1731

GABRIEL LANGLOIS, Pierre & M. Mag. Godbout

9. MARIE ANNE, born in 1733

LOUIS CHATIGNY, Pierre & Ange. Martin

* 10. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1734 (V, 4)

MICHEL TUPILE, Aug. & Mag. Fran. Lecomte

11. MARIE THECLA, born in 1735

MICHEL MORIN,

12. JOSEPH, born in 1738

MARGUERITE FORTIN, Julien & M. Nevers

13. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1740

LOUIS GUIBORD, Jos. & M. Marg. Brien

14. CHARLES, born in 1741

M. MARG. BEAUCHAMP, Jos. & Marg. Vaillancour

15. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1743

M. ANNE CORNELIER, Pierre & M. Anne Lehoux

12 Dec. 1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

JEAN BAPTISTE LECLERC & MARIE THERESE COTE

Parents of MARIE LOUISE LECLERC (V, 4)

25 Dec. 1697 St. Pierre, I.O.

21 Sept. 1698

3 Sept. 1721

13 Oct. 1708

12 Apr. 1724

23 May 1731

6 Aug. 1725

16 Jan. 1727

6 Oct. 1727 Beaumont, P.Q.

19 Sept. 1728 St. Pierre

6 Mar. 1730

10 Mar. 1729

7 Oct. 1731

28 Mar. 1728

15 Mar. 1733

10 June 1734

7 Oct. 1734

14 Dec. 1735

8 June 1738

27 Dec. 1744 St. Joachim

11 Feb. 1740 St. Pierre

4 Aug. 1741 St. Pierre

23 Feb. 1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

15 May 1743 St. Pierre

12 Dec. 1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

1732 Ste. Famille, I.O.

1741 St. Pierre

1743 Lachenaye, P.Q.

1743 St. Pierre

21 Oct. 1720 St. Pierre

8 boys, 7 girls

10 Apr. 1741 St. Pierre

1 boy, 1 girl

19 Apr. 1751 St. Pierre

2 boys, 2 girls

7 Jan. 1749 Beaumont

5 boys, 4 girls

6 Feb. 1747 St. Pierre

2 boys, 5 girls

9 Feb. 1750 St. Pierre

4 boys, 7 girls

7 Apr. 1750 St. Pierre

5 boys, 0 girls

19 Feb. 1759 St. Pierre

1 boy, 2 girls at least

1764

boys, girls

16 June 1767 St. Joachim

boys, girls

10 Jan. 1763 St. Henri-de-Mascouche

boys, girls

13 Jan. 1766 St. Henri-

boys, 1 girl at least

23 Jan. 1764 Ste. Famille

boys, girls

16 June 1767 St. Joachim

boys, girls

10 Jan. 1763 St. Henri-de-Mascouche

boys, girls

13 Jan. 1766 St. Henri-

boys, 1 girl at least

23 Jan. 1764 Ste. Famille

boys, girls

16 June 1767 St. Joachim

boys, girls

10 Jan. 1763 St. Henri-de-Mascouche

boys, girls

13 Jan. 1766 St. Henri-

boys, 1 girl at least

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

11 Dec. 1742 St. Pierre

31 July 1727 St. Pierre

MARRIAGE of JEAN B. LECLERC & MARIE THERESE COTE, taken from the registers of St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans,

"The 21st of October 1720... between Jean Leclerc, son of Jean Charles Leclerc and of Marguerite Bauché, And Marie

Therese Cote, daughter of Jean Cote and of Marie Anne Langlois,...."

Paternal Side

LAURENT SURPRENANT & JEANNE BEAUVAIS

Generation VI, Couple 9

LAURENT SURPRENANT, Jacques & Jeanne Denote
JEANNE BEAUVAIS, Raphael & Eliz. Turpin

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE (Gen. V, 5)

1. MARGUERITE, born in 1712	21 Jan. 1691	Montreal	1685	20 May 1711	Montreal	3 Dec. 1752	Montreal
2. MARIE, born in 1713	8 Jan. 1712	Laprairie, P.Q.	1713	2 boys, 11 girls			
FRANÇOIS X. DENAUD, Jac. & Fran. Daniau	1 July 1709	"	1713	28 May 1731	Laprairie		
3. ELIZABETH, born in 1715	28 Jan. 1715	"		5 boys, 6 girls			
CLEMENT PERRAS, Jean & Madeleine Roy	30 Aug. 1711	"		3 Nov. 1733	Laprairie		19 Apr. 1779 St. Philippe, P.Q.
4. ANNE, born in 1717	23 Apr. 1717	"		4 boys, 3 girls			
5. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1718	1 Sept. 1718	"		8 Oct. 1742	Laprairie		
CHARLES BOYER, Antoine & Louise Payet	10 Feb. 1724	Montreal		2 boys, 1 girl, at least			
6. AGNES, born in 1720	2 Sept. 1720	Laprairie		27 July 1740	Montreal		
ANTOINE BEAUMONT, Antoine & Mag. Quenneville	28 Jan. 1717	Montreal		0 boys, 3 girls, 3 Anon.			
7. MARIE ANNE, born in 1722	2 Feb. 1722	Laprairie		19 Apr. 1733	Laprairie		
8. MARIE URSULA, born in 1722	2 Feb. 1722	"		18 Feb. 1743	Laprairie		
JEAN B. MOQUIN, Pierre & M. Cath. Bisaillon	23 Jun. 1722	"		1 boy, 0 girls			
* 9. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1725 (V, 5)	16 Feb. 1725	"		14 July 1749	Laprairie		
MARIE ANNE PERRAS, Jean & Madeleine Roy	20 Mar. 1722	"		At least a boy, Laurent			
10. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1729	28 Mar. 1729	"		11 May 1729	Laprairie		
11. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1731	6 Jan. 1731	"		10 Feb. 1755	Montreal		Before Apr. 4, 1758, in Montreal
JEAN CHAPLAIS, Pierre & M. Louise Gascon	1724 St. Ouen, France	No issue					
" wed Madeleine Paquet, daughter of Jean & Marg. Deblois, born in 1731, Apr. 4, 1758, in Montreal.	23 May 1733	Laprairie		16 June 1733	Laprairie		
12. LAURENT ALEXIS, born in 1733	14 Aug. 1735	"		26 Aug. 1735	"		
13. MARIE ANNE, born in 1735							

NOTE:-- a copy of the marriage certificate of Laurent & Jeanne Surprenant was made in the City Hall, Montreal.

"Notre Dame Parish, Montreal, 1711, folio 61. Wednesday, the 20th day of May, 1711, after the publication of three banns of and no impediment having appeared I undersigned priest of the Seminary of Montreal performing the functions of the parish in the absence of Rev. Priar by permission of Rev. Francois Vachon de Belmont grand Vicar of His Excellency the Bishop of Quebec after having received the mutual consent verbally of Laurent Surprenant called St. Louis aged 26 son of the late Jacques Surprenant called St. Louis formerly living at St. Lambert parish of Laprairie La Madeleine and of the late Jeanne Denote his wife formerly of St. Pierre, And Jeanne Beauvais aged 21 daughter of Raphael Beauvais citizen of St. Pierre and of Elizabeth Turpin his wife of this parish of the second part, married them according to the usual rites of our mother Holy Church and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of said Raphael Beauvais father of the bride, of Pierre and Joseph Surprenant brothers of said groom, of Guillaume Labodere, Cailcer Crepin Gervais, the bride and of several others, relatives and friends of said spouses, said Pierre and Joseph Surprenant, Guillaume Robidue, and Pierre Paillet having declared that they knew not how to sign as required by law. Signed: Raphael Beauvais Mael priest."

Paternal Side

JEAN PERRAS & MADELEINE ROY

Generation VI, Couple 10

Parenta of M. ANNE PERRAS(V,5) MARRIAGE

BURIAL

JEAN PERRAS, Pierre & Denise Lemaistre
(1)MARGUERITE TETU. Jacques & Marg.Beauvais
(2)MADELEINE ROY, Pierre & Cath. Ducharme

26 Aug. 1668 Montreal
22 Oct. 1679 Laprairie
17 Aug. 1684

7 June 1698 Laprairie
25 Oct. 1701 Laprairie

26 Aug. 1668 Montreal
22 Oct. 1679 Laprairie
17 Aug. 1684

13 Oct. 1736 Laprairie, P.Q.
7 June 1699 Montreal
23 Feb. 1726

1. PIERRE, born in 1703
2. MARIE ANNE, born in 1704
3. LOUIS HERVE, Pierre & Catherine Patissier
4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1707
5. DOMINIQUE BOUDREAU,
6. JEAN, born in 1709
7. M. Anne Deneau, Chas. Marin & Mad. Clement
8. MARIE GUERINEAU,
9. CLEMENT, born in 1711
10. ELIZ. SURFRENANT, Laurent & Jne Beauvais
11. JOSEPH, born in 1713
12. SUZANNE DAUNAY, Pierre A. & Marg. Robert
13. " wed Pierre Maufin, Antoine & M. Anne
14. ANDRE, born in 1716
15. CATHERINE LEBER, Fran. & M. Anne Magnain
16. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1719
17. PIERRE BARITEAU, Julien & Marie Diel
18. MARIE ANNE, born in 1722
19. JEAN B. SURPRENANT, Laurent & Jne Beauvais
20. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1724
21. FRAN. CARDINAL, Daniel & Marie M. Gibaut

3 May 1703
11 July 1704
1702
6 Feb. 1707 Laprairie
1 Sept. 1709 Laprairie
1709
1712
30 Aug. 1711 Laprairie
28 Jan. 1715
1713
30 Sept. 1712 Repentigny
Lablanche, soldier of regiment of Bearn, Company of Barrot, at Longueuil, 7 Jan. '58
22 June 1716 Laprairie
2 May 1717
18 May 1719
8 Sept. 1709
20 Mar. 1722
16 Feb. 1725
27 June 1724
23 Sept. 1717 Lachine, P.Q.

" 5 boys, 5 girls
6 Nov. 1724 Laprairie
3 boys, 6 girls
6 Nov. 1724 Laprairie
boys, girls
12 Jan. 1733 Laprairie
1 boy, 3 girls
1744
3 Nov. 1733 Laprairie
4 boys, 3 girls
7 Feb. 1752 Longueuil
1 boy, 1 girl
21 Nov. 1740 Laprairie
4 boys, 2 girls
24 Nov. 1738 Laprairie
2 boys, 0 girls
14 July 1749 Laprairie
At least a boy, Laurent
14 Feb. 1746 Laprairie
3 boys, 3 girls

14 July 1752 Montreal
Before 1744 Laprairie
24 May 1753 Longueuil

MARRIAGE of JEAN PERRAS & MADELEINE ROY, extract from the register at Laprairie, 1701, page 187, on file, City Hall, Montreal.
"The year of our Lord 1701, on October 25th I...Louis de Lafaye pastor, certify having conferred the sacrament of matrimony on Jean Pera in the chapel of St. Lambert, son of Pierre pera and of denise lemaistre, And to Magdeleine Roy his spouse daughter of pierre Roy citizen of said place..."

Paternal Side

CHARLES GRANGER & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU

Generation VI, Couple 13
BURIAL

Parents of CHARLES GRANGER (Gen.V, 7)

CHARLES GRANGER, Claude & Jeanne Guilbeau About 1720 Port Royal, N.S. 5 Feb. 1748 Port Royal Before Jan. 7, 1794, L'Acadie, P.Q.
(1) MARG. BELLIVEAU, Pierre & Jeanne Gaudet 10 Jan. 1729 " " 3 boys at least Died in exile & buried there.
(2) MARG. LANOUE, Jos. & Marg. Belliveau 17 Jun. 1731 " " in exile,

1 boy at least, & perhaps several other children of 2nd union. Validated 6 Sept. 1772, Laprairie, with disp., 2 & 3 deg.
* 1. CHARLES, born 21 Apr. 1749 (V, 7) 27 Apr. 1749 " " 20 June 1773 in exile

M. FELICITE LANOUE, Pierre & Ursula Brun 21 Jan. 1755 " " 7 children at least,
all baptized at Laprairie.

2. PIERRE, born 13 Oct. 1750 " " 16 Oct. 1750 " "

3. JEAN, born 29 Apr. 1753 " " 30 Apr. 1753 " "

4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born of 2nd marriage, 1763 1775 Laprairie, P.Q. 7 Jan. 1794 L'Acadie, P.Q.

ANGELIQUE GREGOIRE, Nic. & M. Anne Mondoux 2 boys, 1 girl

Jean B. Granger was born in exile son of Chas. & Marg. Lanoue, his 2nd wife, in 1763; but was baptized only in 1775, three or four years after the family had established themselves at Laprairie, P.Q. One of his boys was baptized at L'Acadie, P.Q. according to the record there for 1808, folio 277: "January 18th 1808 by us undersigned priest was baptized David born today of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Granger & Angelique Gregoire living in this parish. The godfather was Olivier Hébert and the godmother Marie Lanoue. Lancro, priest". In 1828, this David Granger married Elizabeth Roy at L'Acadie, and in 1848, the couple moved to Kankakee Co., Illinois, where their son Ambrose Granger married Marcelline Touchet, in 1862 at Bourbonnais, two sons of whom became priests, Ambrose and William, whereas a 3rd son David Granger, married Eugenia Bérard, whose son David III married Anne Jarvis, daughter of Isaac Jarvis & Marie Maythieu. The Rev. Ambrose D. Granger, (1863 - 1926) had a monument erected to the memory of his parents in the cemetery of the Church of the Nativity, Bourbonnais, with the direct line of his ancestors graven upon it; this while he was pastor of St. Rose Parish, Kankakee.

We had the pleasure of accepting an invitation to dinner with Rev. William Granger, Pastor of Irwin, Illinois, while doing some research, and he obligingly took us to view the family monument in the Bourbonnais cemetery.

Our line breaks away from theirs through Charles II, half-brother of Jean Baptist Granger; in other words, we descend from the first marriage of Charles I, and they from his second marriage.

The only sister of the Fathers Granger became a Sister of the Congregation of Notre Dame, in Montreal; their brothers Henry & George became merchants in Kankakee, Alexis became a lawyer, Pierre studied for the priesthood and had to quit on account of ill health, and Joseph studied in St. Viator's College.

Paternal Side

born Aug. 30, 1733, of

PIERRE LANOUE, Joseph & Marguerite Belliveau 6 Sept. 1733 Port Royal, N.S.

(1) URSULE BRUN,

(2) MARIE HERBERT, widow of François Landry

1. MARIE FELICITE, born in 1754, Oct. 20 (V, 7) 21 Jan. 1755 Port Royal, N.S.

CHARLES GRANGER, Charles & Marg. Belliveau

2. AGNES, born in New England, in exile

CLEMENT BOURGEOIS, Claude & Anne Cormier

3. JEAN, born in New England, in exile

4. FELICITE, born in 1759, in exile

PAUL OLIVIER HERBERT, Chas. & Ursule Forest

5. ANNE, born in 1761, in exile, New England

6. PIERRE, born in 1770 in exile "

PIERRE LANOUE & URSULE BRUN

Parents of M. FELICITE (V, 7)

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

Generation VI, Couple 14

MARRIAGE

1753 Port Royal

2 boys, 4 girls

28 July 1788 Achigan, P.Q.

20 June 1773 New England

At least 3 boys, 3 girls

25 July 1780 St. Philippe

boys, girls

10 July 1783 St. Philippe, P.Q.

5 Feb. 1776 St. Philippe

boys, girls

Died at the age of 24 17 May 1794 L'Acadie, F.Q.

BURIAL of Pierre (No. 6), at L'Acadie, P.Q., 1794, folio 14. "May 17th 1794 by us priest undersigned was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of pierre, son of pierre Lanoue and of the late ursule brun, who died yesterday fortified by the sacrements, aged 24 years. Present: Nicholas garant, antoine boudreau, and others. R. p Lancto oriest".

Paternal Side

born Sept. 22, 1721, of Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE BRAULT (V, 8)

ALEXIS BRAULT, Fran. Brault & Marie Comeau 1 Nov. 1721 Riviere-aux-Canard About 1748 in Acadia 17 July 1811 L'Acadie, P.Q.

MARG. BARIAULT, Nicolas & Martine Hebert About 1730 in Acadia At least 3 boys, 3 girls 17 Dec. 1805 "

1. JEAN BAPTISTE, in old Acadia (V, 8) " 1749 " " 21 Nov. 1774 Laprairie Before 1800 "

CHARLOTTE BROSSEAU, Pre. & Marie Anne Deneau 6 Aug. 1752 Laprairie, P.Q. 6 boys, 4 girls 6 Mar. 1825 "

2. CHARLES, born in Old Acadia About 1750 in Acadia " 1751 " " 25 July 1774 St. Philippe

3. JOSEPH, " " " " " " boys, girls

FELICITE BOUDRO, Antoine & M. Joseph Leblanc About 1755 in Acadia 11 Aug. 1777 St. Philippe 1825 L'Acadie

4. ISABELLE, born in old Acadia 11 Feb. 1752 Contrecoeur, P.Q. 6 boys, 2 girls 1829 "

LAURENT ROY, Laurent & Catherine Cordier About 1760 perhaps in exile 3 Aug. 1778 St. Philippe 18 May 1848 "

5. FRANÇOISE ROSE, born in New England 22 Mar. 1754 Contrecoeur, P.Q. 8 boys, 13 girls 5 Sept. 1834 "

FRANÇOIS ROY, Laurent & Catherine Cordier (See Maternal Side, Gen. IV, Couple 1)

6. MARIE, born in exile, in New England About 1761 in New England (?) 5 Feb. 1776 St. Philippe

FIRMIN BOUDRO, Antoine & M. Jos. Leblanc " 1758 boys, girls

NOTE:-- Since this family appears in the Vth Generation on the maternal side, and also in the VIth generation, paternal side, our mother is related to our father from the 4th to the 5 generations, their daughter in the 4th & son in the Vth are sister and brother, which makes our Mother & Father 3rd cousins once removed, or 3 1/2 cousins. When I told Mother of this, she was very much surprised. This is the closest relationship between them and, of course, required no dispensation; but they are more distantly related in several other ways.

Paternal Side

PIERRE BROUSSEAU & MARIE ANNE DENEAU

Generation VI, Couple 16

Parents of CHARLOTTE BROUSSEAU (V, 8)

PIERRE BROUSSEAU, Pierre & Barbe Bourbon

(1) JEANNE MOQUIN, Pierre & Cath. Bisailon

(2) MARIE ANNE DENEAU, Claude & Marie Poupert

1. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1732

ALBERT BOURASSA, Fran. & Marie Anne Deneau

2. PIERRE, born in 1732

3. FRANÇOIS, born in 1734

MARIE ANNE GUERIN, Ange & M. Anne Lebert

4. MARIE SUZANNE, born in 1736

5. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1737

6. ANNE CATHERINE, born in 1738

7. MARIE ANTOINETTE, born in 1739

8. GENEVIEVE, born in 1740

9. MARIE ANNE, born in 1741

10. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1742

11. ANONYMOUS, born in 1743

-----Children of the 2nd marriage. As Tanguay gives none of the data for them, we had to get them from the Church records.

12. MARG. CATHERINE, born 1 May 1746

13. LOUIS, born 9 Sept. 1747

14. JOSEPH MARIE, born in 1749, Mar. 22

15. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1751, Feb. 7

16. CHARLOTTE, born Aug. 6, 1752 (V, 8)

JEAN B. BRAULT, Alexis & Marg. Bariault

17. MARIE CATHERINE, born Sept. 19, 1754

18. JACQUES, born in 1756, Mar. 25

19. FELICITE, born in 1757

MARRIAGE of PIERRE BROUSSEAU & MARIE ANNE DENEAU, Laprairie, 1745, folio 201. "In the year 1745, on the 12th of June, after having published at our parochial Masses on three Sundays and feasts consecutively the promise of Marriage between Pierre Brosseau widower of Marie Jeanne Mocuin son of the late Pierre Brosseau and of Barbe Bourbon of this parish, of the first part; And Marie Anne Deneau daughter of Claude Deneau and of Marie Poupert also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said Marriage having been discovered, I undersigned Priest Pastor of this Parish received their mutual verbal consent and gave them the Nuptial Benediction according to the rite prescribed by our mother Holy Church in presence of Pierre haimard who declared that he knew not how to sign and of Jean Doré who signed. Jean Doré Jacques Desligneris."

* BAPTISM of CHARLOTTE BROUSSEAU, Laprairie, 1752, folio 3. "In the year 1752 on August 7th I Undersigned Priest baptized Marie Charlotte born this day daughter of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. The godfather François Bisailon and the Godmother Veronique Deneau, who could not sign. Jacques Desligneris priest".

(More records on the next page).

BAPTISM, MARGUERITE CATHERINE, Laprairie, 1746. "The year 1746 on the 1st day of May I undersigned Priest baptized conditionally Marguerite Catherine born this day daughter of Pierre Brosseau and Marie Anne Deneau his wife, the sponsors being Claude Deneau and Marie Anne Bisailon who declared they could not sign. Jacques Desligneris Priest".

BAPTISM, Louis Brosseau, Laprairie, 1747. "In the year 1747 on the 9th day of Sept. I undersigned Priest baptized Louis born this day son of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. The godfather was Louis Lerigé Esq. of the Bureau of Infantry & Marine, and the godmother Mrs. Marie Theresa Lagauchetiere Desligneris who signed. Langauchetiere Desligneris Jacques Desligneris Priest".

BAPTISM, Joseph Marie Brosseau, Laprairie, 1749, folio, 106. "In the year 1749 the 23rd day of March I undersigned Priest baptized Joseph Marie born the day before son of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. The sponsors were Antoine Deneau and Marie Brosseau who do not sign. Jacques Desligneris Priest".

BAPTISM, Marie Louise Brosseau, Laprairie, 1751, "In the year 1751 on the 7th of February I undersigned priest baptized Marie Louise born this day of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. The sponsors: paul deneau and Janne Brosseau who do not sign. Louis N. Normanville priest".

BAPTISM, Marie Catherine Brosseau, Laprairie, 1754, folio 69. "The year 1754 on the 18th of Sept. I Undersigned Priest baptized Marie Catherine born this day daughter of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. Sponsors: françois pinsonno declared not knowing how to sign and Marie Anne Leber signed. marie anne leber Jacques Desligneris priest".

BURIAL, Marie Catherine Brosseau, Laprairie, 1756, folio 22. "Feb. 20, 1756 I undersigned Priest buried in the cemetery of this Parish the body of Marie Catherine deceased the day before yesterday aged 17 months, daughter of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau his wife. The burial occurred in the presence of Etienne Bariteau and of Pierre St. Pierre who declared not knowing how to sign. Jacques Desligneris".

BAPTISM, Jacques Brosseau, Laprairie, 1756, folio 27. "On the 25 March 1756 I Undersigned Priest Baptized Jacques born this day son of Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Denault his wife. The sponsors, Joseph Foupard and Genevieve Demers declare not knowing how to sign. Jacques Desligneris".

BURIAL, Jacques Brosseau, Laprairie, 1756, "The 29th of March 1756 I Undersigned Priest buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Jacques deceased yesterday at the age of three days, son of Pierre Brosseau and fo Marie Anne Denaut his wife. The burial was done in presence of.... Jacques Desligneris".

(The register of Felicite Brosseau's baptism was found but not copied).

Paternal Side

GABRIEL GERVAIS, Jean & Anne Lefebvre

(1) CHARLOTTE BEAUPRE, Charles & Therese Hagnier

(2) MARIE ANNE BABEU, Andre & Marie Mag. Mesnil

1. MARIE THERESE, born in 1742

JEAN MICHON, Ls. Augustin & Martha Blanchet

2. LOUISE AMABLE, born in 1743

3. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born in 1744

4. MARIE, born in 1746

5. GABRIEL, born in 1747, Sept. 25

M. CATH. GIROUX, Michel & Veronica Deniau

----- Children of the 2nd marriage

6. JEAN ANDRE, born Feb. 5, 1755

7. MARIE ANNE AMABLE, born Sept. 14, 1756

PIERRE SURPRENANT, Antoine & M. Anne Robert

8. MARIE MARGUERITE, born 6 Mar. 1758

9. LOUIS, born 13 June 1761

10. PIERRE, born 8 May 1763

11. JEAN BAPTISTE, born about 1762 (IV, 1)

(1) MARIE JOS. DUPUIS, Jean B. & M. Cath. Deneau

(2) MARGUERITE FOUCHER, widow of Francois Larive

12. JACQUES, born in the night of Mar. 27, 1765

13. AMABLE, born 11 Mar. 1767

14. MARIE JOSEPH, born 21 Dec. 1768

15. MARIE ANELIQUE, born Aug. 10, & baptized

16. MARIE MADELEINE, born 7 June 1772

17. MARIE CATHERINE, born Mar. 23 1774

CHAPTER II

GABRIEL GERVAIS & MARIE ANNE BABEU

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE GERVAIS (IV, 1)

23 Feb. 1718 Laprairie, P.Q. 29 May 1741 Laprairie 21 Nov. 1775 St. Philippe

29 July 1725 Detroit, Mich. 1 boy, 4 girls About 1750 at Laprairie

9 June 1734 Laprairie, P.Q. 22 Apr. 1754 Laprairie

20 June 1742 " 16 Oct. 1769 St. Philippe 24 Sept. 1799 St. Philippe

25 Apr. 1744 St. Thomas, P.Q. - boys, - girls

30 July 1743 Laprairie " 22 Apr. 1747 Laprairie

20 Dec. 1744 " 16 Oct. 1780 St. Philippe 7 Nov. 1809 St. Philippe

21 June 1746 " - boys, - girls

25 Sept. 1747 " 23 July 1774 St. Philippe

12 Apr. 1759 St. Philippe no issue

5 Feb. 1755 Laprairie

14 Sept. 1756 St. Constant, P.Q. 18 Oct. 1802 St. Philippe

7 Mar. 1758 St. Philippe

14 June 1761 " 14 June 1761 St. Philippe

9 May 1763 " 11 Aug. 1788 St. Philippe After 1820

No record found " 5 boys, 7 girls 21 Jan. 1806 St. Philippe

28 Sept. 1766 " 19 Feb. 1810 St. Philippe

1768

28 Mar. 1765 St. Philippe

11 Mar. 1767 St. Philippe

22 Dec. 1768 " 27 Sept. 1772 St. Philippe

10 Aug. 1770 " 27 Sept. 1772 St. Philippe

7 June 1772 " 27 Sept. 1772 St. Philippe

23 Mar. 1774 " 27 Sept. 1772 St. Philippe

NOTE: - From the 6th generation down to the present, this work simply had to be done entirely by correspondence, actual research in the original records, and the laborious copying of the material desired,--if it could indeed be found.

Even in more remote generations it was necessary to do some of this work -- and more of it should have been done -- but time and opportunity, not to mention funds, were very much of an obstacle. Moreover, those old records are not the most legible. For many of them, besides the fading of the script, are generally lacking in punctuation, capitalization, uniform spelling, clear abbreviations, etc., to say nothing of occasional errors.

This family register alone required many hours of painstaking labor, as you may understand from the translations of the French records that follow.

CIVIL CONTRACT of MARRIAGE between GABRIEL GERVAIS & MARIE CHARLOTTE BEAUPRE called Bonhomme, No. 1431, Laprairie, May 28, 1741.

"were present in person Mr. Gabriel gervais of said place son of Mr. Jean gervais and of the late anne lefebvre his parents of said place aged 24 years for him and in his name of the first part And Mr. charles bonhomme also of said place widower of the late marie Therese Hagnenier his former wife speaking for marie charlotte bonhomme his daughter also present and consenting a native of said place aged 18 years for Her And in her name of the second part the which parties in the presence And with the agreement of their relatives And friends for the purpose assembled from various places And herein

said

said

named To wit on the part of/Mr. Gabriel gervais of/Mr. Jean Gervais his father of marie catherine gervais His sister of Mr. Joseph Lefebvre major of said place pierre lefebvre Captair 2nd in com/ of the first Company of said place His uncles of Mrs. marie tetaud wife of said Mr. Joseph Lefebvre And Mrs. marie louise brosseau wife of said Mr. pierre Lefebvre his aunts of Joseph Lefebvre son, first Cousin of the said future Bride of Mr. pierre boutin And miss therese boutin his daughter, His friends, And on the part of said Mr. charles honhomme And of said charlotte honhomme said daughter of Mr. charles honhomme her brother of Mr. Louis aquier her grandfather of Messrs. Louis and François aquier her uncles of Mr. François proveau And François bouve Her first cousins of Mr. André Roi And of Mrs. Susanne gourdont Her friends....etc., etc.,.... has endowed the future bride with the customary dowry or of the sum of 1200 French pounds.

"Done and passed in said place of Laprairie, in the house of Mr. Joseph Lefebvre 1741 the 28th of May in the forenoon in presence of Messrs. Nicholas Joly and Gabriel Tougas witnesses of said place who have signed these presents with the said future Bride and parties above named And the said future Groom with the other party of the said named declaring that they knew not how to sign this document after it was read according to law. (Signed): Marie charlotte Baupre Jean gervais p. Feivre Marie tetaud J Lefebvre M l brosseau Louis aquenier Louis aguenier son susanne gourdont maritheres bouten -N Joly J touga G. Barette".

2. CIVIL CONTRACT of MARRIAGE between GABRIEL GERVAIS and MARIE ANNE AMABLE BABEU, on file at the Old City Hall, Montreal, by Hodiesme, No. 977, dated April 21, 1754. "In presence of witnesses attending the undersigned Notary were present guabrielle gervais living at St. Joseph, native of Laprairie de la Magdeleine, widow of the late marie Charlotte honhomme called beaupré of the first part; and mariane amable babeux daughter of the late andre babeux and of marie magdellene meny Of the second part the which parties have with the advice and agreement of their relatives and friends named as follows: gabrielle gervais his son and marie therese gervais His daughter on the part of said future groom Jan battiste gervais gervais his brother Nicolla LeGuere (Lequier) his brother-in-law Charlle bonhomme Du beaupre also his brother-in-law and Morice demerse friend and on the part of Said mariane amable babeux and Magdellene menille Her mother and andre babeux Her brother magdellene babeux Her sister marie babeux Sister and lizabette babeux Her sister angellique babeux Her sister Anthoine Rousaux father-in-law amable Crettien Her sister-in-law Joseph babeux uncle and Mrs. marie Surprenant aunt besides Mr. Louis herve Cousin and of Mrs. mariane Denos cousin and of Josette peras Cousin and of Mr. Joseph beauvais lieutenant of the militia of the Coast and Joseph beauvais friend and marie beauvais friend have made together the promise and agreement of marriage as follows: to wit that the said guabrielle gervais and the said mariane amable babeux have promised and do promise to take each other for husband and wife in the name and law of marriage the same to take place and be solemnized according to the rites of our mother the Holy Catholic apostolic and roman church as soon as this can be done..." etc.

The Church Ceremony of Gabriel's 2nd marriage .

PARISH OF LAPRAIRIE, Record for 1754, on file in the Old City Hall, Montreal. "In the year 1754 on April on the 22nd day of April after having published in the announcements of our parochial Masses on three consecutive feast days and Sundays the promise of marriage between Gabriel widower of Charlotte Bonhomme and son of the late Jean Gervais and the deceased Anne Lefebvre his father and mother of the parish of Laprairie de la Magdeleine of the first part; And Marie Anne Amable Babeu daughter of the late André Babeu and of Marie Magdeleine Meni her father and mother of the same parish of the second part; the same publication having been made in the Parish of St. Philippe, said Gabriel Gervais now a member of that parish, and no impediment to this Marriage having appeared, I priest and undersigned Pastor of said Parish of Laprairie, received their mutual consent verbally and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the form prescribed by our mother Holy Church in presence of Maurice Demers, Joseph Beauvais, Etienne Bariteau and Jean Baptiste Hubert, who with the Groom and the Bride declared not knowing how to sign, and of several relatives and friends who did sign. (Signed): Nicolas lecuier, J. Le Compte paquelin Jacques Desligneris Priest".

By his first wife, Charlotte Beaupré

By his first wife, Charlotte Beaupré

- By his second wife, Marie Anne Babeu

- 81

7. Jacques -- baptized in the Church of St. Philippe, 1765, folio 4.
 "The 28th of March 1765 by us Pastor of St. Jean François régis was baptized Jacques born the night preceding of the legitimate marriage of gabriel gervais and of marie-anne amable babeux his wife. The godfather was jacque dubois and the godmother barbe amable babeux who know not how to sign. j. Gamelin pastor of St. j.f.r." (No marriage nor burial found for this child).
8. Amable -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1767, folio 20.
 "The eleventh of March 1767 by us pastor of St. Jean François régis was baptized amable born the same day of the legitimate marriage of gabriel gervais and of marie-anne babeux his wife. The sponsors: François denigers and barbe amable ~~ch~~ chretien who knew not how to sign. j. Gamelin pastor of St. jf. régis".
9. Marie Joseph -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1768, folio 22.
 "The 22nd of December 1768 by us pastor of St. Jean François régis undersigned was baptized marie joseph born the previous day of the legitimate marriage of gabriel gervais and of marie-anne babeux his wife. The godfather was gabriel gervais and the godmother marie-anne amable gervais who knew not how to sign. j. Gamelin".
10. Marie Angelique -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1770, folio 31.
 "The tenth of August 1770 by us pastor of St. Jean François régis undersigned was baptized marie angelique born the same day of the legitimate marriage of gabriel gervais and of marie-anne babeux his wife -- the godfather was François longtin and the godmother marie-angelique babeux who know not how to sign. Gamelin".
 Her burial -- at St. Philippe, 1772, folio 12.
 "The 27th of September 1772 was buried in the cemetery of this parish marie angelique gervais deceased the night of the 24th to 25th, about 2 years old, daughter of gabriel gervais and of marie anne babeux his wife. Present was Michel lamare.
11. Marie Magdeleine -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1772, folio 12. j. Gamelin".
 "The 7 of June 1772 by us pastor of St. Jean François régis undersigned was baptized marie magdeleine born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Gabriel gervais and of marie-anne amable babeux his wife. The godfather was Jean André gervais and the godmother marie marguerite gervais who knew not how to sign. j. Gamelin pastor of St. j.f.regis". (No marriage nor burial found).
12. Marie Catherine -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1774, folio 67.
 "The 23rd of March 1774 by us pastor of St. j. f. régis undersigned was baptized marie catherine born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of gabriel gervais and of marie anne amable babeux his wife. The sponsors: Jean Marie Michon and Marie Amable gervais who knew not how to sign. j. Gamelin".
 (No marriage nor burial found),

BURIAL of GABRIEL GERVAIS, father. St. Philippe, 1775, folio 35.

"The 21 of September 1775, by me Undersigned was buried In the cemetery of this parish gabriel gervais deceased the day before yesterday fortified by the sacraments at the age of 59 years. The burial took place in presence of Michel Lamar Julien Linel and others. A. Godin p. M". (priest missionary).

(Born perhaps a day or two before his baptism, Feb. 23, 1718, and dying on Nov. 19, 1775, would give his age as approximately 57 years and nine months, instead of 59).

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTIST DUPUIS & MARIE CATHERINE DENEAU
Parents of MARIE JOSETTE DUPUIS (Gen. IV, 1)

Generation V, Couple 2

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

- JEAN B. DUPUIS, Jean & Marie Catherine Tessier 17 Dec. 1724 Laprairie, P.Q. 26 Feb. 1759 St. Constant
MARIE CATH. DENEAU, Fran-Xav. & Marie Surprenant 21 Feb. 1737 " At least 3 children, all girls
1. MARIE CATHERINE, born Nov. 17, 1761 17 Nov. 1761 St. Constant, P.Q.
2. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born May 12, 1763 13 May 1763 St. Philippe, "
3. MARIE JOSETTE, born Sept. 25, 1766 (IV, 1) 26 Sept. 1766 " 11 Aug. 1788 St. Philippe 21 Jan. 1806 St. Philippe
JEAN B. GERVAIS, Gabriel & M. Anne Amable Babeu 1762 " 5 boys, 7 girls

RECORDS CONCERNING THE MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY

The data for the baptism and marriage of the parents of this family were not copied by us, but furnished us by a genealogist in Montreal. The records of their burials were not found, probably because the family had moved from St. Philippe.

1. Marie Catherine -- born and baptized at St. Constant, P.Q., Nov. 17, 1761 -- Tanguay. No records found otherwise.
2. Marie Charlotte -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1763, folio 13. "The 13th of May 1763 we pastor of St. Jean français révis undersigned baptized Marie Charlotte born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Jean Dupuy and Catherine Deneau His wife -- the godfather was François Deneau and the godmother Marie Susanne Roy who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". (No other record found for her).
3. Marie Josephite, -- baptized at St. Philippe, 1766, page 10. "The 26th September 1766 by us pastor of St. Jean français révis Undersigned was conditionally baptized Marie Joseph born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Jean Dupuy and of Marie Catherine Deneau his wife -- The godfather was Joseph Surprenant and the godmother Jeanne Catherine Thesiers who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". (See Gen. IV, 1, for the record of her marriage)

Burial at St. Philippe, 1806, folio 2. "The 21st of January 1806 by us priest Undersigned was buried in the cemetery of this parish after a Solemn service the body of Josephite Dumui wife of Jean baptiste Gervais farmer deceased of yesterday at the age of 39 years about, fortified by the Sacrement of penance, and this in presence of Jacques Gervais, Joseph demers, eustache demers her brothers-in-law who declared they could not sign. Prevost priest".

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE ROY & VERONIQUE NOUEL

Generation V, Couple 3

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE ALEXIS ROY (IV, 2)

JEAN BAPTISTE ROY, Alexis & Madeleine Leclerc 8 Apr. 1730 St. Valier, P.Q. 26 Nov. 1753 St. Valier
VERONIQUE NOUEL, Jean Fran. & Veronique Cochon 23 June 1737 Quebec At least 2 boys, 2 girls 11 Aug. 1761 St. Valier
" is often called St. Jean, Delfourneau, Desfourneau.

1. JEAN BAPTISTE (Alexis), born in 1755 (IV, 2) 19 May 1755 St. Valier, P.Q. 15 Jan. 1781 St. Philippe 26 May 1818 L'Acadie, P.Q.
(1) AGATHA REMILLARD, Joseph & Clothilde Lapierre 1765 3 boys, 2 girls 27 Nov. 1789 "
(2) MARIE ANNE DUFILLE, Michel & M. Louise Leclair 1773 11 July 1790 L'Acadie 26 Mar. 1822 "

2. MARIE VERONIQUE, born in 1757 7 Mar. 1757 St. Valier 7 boys, 10 girls

CHARLES DUBORD, (Ottawa Report, 1905) 1788 St. Valier boys - girls

3. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1758 19 Aug. 1758 St. Valier

4. JOSEPH MARIE, born in 1761 12 Mar. 1761 " 14 May 1761 St. Valier

NOTE: - All the data for the father & mother of this family was found in Tanguay's Dictionary of Canadian Families. So were the baptisms of their four children and the burial of the youngest. But for the details of the marriages of Jean Baptiste, those of his two wives, their children, and their burials, SEE the records given in Gen. IV, Couple 2.



Paternal Side

MICHEL DUPILLE & MARIE LOUISE LECLERC

Generation V, Couple 4
BURIAL

Parents of MARIE ANNE DUPILLE (IV, 2) MARRIAGE

- MICHEL DUPILLE, Augustin & Mad. Fran. Lecompte 7 Oct. 1734 St. Pierre, I.O. 19 Feb. 1759 St. Pierre
M. LOUISE LECLERC, Jean B. & M. Therese Cote 10 June 1734 " At least 1 boy, 2 girls
1. MICHEL, born in 1765, at St. Antoine Tilly 21 Apr. 1765 St. Antoine Tilly 16 Nov. 1789 Repentigny
M. CHARLOTTE DELGUEL, J.B. & Eliz. Archambau 1769 " boys, - girls
2. MARIE ELIZABETH, born in 1767 18 July 1767 Levis, P.Q.
3. MARIE ANNE, born in 1773 (Gen. IV, 2) 1773 11 July 1790 L'Acadie 26 Mar. 1822 L'Acadie, P.Q.
J.B. ALEXIS ROY, J.B. Alexis & Veron. St. Jean 19 May 1755 St. Vallier, P.Q. 7 boys, 10 girls 26 May 1818 "

& widower of Agatha Remillard.

NOTE:- The information on the parents and the first two children of this family was taken for granted from Tanguay, who gives absolutely nothing on Marie Anne. We could not find out where she had been baptized, nor if other children were born to her parents; but we copied her burial record at L'Acadie, from the register for 1822, which indicates that she must have been born and baptized in 1773. "The 26th of March, eighteen hundred twenty-two, we undersigned priest buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marie Anne Dupille, wife of Alexis Roy, farmer of this place, deceased yesterday in this parish, at the age of 49 years. Present: Eli Caisse and Joseph Boudreault, who knew not how to sign. B.B. Alesoigne priest". (See Gen. IV, Couple 2 for the record of her marriage).

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE SURPRENANT & MARIE ANNE PERRAS

Generation V, Couple 5

Parents of LAURENT SURPRENANT (Gen. IV, 2)

- JEAN B. SURPRENANT, Laurent & Jeanne Beauvais 16 Feb. 1725 Laprairie, P.Q. 14 July 1749 Laprairie
MARIE ANNE PERRAS, Jean & Madeleine Roy 20 Mar. 1722 " boys, - girls

NOTE:- Tanguay's Dictionary gives this data, except the marriage, an extract of which record follows at Laprairie:

"In the year seventeen hundred forty-nine, on the 14th of July after having published in the announcements at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays the promise of marriage between Jean Baptiste Surprenant, son of Laurent Surprenant and of Jeanne Beauvais, of the parish of Montreal, of the first part; and Marie Anne Perras, daughter of the late Jean Perras and of the late Magdeleine Roy, of this parish, of the second part; the same publications having been made in the parish of Montreal, without the finding of any impediment or opposition, I undersigned priest, Pastor, of this parish of Laprairie de la Magdeleine, received their mutual consent verbally and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rite prescribed by our Mother Holy Church, in presence of François Jerome and of Pierre Urtebise, Etienne Bariteau, witnesses, and of Laura surprenant, father of the groom and of Clement Perra, brother of the bride, who all, with the groom and bride, declared that they knew not how to sign, except François Jerome who signed with J Bte Moquin, brother-in-law of the groom. Moquin François Jerome Jacques Desnirés oriest". (Laura above means Laurent)

As for the family register of this couple's children, Tanguay's Dictionary mentions absolutely nothing, and the only one we were able to find in the records is LAURENT, the very one we needed most. (Named after his grandfather).

Baptized

- * 1. LAURENT, born about 1756 (Gen. IV, couple 3) 1756 Laprairie, P.Q. 9 Nov. 1778 Laprairie 27 Feb. 1835 L'Acadie, P.Q.
ANNE LANDRY, Amand & Magdeleine Landry 1764 in exile, New Eng. 6 boys, 6 girls 25 Nov. 1818 "

Paternal Side

AMAND LANDRY & MAGDELEINE LANDRY

Generation V, Couple 6

MARRIAGE

Parents of ANNE LANDRY(IV,3)

BURIAL

AMAND LANDRY,

MAGDELEINE LANDRY,

- * 1. ANNE, born in exile in New England(IV,3)
- LAURENT SURPRENANT, Jean P. & M. Anne Perras
2. MARIE, born in New England exile
- FRANÇOIS MAILLOU, Jean P. & M. Lou Vallée
3. ELISABELLE, born in New England exile
- RENE DAVID HEBERT, Joseph & Anne Bourg
4. GENEVIEVE, born in New England exile
- PIERRE MAILLOU, Jean B. & M. Louise Bourg
5. MAGDELEINE, born in New England exile
- JACQUES HEBERT, Joseph & Marie Anne Bourg
6. MARIE ROSE, born Apr. 21, 1768, Laprairie
7. JEAN BAPTISTE, born Apr. 10, 1769, "
8. PIERRE, twin of No. 7.

Probably in exile, New E. 12 Feb. 1809 L'Acadie, P.Q.
 2 boys, 6 girls at least 16 Sept. 1807 "
 9 Nov. 1778 Laprairie 25 Nov. 1818 L'Acadie, "
 6 boys, 6 girls 27 Feb. 1835 "
 23 Oct. 1786 L'Acadie 13 June 1792 "
 boys, girls
 12 Feb. 1787 L'Acadie
 boys, girls
 15 Oct. 1787 L'Acadie
 boys, girls
 11 Feb. 1793 L'Acadie
 boys, girls

About 1764
 " 1756 Laprairie, P.Q.
 23 Aug. 1757 Beauport, P.Q.

After 1757

21 Apr. 1768 Laprairie, P.Q.
 10 Apr. 1769 #
 10 Apr. 1769 "

9 May 1768 Laprairie
 29 Apr. 1769 "

The father and mother of this family were probably cousins of the same name and married while still in exile, but we failed to find any account to prove this. The year of birth of each was established from the age given in their burial records, which are on file at L'Acadie and which we translate below. They probably had more than 8 children, for in 1763 they and their five children (1 boy and 4 girls), with a lot of other exiled Acadians, appear in a list (Ottawa Report, 1905, page 195) of the French who desired to enter France. We have found no boy of theirs who was born before 1763. We failed to find the records for the baptisms of the first five girls; but the burial record of Anne indicates the year of her birth by giving her age. (See Gen. IV, couple 3). Also, for her marriage.

The baptismal record for No. 6. Laprairie, 1768, folio 152. "The 21 of April 1768 I undersigned Pastor of Laprairie de la Madeleine baptized Marie Rose born this day daughter of Amand Landry and of Magdeleine Landry his wife. The sponsors, Jean P. Perra who signed with us and Marie Magdeleine Landry who could not sign. Jean Baptiste perra Jacques Desligneris Priest." The burial of No. 6. "The 9th of May 1768 I undersigned Pastor of Laprairie de la Madeleine buried in the cemetery of this Parish the body of Marie Rose deceased the day before at the age of 18 days the daughter of Amand Landry and of Magdeleine Landry his wife. The burial was done in presence of Pierre chabot and of Jacques Charles who declared that they did not know how to sign. Jacques Desligneris Priest".

BAPTISMS OF Nos. 7 & 8. Laprairie, 1769, folio 210. "April 10, 1769, I undersigned Pastor of Laprairie de la Madeleine baptized conditionally Jean Bte and absolutely Pierre both born on said day sons of Amand Landry and of Magdeleine Landry his wife. The sponsors of Jean Bte, Jean Bte Landry and française Fournier, and those of Pierre, Joseph Broux and Marguerite Hebert. Joseph Broux and Frise Fournier signed; the others declared that they did not know how. Joseph Broux Française Fournier Jacques Desligneris Priest".

(Broux is a new way to spell Brault.)

Burial of No. 7. Laprairie, 1769, folio 213. "The 29th of April 1769 I undersigned Pastor of Laprairie de la Madeleine buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Nean Baptiste deceased the day before yesterday at the age of 18 days son of Amand Landry and of Magdeleine Landry his wife. The burial was done in presence of Pierre chabot and of Pierre Troze. The latter signed, the former does not sign". (no signature whatever appears).

BURIAL OF AMAND LANDRY. L'Acadie, 1809, folio 140. "The 12th of February 1809 by us priest undersigned was buried in the Cemetery of this parish The body of amant Landry farmer of this parish widower of Magdeleine Landry deceased yesterday-

day fortified by the sacraments at the age of 80 years. Amant hebert and anselme Bro, witnesses. Lancto priest".

BURIAL OF MAGDELEINE LANDRY. L'Acadie, 1807, folio 94. "The 16th of September 1807 by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish The body of Magdeleine Landry wife of Amant Landry farmer, deceased yesterday fortified by the sacraments at the age of 79 years. Present Amant hebert, and Joseph Boudreau, who declared not knowing how to sign this register. R p Lancto priest."

Paternal Side

CHARLES GRANGER & MARIE LANOUE
Parents of JEAN B. GRANGER (IV, 4)

MARRIAGE

CHARLES GRANGER, Charles & Marguerite Belliveau
MARIE FELICITE LANOUE, Pierre & Ursula Brun

1749 Port Royal
20 Oct. 1754 Port Royal

20 June 1773 in exile
Validated at St. Philippe

16 Feb. 1775, with dispensation from 3rd to 4th Degree
11 Feb. 1793 L'Acadie, P.Q.

1. MARIE. born in exile in New England
JEAN BAPTIST BOUDREAU,

2. MARIE ANNE, born in New England exile
OLIVIER HEBERT, Jacques & Marie Trahan

* 3. JEAN BAPTISTE, born about the year 1781

ISABELLE BRAULT, J.B. & Charlotte Brosseau

4. PIERRE, born May 14, 1783, at St. Philippe

5. MARGUERITE, born about 1787

6. CHARLES, born about 1789

boys, - girls

21 Sept. 1795 L'Acadie, "

boys, - girls

22 Feb. 1802 L'Acadie, "

8 boys, 6 girls

1781

7 Aug. 1785 L'Acadie

15 May 1783 St. Philippe

1787

1789

Died at the age of 8

5 Mar. 1795 L'Acadie, P.Q.

Died at about 6 yrs. of age 19 Feb. 1795 "

MARRIAGE OF CHARLES GRANGER. St. Philippe, 1775. "The 16th of February 1775 after having received from Rev. Mongolfier, grand vicar, the dispensation of relationship from the 3rd to the 4th degree, and from the publication of the banns of matrimony between Charles Granger son of Charles Granger and of the late Marguerite belivo of this parish of the first part, and marie lanou daughter of pierre lanou and of ursule brint also of this parish of the second part; no other impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we pastor of St Jean françois regis undersigned received anew their mutual consent according to the form prescribed by our mother Holy Church and in presence of pierre granger brother françois deneau friend of the groom; of pierre lanou father, françois lanou uncle of the bride, and of several others who as well as the groom know not how to sign. The said consent had been given the 20th of June 1773 at Minville, in New England, in presence of said pierre lanou father and françois lanou uncle. J. Gamelin pastor of St-françois regis." (Note underlined spelling)

Note:- The marriages of Marie and of Marie Anne were found in the records, but not copied. For the marriage and burial records of Jean Baptiste, See Gen. IV, Couple 4.

Baptism of Pierre Granger. St. Philippe, 1783. "The 15th of May 1783 by us Pastor of St. Jean François regis undersigned was baptized pierre born The day preceding Of the legitimate Marriage of Charles grange and Of Marie Lanou his wife. The sponsors were David grange and Susanne Dupuy who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St J.f. regis."

BURIAL of Marguerite Granger. L'Acadie, 1795, folio 6. "The 5th of March 1795 by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of marguerite daughter of Charles granger and of marie Lanoue, deceased yesterday at the age of 8 years about fortified by the sacrements. Present nicolas garant, and others. R.P. Lancto priest."

BURIAL of Charles Granger. L'Acadie, 1795, folio 5. "The 19th of February 1795 by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish The body of charles, son of Charles granger and of marie Lanoue who died yesterday aged 6 years approximately. present nicolas garant and others. R.P. Lancto priest."

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE BRAULT & CHARLOTTE BROUSSEAU

Generation V, Couple 8

Parents of ISABELLE BRAULT (Gen. IV, 4) MARRIAGE

Burial

JEAN B. BRAULT, Alexis & Marguerite Bariault About 1749 Old Acadia, N.S. 21 Nov. 1774 Laprairie, P.Q. Before 1800 L'Acadie, P.Q.
 CHARLOTTE BROUSSEAU, Pierre & Marie Anne Deneau 7 Aug. 1752 Laprairie, P.Q. 6 boys, 4 girls 8 Mar. 1825
 1. CHARLOTTE, born in 1775 (record not found) 15 July 1793 L'Acadie, P.Q.
 (1) MICHEL LANOUE, Michel & Madeleine Brun boys, girls
 (2) JOSEPH CLOUTRE, widower of Charlotte Audet 15 Jan. 1810 L'Acadie, "
 2. ALEXIS, born July 15, 1776, St. Philippe 6 Sept. 1800 "
 ELIZ. BOUDREAU, Etienne & Marguerite Dupuis boys, girls
 3. APOLLINE, born Aug. 3, 1777, St. Philippe 13 July 1801 L'Acadie
 PIERRE HEBERT, Olivier & Felicite Lanoue boys, girls
 4. LAURENT, born Aug. 19, 1780 St. Philippe 29 Sept. 1800 L'Acadie
 (1) M. JOSETTE HEBERT, Olivier & Felicite Lanoue After 1779 boys, girls
 (2) MARIE MERCIER, Eloi & Marie Urs. Jourdan After 1786 boys, girls
 5. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1782 7 Feb. 1803 "
 LOUISE GRANGER, Pierre & M. Josette Lanoue boys, girls
 6. ISABELLE, born Aug. 7, 1785, L'Acadie (IV, 4) 7 Aug. 1785 L'Acadie
 JEAN BAPT. GRANGER, Charles & Marie Lanoue 1781 8 boys, 6 girls
 7. GEDEON, born July 5, 1787, at L'Acadie 5 July 1787 L'Acadie 1 Agg. 1808 L'Acadie
 FELICITE JOURDAN, Andre & Ludwine Richard boys, girls
 8. MARIE LOUISE, born Dec. 3, 1789, L'Acadie 4 Dec. 1789 L'Acadie 5 Aug. 1805 L'Acadie
 (1) AUGUSTIN ROY, Francois & Genevieve Roberge St. Gervais, P.Q. boys, girls
 (2) CHARLES HEBERT, Olivier & Felicite Lanoue 21 Aug. 1809 L'Acadie
 9. LOUIS, born May 15, 1792, at L'Acadie 16 May 1792 L'Acadie boys, girls
 10. PIERRE, born 15 Mar. 1794, 15 Mar. 1794 "

Before 1807 L'Acadie
 3 Mar. 1842 L'Acadie
 Before 1809

MARRIAGE OF JEAN B. BRAULT. Laprairie, 1774. "On the 21st of November 1774, after the announcing at the parochial High Mass on three consecutive Sundays the promise of marriage between Jean Baptiste Brault, son of Alexis Brault and of Marguerite Bario, her father and mother of the parish of St. Philippe of the first part; and Charlotte Brosseau, daughter of the late Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Deneau, her father and mother of the parish of Laprairie de la Magdeleine, of the second part; having discovered no impediment or opposition to said marriage, and seeing the certificate of the same publication made at St. Philippe, without opposition, signed J. Gamelin, priest, I undersigned pastor of Laprairie de la Magdeleine, received their mutual consent verbally and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother Holy Church in presence of Olivier Hebert, Francois Brosseau, Pierre Chabot, Antoine Dumoulet, all of whom with the parties declared that they knew not how to sign. Jacques Desligneris Priest".

1. CHARLOTTE BRAULT, born and baptized probably at St. Philippe; record not found.
 1st MARRIAGE at L'Acadie, 1793, folio 12. "The 15th of July 1793 after the publication of 3 banns of marriage at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between Michel Lanoue, son of Michel Lanoue and of the late Madeleine Brun, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Charlotte Bro, daughter of Jean baptiste bro and of Charlotte Brosseau, her parents also of this parish of the second part; no impediments to this marriage having been found, we undersigned received Their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites of our Holy Mother Church, in presence of Michel Lanoue father, pierre Lanoue uncle, Joseph Lanoue, Jean Lanoue, Cousins, Jean baptiste hebert, Cousin,

mathurin boudreau, joseph clouatre, brothers-in-law, of the groom; and of jean baptiste bro, alexis bro grandfather, marguerite bariault his wife, joseph bro uncle, et felicité boudreau his wife, charles bro uncle, and marguerite Quatre his wife, Laurent bro and alexis bro brothers, apolline bro sister, alexis deneau, oncle, alfonse Morin uncle, henry poirier, Jean mercier, felicité normandin cousin, amant bro, and of several others friends of the bride, who declared not knowing how to sign, as well as the newly weds. Reading done. Lancto priest."

2nd MARRIAGE of Charlotte Brault, 15 Jan. 1810, at L'Acadie, found but not copied. Her burial, not found.

BAPTISM, ALEXIS BRAULT. St. Philippe. 1776, folio 58. "The 16th of July 1776 by us pastor of St Jean f. regis (Laurairie) was baptized conditionally alexis marie born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Jean baptiste bro and charlotte Brosseau his wife. The sponsors: Joseph Surprenant and Genevieve Lamare who cannot sign. J. Gamelin".

His Marriage. L'Acadie, 1800, folio 145. "The 6th of October 1800 after the publication of the three banns of matrimony announced at our parochial Masses on three Sundays consecutively between alexis bro residing in this parish, major son of Jean baptist bro deceased farmer and of charlotte Brosseau, his parents consenting, of this parish, of the first part; and elisabelle boudreau of this parish, major daughter of Etienne boudreau farmer and of marguerite dupui, her parents consenting, also of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we Undersigned have received Their mutual consent and have given them the nuptial blessing according to the rite prescribed by our mother the holy Roman Church, and this in the presence of Alexis bro grandfather, Laurent bro, Jean baptist bro, brothers, Charles bro paternal uncle, Joseph Brosseau, Antoine Brosseau, maternal uncles, Henry Poirier, Jean baptist mercier friends of the groom, and of Etienne boudreau father, Olivier dupui grandfather, Firmin boudreau, Jacques boudreau brothers, Joseph brun undersigned, Joseph bourgeois, amant bro, friends, relatives, Joseph roy, Jean baptist moisan, friends of the bride, who with the parties declared they did not know how to sign. A.B. Joseph Brun R.p. Lancto priest". Burial not found.

3. APOLINE BRAULT, baptism at St. Philippe, 1777, folio 32. "The 4th of August 1777 by us pastor of St Jean françois regis undersigned was baptized marie apolline born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of Jean baptist bro and of charlotte Brosseau his wife. Sponsors: françois roy and apolline Brosseau who could not sign. J. Gamelin".

Her Marriage. L'Acadie, 1801, folio 175. "The 13th of July 1801 after the publication of three banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between Pierre Hebert, major son of Olivier Hebert farmer and of the late Felicité Lanou his parents consenting, of this parish, as well as his said son, of the first part; and Apolline Bro major daughter of the late Jean Baptist Bro farmer and of Charlotte Brosseau, her parents consenting and residing in this parish, as well as their said daughter, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, I undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the rite of our Holy Roman Church, in presence of Olivier Hebert father, Laurent Bro brother-in-law, Jean Lanou maternal uncle, Jean Baptist Granger 1st cousin, of the groom, of Alexis Bro, Jean bro, Gedeon bro, brothers, Joseph uncle (paternal), Joseph Brosseau maternal uncle, Henry Poirier, Jean mercier friends of the parties, who all declared that they knew not how to sign. R.p. Lancto priest".

4. LAURENT BRAULT, baptized at St. Philippe, 1780, folio 60. "The 20th of August 1780 by us pastor of St. Jean françois regis undersigned was baptized Laurent born the day previous of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau his wife, the sponsors being Laurent Roy and Genevieve Lamare who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin"

His marriage. L'Acadie, 1800, folio 143. "The 15th of March 1800 after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Laurent Bro, minor son of the late Jean Baptist Bro farmer and of Charlotte Brosseau, his father and mother consenting, of this parish, of the first part; and Marie Josette Hébert, minor daughter of Olivier Hébert farmer, and of the late Felicité Lanoue, her father and mother consenting, also of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment to this union having been discovered, I undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Alexis Bro grandfather, Joseph Bro, Charles Bro paternal uncles, Joseph Brosseau, Antoine Brosseau maternal uncles, Alexis Bro, Jean Baptiste Bro brothers, Fermin Boudreau, Jean Baptiste Mercier, friends of the groom, and Olivier Hébert father, Jean Baptist Hébert paternal uncle, Joseph Lanoue uncle (maternal), Jean Baptist Granger, Pierre Granger, first Cousins of the Bride, who with the parties declared that they knew not how to sign. R.p. Lancto".

2nd marriage was found but not copied.

5. JEAN BAPTIST BRAULT. Baptized about 1782, probably at St. Philippe or at L'Acadie, but we failed to find the record. His Marriage. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 217. "The seventh of February 1803 after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between J. B. Bro minor son of the late J.B. Bro, farmer, and of Charlotte Brosseau, his father and mother of this parish as also their said son, of the first part; and Louise Vertitude Granger, minor daughter of Pierre Granger farmer and of the late Marie Joseph Lanou her parents, said Pierre Granger living in this parish as well as his said daughter, of the second part; we pastor of this parish undersigned, no impediment to said marriage having been found, received their mutual consent according to the rite of our mother Holy Roman Church and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Alexis Bro, Gedeon Bro, brothers, Joseph Bro paternal uncle, Joseph Brosseau maternal uncle, Pierre Granger friend of the groom and Pierre Granger father, Joseph Granger first cousin, Jacques Menard friend of the bride who all declared that they knew not how to sign. Lancto Priest."
6. ISABELLE BRAULT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1785, folio 13, No. 48. "The year 1785 on August 7th, by us Undersigned priest was baptized Isabelle born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Bro and Charlotte Brosseau, the sponsors being Amand Bro and Isabelle Bro, who signed with us in presence of the father. Amand Broux Isabelle Bro Chauveau For her Marriage record, see that of Jean Baptist Granger, Gen. IV, Couple 4.
Her Burial was not found in the records.
7. GEDEON BRAULT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1787, folio 13, No. 50. "The 25th of July 1787, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Gedeon born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau. The sponsors were Joseph Bro and Marie Josette Bro wife of Charles Lanoue, who declared their inability to sign, in presence of the father. Lancto".
8. MARIE LOUISE BRAULT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1789, folio 21. The 4th of December 1789 by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Louise born yesterday of the Legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau; sponsors: Henry Poirier and Charlotte bro sister of the child, who with the father declared they could not sign. Lancto priest".
His Marriage. L'Acadie, 1808, folio 120. "The first of August 1808 after the publication... between Gedeon Bro minor son of the late Jean Baptist Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau, his parents, and the said mother consenting to said marriage, and living with her said son in this parish, of the first part; and Felicité Jourdan of this parish, daughter of the late André Jourdan school teacher and of the late Ludwine Richard her parents, of the second part; we undersigned pastor of this parish, no impediment ... in presence of Joseph Bro, paternal uncle, Jean Langlois friend of the groom and André Jourdan brother consenting and Pierre Hebert friend of the bride, who all declared they could not sign. Lancto priest".
9. LOUISE BRAULT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1792, folio 11. "The 16th of May 1892 by us... was baptized Louis born yesterday of the Legitimate marriage of Jean Bapt. Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau, the sponsors being Louis Gendreau & Marie Louise Pepin, who declared they could not sign, the father present. r.p. Lancto priest". Neither marriage nor burial found.
10. PIERRE BRAULT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1794, folio 1. "The 15th of March 1794 by us... was baptized Pierre born this day of the Legitimate marriage of Jean Bapt. Bro and of Charlotte Brosseau, the sponsors being Michel Lanoue and Hypolyte Bro, who did not know how to sign. r.p. Lancto priest". No other records found for Pierre Brault.

CHAPTER V

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTIST GERVAIS & MARIE J. DUPUIS
Parents of BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS (III, 1)

Generation IV, Couple 1

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

JEAN B. GERVAIS, Gabriel & M. Anne Amable Babeu

(1) M. JOSETTE DUPUIS, Jean B. & M. Cath. Deneau

(2) MARGUERITE FOUCHER, widow of François Larivé

1762

26 Sept. 1766 St. Philippe

1768

11 Aug. 1788 St. Philippe

5 boys, 7 girls

19 Feb. 1810 St. Philippe

After 1820

21 Jan. 1806 St. Philippe, P.Q.

The record of his 2nd marriage says he was 58 in 1810, and that she was 42; but we guess that he was only 48.

1. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1789, July 17th

(1) ISABELLE BONNEAU, Jean & Josette Laporte

(2) M. THERESE NORMAND, J.B. & Louise Beaubien

2. MARIE JOSETTE, born 4 Feb. 1791

JEAN BAPTIST DORE,

3. JAMES ISAAC, born 29 Mar. 1792

M. REBECCA HEBERT, Paul & Charlotte Martin

4. M. ANNE AMABLE, born 10 Mar. 1794

* 5. BARTHOLOMEW, born 13 Apr. 1796 (III, 1)

OLIVE ROY, Jean B. Alexis & M. Anne Dupille

6. FRANÇOIS, born 16 May 1798

GENEVIEVE GREGOIRE, René & M. Anne Ferdeais

7. MARIE SOPHIE, born 5 Apr. 1800

8. MARIE, born 12 Aug. 1801

ALEXIS LAVIGNE,

9. MEDARD, born 3 Jan. 1803

10. CATHERINE, born 13 May 1804

11. EMILIE, born 27 Dec. 1805

12. SOPHIE, born 27 Dec. 1805 (twin)

Before 1788

17 July 1789 St. Philippe

Before 1788

" 1785 Nicolet, P.Q.

4 Feb. 1791 St. Philippe

29 Mar. 1792 St. Philippe

Before 1807

10 Mar. 1794 St. Philippe

14 Apr. 1796

19 Jan. 1804 L'Acadie, P.Q.

16 May 1798 St. Philippe

25 Nov. 1816 St. Philippe

12 Feb. 1828

- boys, - girls

17 Apr. 1820 L'Acadie, P.Q.

7 boys, 2 girls

4 Oct. 1819 St. Philippe

- boys, - girls

Not found.

St. Philippe

boys, - girls

Not found.

St. Philippe (1)

boys, - girls (farmer)

27 Apr. 1800 St. Philippe

22 Mar. 1826

25 July 1832 St. Philippe

19 Nov. 1810 St. Philippe

29 Dec. 1805

The civil contract of marriage of Jean B. Gervais & M. Josette Dupuis, by Lelanne, dated Laprairie, 3 Aug. 1788, rambles on for pages too numerous for incertion here, but fails to give his age, except to say that he was of age, and that she was 22 years old, that his father was deceased, and that her mother, Catherine Deneau, was also deceased. The rest of the agreement is chiefly consists of naming a lot of relatives, stating that the parties agree to share their belongings according to law, and enumerating what they already have.

The church ceremony took place 8 days later, at St. Philippe, Aug. 11, 1788, and the record reads as follows:

"August eleventh 1788 after the publication of the 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Jean Baptist Gervais son of the late Gabriel Gervais and Marie Anne Amable Babeu of this parish of the first part; and Marie Josette Dupuis daughter of Jean Dupuis and of the late Marie Catherine Deneau, also of this parish, of the 2nd part; there having been no impediment found to said marriage, we pastor of St. Jean François Régis undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the rite prescribed by our mother Holy Church and in the presence of André Babeu uncle, Jean Baptist Surprenant uncle of the groom, of Jean Dupuy father, Bart. Dupuy the uncle of the bride and of several others, who including the spouses do not know how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. Régis".

For the 2nd Marriage record of this couple, see next page.



2nd MARRIAGE of JEAN B. GERVAIS. Parish of St. Philippe, 1810, folio 10. "February 19, 1810, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Jean Baptist Gervais, aged 58 years, widower of the late Josette Dupuis, and farmer of this parish, of the first part; and Marguerite Foucher, aged 42 and residing in this parish, widow of François Larivé, former laborer of the parish of Verheres, of the second part; no impediment or opposition having been discovered to said marriage, we undersigned priest, with the assent of the relatives received their mutual consent of marriage according to the rite prescribed by our Mother Holy Church, and this in the presence of Jacques Gervais brother, in lieu of father, of Jean Baptist, Isaac and Bartholomew Gervais, sons of the groom, of Joseph Demers & Eustace Demers, Louis Poissant, Louis Dupuis, Celestine Dupuis, Laurent Robert and of François de Laplante, all brothers-in-law of the groom, of William Bodin, cousin, in lieu of father, of Jean Bapt. Galerneau cousin and of Marie Bernard aunt of the bride, and of several others, relatives and friends, who declared that they knew not how to sign, as well as the newly weds (Signe): P. Robetaille priest". Note:- The age of 58 given above must be in error, for it would indicate that Jean B. Gervais was born in 1752, or two years before his parents married in 1754. All our efforts to find his baptismal record failed. It is probable that 58 was written into this record of his 2nd marriage in 1810 when it should have been 48, which would mean that he was born in 1762. This is possible, for his brother Louis was born in 1761 and Pierre in 1763; or he might have been born in 1764 or 1765. The record of his first marriage proves that he was the son of Gabriel and his second wife, Marie Anne Amable Babeu, and not the offspring of Gabriel's first marriage.

RECORDS OF JEAN BAPTIST GERVAIS' CHILDREN

1. JEAN BAPTIST, Jr. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1789, page 15, on file in the old City Hall, Montreal. "The 10th of July 1789 by us pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was baptized John Baptist born the same day of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais and of Marie Josette Dupuy his wife. Sponsors: John Dupuy and Marie Anne Amable Babeu who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".

His Marriage. L'Acadie, 1809, page 166. "The 6th of November 1809 after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between John Baptist Gervais minor son of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of the late Josette Dupuis his parents, the said father assenting to said marriage and residing in this parish of St. John Francis Regis, of the first part; and Elisabeth Bonneau, major daughter of John Marie Bonneau farmer and of Josette Laporte, her parents assenting to said marriage and living, as also their daughter, in this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned have received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother, the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Ignatius Beaudin, friend of the groom, and of John Marie Bonneau father, John Marie Bonneau brother, James Alexander brother-in-law, Nicholas Garant friend of the bride, who, as well as the parties, declared that they knew not how to sign this register. R. P. Lancto priest".

His 2nd marriage verified but not copied. His burial record not found.

2. MARIE JOSETTE. St. Philippe, 1791, page 3. "The 4th of February 1791, by us pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was baptized Marie Joseph born the night preceding of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais and of Marie Joseph Dupuy his wife, the sponsors being John Baptist Surprenant and Catherine Dupuy who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor". Her marriage found and verified, but not copied. Her burial was not found.

3. JACQUES ISAAC. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1792, page 10. "The 29th of March 1792 by us pastor of St. Francis Regis was baptized James Isaac born the previous night of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais and of Marie Joseph Dupuy his wife: sponsors were James Gervais and Frances Dupuy, who cannot sign. J. Gamelin".

His Marriage. St. Philippe 1828, p. 3. "The 12th of February 1828, in view of the publication of one bann of marriage made at the parochial Mass day before yesterday between Isaac Gervais of St. Cyprian parish, ^{major} son of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of the late Josette Dupuis of the parish of L'Acadie, of the first part; and Marie Rebecca Hebert major daughter of Paul Hebert farmer and of Charlotte Martin of this parish, of the second part; without finding any impediment whatever and having the consent of the relatives and the certificate of publication at St. Cyprian's and the dispensation from the

3rd to the 4th degree of relationship obtained from the Vicar General Roque of this diocese, we undersigned priest received their mutual consent to marry and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of John Baptist Gervais father, John Baptist brother, Simon Lareau friend of the Groom, Paul Hebert father, Simon Hebert brother and Louis Martin friend of the Bride, who all knew not how to sign. Pigeon priest".

4. **MARIE ANNE AMABLE**, Baptized at St. Philippe, 1794, page 9. "The tenth of March 1794 by us pastor of St. John Francis Regis Undersigned was baptized Marie Anne Amable born the same day of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais and of Marie Joseph Dupuy his wife. Sponsors: Paul Bisailon and Marie Anne Gervais who can't sign. J. Gamelin."

Could not find records of her marriage nor burial.

5. **BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS**. St. Philippe, 1796, page 8. "The 14th of April 1796 by us pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was baptised Bartholomew born the night before of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais and of Marie Joseph Dupuy his wife. Sponsors: Bartholomew Perier and Gertrude Dupuy, who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. r." (For his marriage see Gen. IV, Couple 1). He was buried somewhere along the Ohio shore of Lake Erie, having been swept overboard in a 3-day storm while on his way to Chicago, with his two sons, Mose and Isaac. His body was recovered and buried at the next landing/was able to make. Bartholomew Gervais is our paternal great-grandfather.

6. **FRANÇOIS GERVAIS**. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1798, page 10. "The 16th of May 1798, by us assistant of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was baptized Francis born the same day of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais farmer in this parish and of Marie Josette Dupuy his wife, the sponsors being Mr. Francis Lerigé de Laplante uncle and Marie Marg. Gervais aunt of the child, who declared that they did not know how to sign. M. Ol. Gasselin priest vic. of St. J. f. regis." His Marriage. St. Philippe, 1819, page 31, No. 35. "The 4th of October 1819, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between François Gervais, major son of Jean Baptist Gervais farmer and of the late Josette Dupuis of this parish, of the first part; and Genevieve Gregoire minor daughter of the late René Gregoire farmer and of the late Marie Anne Ferdels of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment having been discovered and the relatives assenting, We undersigned Priest received their mutual consent to marry and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Jean Baptist Gervais brother, Isaac Gervais brother, Antoine Stebert friend of the groom, Denis Gregoire brother, Constant Gregoire uncle, Laurent Longtin friend of the Bride, who all declared that they knew not how to sign. Pigeon priest".

The record of the burial of François Gervais was not located.

7. **MARIE SOPHIE GERVAIS**. Baptism at St. Philippe, 1800, p. 6. "The 6th of April 1800 by us priest Undersigned was baptized Marie Sophie born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of Marie Josette Dupul of this parish. The sponsors were Joseph Demers and Marie Amable Gervais, who declared that they did not know how to sign. J. Prevost Her burial. St. Philippe, 1800, p. 8. "April twenty-seventh 1800 by us Undersigned, was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the Body of Marie Sophie Gervais daughter of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of Marie Josette Dupuy of this parish, who died yesterday at the age of three weeks. Present were Ignatius LaMare and Eustace Soupras, who declared that they could not sign this register. Prevost priest".

8. **MARIE GERVAIS**. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1801, p. 15, No. 102. "August 13th 1801 by us Undersigned priest was baptized Marie, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupuis of this parish. The sponsors: Eustace Demers and Marie Josette Gervais, declared that they knew not how to sign. prévost priest".

Her marriage record to Alexis Lavigne was not located.

Her burial at St. Philippe, March 22 1826, was verified but not copied.

9. **MEDARD GERVAIS**. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1803, p. 15, No. 2. "January 4, 1803, by us Undersigned priest was baptizied Médard born yesterday of the legitimate Marriage of Jean Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupul of this parish, the sponsors being Francis Senecal and Marie Anne Michon, who also as the father present declared that they knew not how to sign this register after this entry was read. prévost priest".

His marriage record if any was not found. His burial record was verified, but not copied.

(Continued on next page).

10. CATHERINE GERVAIS. Baptized at St.Philippe, 1804, p. 9, No.54. "May 13th 1804, by us priest Undersigned was baptized Catherine born This day of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupui living in this parish, the sponsors being Louis Mial and Catherine Rougier, who said that they Knew Not how to sign.this entry after it was read. The father was absent. prevost priest".

Her Burial. St.Philippe. 1810, page 41. "The 19th of November 1810, by us sundesigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Catherine, who died day before yesterday at the age of nearly 7 years, the legitimate daughter of Jean Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupui of this parish. Present were Philippe Heil who signed with us and Joseph Lavoix who said he did not know how. fillip Heil Pigeon priest".

11 & 12. EMELIE and SOPHIE GERVAIS, twins. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1805, p. 23, No.49. "The 27th of December 1805 by us Undersigned priest were baptized Emelie and Sophie born this day of the legitimate Marriage of Jean Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupui of this parish. Sponsors for the first were Joseph Demers and Marie Archange Mial, and for the 2nd J.B.Senecal and Marie Truteau, who, as also the father, declared that they could not sign... prevost priest".

Burial of Emelie Gervais. St. Philippe, 1805, p. 23, No.49. "The 29th of December 1805 by us Undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the Body of Emelie Gervais daughter of John Baptist Gervais farmer and of Josette Dupui of this parish, who had died yesterday at the age of one day. Present were Jacques Surprenant and Stanislaus Surprenant, who declared that they did not know how to sign this entry in the register, etc. prevost priest".

Paternal Side

J. B. ALEXIS ROY & MARIE ANNE DUPILLE

Generation IV, Couple 2

Parents of OLIVE ROY (III,1)

BAPTISM

J.B.ALEXIS ROY, J.B.Alexis & Veronica St.Jean 19 May 1855 St.Vellier
(1) AGATHA REMILLARD, Joseph & M.Clothilde Lapierre 1765
(2) M. ANNE DUPILLE, Michel & M. Louise Leclerc 1773

Children of the First Marriage.

1. ALEXIS, born Mar. 21 1782
2. JEAN BAPTIST, born 7 Sept. 1783
3. JOSEPH, born 29 May 1785
4. MARIE AGATHA, born 31 Jan. 1787
- JOSEPH DEROME, Joseph & Julie Thout
5. MARIE CATHERINE, born 27 Feb. 1788

Children by his 2nd marriage.

6. FRANÇOIS, born 25 July 1791
7. ANDRE, born 11 June 1792
- JOSETTE SCHRIBERS, Henry & Marie Anne Dumas
8. MARIE ANNE,* born 8 Oct. 1793
9. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born 6 Aug. 1795

JEAN BAPTIST REGNE.

10. JOSEPH, born 10 May 1797

MARGUERITE POUTRE,

11. MARIE THERESE, born 17 Apr. 1799

FRANÇOIS BELANGER,

12. JACOB, born 14 Aug. 1800

13. FLAVIE, born 2 Apr. 1802 (See next page)

* No. 8, Marie Anne Roy was the godmother of our Grandfather, Mose Gervais, Feb. 3, 1821. We found no other data for her.

MARRIAGE

15 Jan. 1781 St.Philippe
3 boys, 2 girls
11 July 1790 L'Acadie
7 boys, 10 girls

22 Mar. 1782 St.Philippe

7 Sept. 1783 "

29 May 1785 L'Acadie, P.Q.

1 Feb. 1787 "

27 July 1801 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

27 Feb. 1788 L'Acadie

25 July 1791 "

9 Oct. 1792 "

8 July 1811 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

9 Oct. 1793 L'Acadie

6 Aug. 1795 "

26 Oct. 1812 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

11 May 1797 L'Acadie

10 Oct. 1814 L'Acadie

boys, girls

17 Apr. 1799 L'Acadie

26 Sept. 1814 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

15 Aug. 1800 L'Acadie

2 Apr. 1802 "

BURIAL

24 May 1818 L'Acadie, P.Q.
27 Nov. 1789 "
25 Mar. 1822 "

23 Oct. 1788 L'Acadie

14 Feb. 1808 "

26 Sept. 1789 L'Acadie

After 3 Feb. 1821

- * 14. OLIVE ROY, born 29 Jan. 1804 (III, 1) 29 Jan. 1804 L'Acadie 17 Apr. 1820 L'Acadie 26 Mar. 1835 Napierville
BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS, Jean B. & Josette Dupuis 14 Apr. 1798 St. Philippe 7 boys, 2 girls — Apr. 1855 Ohio, U.S.A.
" drowned when swept off the deck in a storm, on the way to Chicago by ship; buried somewhere on the Lake Erie shore.
15. JOSETTE, born 29 Jan. 1804, Olive's twin 29 Jan. 1804 L'Acadie 26 Feb. 1804 L'Acadie
16. VICTOIRE, born in 1806 1806 " 4 Jan. 1808
17. FRANÇOIS, born 30 Oct. 1807 31 Oct. 1807 "
18. MADELEINE, born in 1809 18 Sept. 1809 "
JEAN BAPTIST BELANGER, — — — — —
19. OLIVE, born about 1811 — — — — —
20 MEDARD, born 16 Aug. 1812 16 Aug. 1811 L'Acadie
21. FLORENCE, born 16 Aug. 1812, twin of Medard 16 Aug. 1812 "
22. SULPICIUS, born 21 Feb. 1814 21 Feb. 1814 "
— boys, — girls
— 9 Feb. 1811 L'Acadie

CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE between ALEXIS ROY and ACATHA REMILLARD, by Lalanne, at Laprairie, Jan. 12, 1781.

"...present Alexis Roy, 24 years of age, son of Jean Alexis Roy and of the late Veronique St. Jean, his parents, of the first part; and Marie Acatha Remiard, aged 15 years, daughter of Joseph Remiard and of Clothilde Lapierre, her parents, of the 2nd part; all of the parish of St. Philippe. The said parties in the presence and with the assent of their relatives and friends from various parts, to wit, on the part of said Alexis Roy, Mr. Michael Monmany, Mrs. Magdeleine Forgue, Mr. Theodore Bechard, Joseph Lareau, Mr. Antoine Dutour, his friends, and on the part of Marie Acatha Remiard, Joseph Remiard her father, Messrs. Louis and Joseph Remiard her brothers, Miss Marg. Remiard her sister, Louis Bechard brother-in-law, Mr. Pierre Carillaux uncle, Mr. Constant Cartier and Mrs. Marian Brosseau, Mr. François Mouet and Mrs. Marie Joseph Surprenant her friends, Have voluntarily ... etc.....(at quite some length).

NOTE:- This much of the said contract is given here chiefly in regard to the ages of the parties to this marriage, and also to show the various names referring to Alexis Roy. Keep these in mind when reading the following documents.

CHURCH RECORD of the same couple's marriage, at St. Philippe, Jan. 15, 1781.

" The 15th of January 1781, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on Sundays or festivals consecutively between Jean Alexis Roy, son of Jean Alexis Roy and of the late Veronique St. Jean of the parish of St. Vallier, of the first part; and Marie Acatha Remiard daughter of Joseph Remiard and of Marie Clothilde Lapierre of this parish of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we Pastor of St. Francis Regis undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother Holy Church, and this in presence of Theodore Bechard, François Monet, Michel Momny, friends of the groom, of Joseph Remiard father, Louis Bechard brother-in-law, Constant Cartier friend of the bride, and of several others who, including the newly married couple, know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".

NOTE:- The groom in this document is Jean Alexis Roy, but in the contract he was simply Alexis Roy; the father is Jean Alexis in both. Tanquay calls the father Jean Baptist Roy, so we call him Jean Baptist Alexis, in view of these exhibits.

Tanquay calls the son Jean but not so his baptismal record, which we have copied from the records of St. Vallier as follows:
"Parish of St. Vallier, 1755. On the 19th of May 1755 I baptized Jean Baptist, son of Jean Baptist Le Roy and of Veronique Desfournaux. The godfather was René Louverdierre and the godmother Marianne Lemarie, wife of Alexis Le Roy who were unable to sign. Leclair priest".

Now, Alexis Le Roy, husband of Marianne Lemarie the godmother, is a brother of the child's Dad, Jean Baptist Roy, and the child's grand parents were Alexis Roy and Madeleine Leclerc. One has to have more than his wits about him in working out this line of Roys, for nearly every boy in 3 or more generations has Alexis or Jean Baptist or both in his name, and sometimes they are Le Roys instead of just plain Roys; but pay no attention to the LE.

as to

Another apparent difficulty arises/this Jean Baptist Alexis Roy's mother's name, which is Veronique St. Jean in both his contract of marriage, and in the church record of it; but, in the baptismal record of her baby she is Veronique Desfourneaux. This is solved by Tanguay, who says in various places in his Dictionary, that St. Jean, Desfourneux, Delfourneux are nicknames for Novel, the first pioneer of the line being SIR JEAN FRANÇOIS NOUEL, son of Sir Jean François Nouel-Delfourneau (Royal Notary) and of Louise Mellecent, of Le Mans (Maine), now Sarthe, France. Moreover, Veronique's mother was also Veronique.

So much about the first marriage of JEAN BAPTIST ALEXIS ROY and the research difficulties it involved. What about the discrepancies regarding his age? The contract for his first marriage, in January 1781, says he was 24 years old; this means that he was born in 1757. The church record says nothing about his age. His burial record in 1818 at L'Acadie says that he was then 69 years of age, which makes the year of his birth 1749 -- an error of about 8 years right off. His baptismal record, dated May 19, 1755, mentions nothing of the day of his birth, which usually is the same day or a day or two sooner. We chose this date rather than either of the other two. Here is a copy of his burial certificate:

"Burial of ALEXIS ROY, at L'Acadie, -- The 26th of May 1818, by us priest Pastor undersigned, was buried in the cemetery of this parish, the body of Alexis Roy, aged 69 years, who died suddenly day before yesterday (24th), husband of Marie Anne Dupille, and farmer. Present Jacques Marceau and Michel Tremblay, who declared inability to sign. J.B. Paquien priest".

SECOND MARRIAGE, L'Acadie, 1790. "July 11, 1790, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Mass on a holyday and two consecutive Sundays, between Alexis Roy, widower of Agatha Remillard, of this parish, of the 1st part; and Marie Anne Dupille, daughter of Michel Dupille and of Marie Louise Leclair, of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Jean Baptist Calle, friend, Jean Marie Remillard brother-in-law of the groom, of Michel Dupille father, Michel Dupille brother, François Letourneau friend, M. Marguerite Meumeny, friend of the bride, who declared with the newly-weds their inability to sign. Lancto priest".

BURIAL OF AGATHA REMILLARD. L'Acadie, 1789. "November 17, 1789, by us priest undersigned was buried in the cemetery of this parish Agatha Remillard, wife of Alexis Roi, deceased last night, at the age of about 24 years, fortified by the sacraments of penance and Extreme Unction. Present: Jean Baptist Calle, Flavien Dupuy and several others. Lancto priest".

BURIAL OF M. ANNE DUPILLE. L'Acadie. 26 March 1822. Checked against record, but not copied.

RECORDS OF AGATHA'S 5 CHILDREN

1. ALEXIS, baptized at St. Philippe, 1782, p. 8. "The 22nd of March 1782, by me pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was baptized Alexis, born the previous day of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Agatha Remiard his wife. The sponsors: Francis Monet and Clothilde Lapierre who couldn't sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". (The only one found).
2. JEAN BAPTIST. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1783, p. 34. "The 7th of September 1783 by us Pastor of St. J. f. regis undersigned was baptized Jean Baptist born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Agatha Remiard his wife. The sponsors were Theodore Bechard and Marguerite Remiard who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".
3. JOSEPH. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1785, p. 9, No. 38. "The year 1785, on the 29th day of May, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Joseph born this day of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Agatha Remillard. Joseph Vermet and Marie Vermet were the sponsors, who did not know how to sign nor write, the father present. Chauveau priest".

His Burial. L'Acadie, 1788, p. 18. "The 23 of October 1788 by us priest undersigned was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Joseph, son of Alexis roi and Agatha remillard, deceased yesterday at the age of 3 years and about four months. Present were Silvin Dupui and Jacques Marseaule. Lancto priest".

4. MARIE AGATHA. L'Acadie, 1787, p. 3, No. 8. "The first of February 1787, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Marie Agatha born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Agatha Remiard. Sponsors: Jean Baptist Monsenis undersigned and Marie Angelique Denigé who declared they could not sign, the father present. B. Montsenis Lancto priest".
- Her MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1801, p. 177. "July 27th 1801 after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial

Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Joseph Derome laborer of this parish, major son of the late Joseph Derome laborer and of Julia Thout, his relatives agreeing and residing in the parish of St. Francis Regis, St. Philippe, of the first part; and Marie Roy, minor daughter of Alexis Roy laborer and of the late Agatha Remiard, the said father consenting and living in this parish, as also his said daughter, of the second part; there being no impediment discovered to said marriage, we the undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing, and this in presence of Joseph Guerin uncle, Toussaint Thout maternal uncle, Pierre Lefebvre brother-in-law, Hippolytus Donais friend of the groom, Alexis father, Alexis Roi brother, Joseph Remiard, Louis Remiard, Hyacinth Remiard maternal uncles, Nicholas Doucet friend, of the bride, who all declared that they could not sign. N.p. Lanceto priest".

Burial of Marie Agatha Roy Derome. L'Acadie, 1808, p.106. "The 14th of February 1808, by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Marie Roy, wife of Joseph Derome laborer, deceased yesterday night fortified by the sacraments, at the age of 23 years. Present: Amand Hebert and Anselm Bro, who declared they could not sign. N.p. Lanceto". (Figure it out; she was only 21)

5. MARIE CATHERINE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1788, p. 6. "The 27th of February 1788 by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Catherine born last night of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi and of Agatha Remillard. Sponsors: Jean Marie Remillard and Marie Clothilde Remillard wife of Louis Bechard, maternal uncle and Aunt, who declared they could not sign. The father was absent. Lanceto priest".

Her Burial. L'Acadie, 1789, p. 17. "The 26th of September 1789, by us undersigned priest, was buried in the Cemetery of this parish, the body of Marie Catherine, daughter of Alexis Roi and Agatha Remillard, deceased yesterday at the age of about ten months. Present: Silvin and Norbert Dupuy. Lanceto priest". (She was only 7 months old).

RECORDS OF M. ANNE DUPILLE'S CHILDREN

1. FRANCIS ROY. L'Acadie, 1791, p. 19. "The 25 of July 1791, by us undersigned priest was baptized François born last night of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Marie Anne Dupille; sponsors: Jean Baptist Callé and Marie Louise Leclerc, wife of Michel Dupille, who declared their inability to sign. The father was present. Lanceto priest". (Only one found).

2. ANDRE. L'Acadie, 1792, page 12. "The eleventh of June 1792, by us priest undersigned was baptized André, born today of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Louise (sic) Dupille (meaning Marie Anne Dupille). Sponsors: André Remiard wife of Nicholas St. Louis, who declared that they could not sign these presents. Lanceto".

His Marriage. Lacadie, 1811. "The eighth of July 1811, after the publication of 3 banns of marriage at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between André Roy, minor son of Alexis Roi farmer and of Marie Dupille, his parents agreeing to said marriage and residing with their said son in this parish, of the first part; and Josette Schreibers, minor daughter of Henry Schreibers farmer and of Marie Anne Dumas, her parents consenting to said marriage and belonging with their said daughter to this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned priest received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the form prescribed by our mother, the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Alexis Roy father, Joseph Roy brother, Joseph Remiard friend of the groom and of Nicholas Dumas maternal uncle, Jean Baptist Belanger friend of the bride, who with the spouses declared that they knew not how to sign these presents. N P Lanceto priest". (No burial record found for Andre Roy).

3. MARIE ANNE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1793, page 21. The 9th of October 1793, by us priest undersigned was baptized Marie Anne born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Marie Anne Dupille. Sponsors: Michel Dupille and Marie Anne Tremblay who do not know how to sign. Lanceto".

(Continued on next page)

4. MARIE ANGELIQUE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1795, page 15. "The sixth of August 1795 by us priest undersigned was baptized Marie Angellique born today of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi and of Marie Anne Dupille. Sponsors: Michel Simarre and Elisabeth Dupille, who could not sign. Lancto".
Marriage record found but not copied. Burial was not found.
5. JOSEPH ROY. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1797, page 11. "On May 11th 1797, by us undersigned priest was baptized Joseph born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi and of Marie Anne Dupille. Sponsors: Joseph Remiard and Anastasia Hebert, who did not know how to sign. R.P.Lancto priest".
Marriage found but not copied. Burial not found.
6. MARIE THERESE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1799, page 11. "April 17th 1799 by us undersigned priest was baptized born today of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish. Sponsors: Jean Baptiste Fournelle and Marie Therese Camache, who, with the father present, declared that they did not know how to sign. N.P.Lancto".
Marriage found but not copied. No burial record found.
7. JACOB ROY. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1800, page 20. "The 15th of August 1800 by us undersigned priest was baptized Jacob born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi farmer of this parish and of Marie Anne Dupille. Sponsors: Nicholas Doucet and Catherine Bouvet who declared that could not sign, as well as the father present. N.P.Lancto priest".
(No other record found).
8. FLAVIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1802, page 198. "April 2nd 1802 by us undersigned priest was baptized Flavie born today of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish. Sponsors: François Simarre and Marie Roi sister of the child, who said that they knew not how to sign, as well as the father present. N.P.Lancto priest".
(No other record found).
- 9 & 10. JOSETTE & OLIVE ROY. L'Acadie, 1804. "January 29th 1804 by us undersigned priest were baptized Josette and Olive born this day of the legitimate marriage of Slexis Roy farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish. Sponsors: for Josette Joseph Lariviere and Josette Marchand; for Olive, Michel Lamarre and Marie Giroux who as well as the father declared their inability to sign. Lancto priest".
Burial of JOSETTE. L'Acadie, 1804, page 6. "February 26th 1804 by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Josette, daughter of Alexis Roi farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish, deceased the day before yesterday at the age of 24 days. Present Nicholas and René Garant who said they could not sign. N.P.Lancto".
(For the Marriage of Olive and for her burial, see Gen. III, Couple 1).
11. VICTOIRE ROY. Born in 1806; baptism not found in the records. BURIAL at L'Acadie, 1808, page 103. "January 4th 1808 by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Victoire daughter of Alexis Roy farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish deceased the day before yesterday at the age of two years. Present: Amant Hebert and Augustin Regne who declared they could not sign. Lancto".
12. FRANÇOIS ROY. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1807, page 99. "The 31st of October 1807 by us undersigned priest was baptized under condition François born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roi farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille of this parish. Sponsors: Christoph Giroux and Marguerite Doucet, who, with the father, declared they couldn't sign. Lancto".
(No other record found).
13. MADELEINE ROY. Baptismal record not found. Marriage record found but not copied. Burial record not found.
14. OLIVE ROY II. Baptismal record not found. Failed to copy her burial, dated Feb. 9, 1811, at L'Acadie. were
- 15 & 16. MEDARD & FLORENCE ROY. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1812, page 259. "On August 16th 1812, by us undersigned priest ~~was~~ baptized Médard and Florence, twins, born today of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy and of Marie Anne Dypille of this parish. Sponsors: for Médard, Jean Baptiste Regne and Therese Tibert; for Florence, Joseph Remillard and Marie Angellique Roy, who with the father present declared that they could not sign. Lancto". (No other records found). See next page for
17. SULPICE ROY. (

17. Sulpice Roy. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1814, page 45. "February 21st 1814, by us undersigned priest was baptized Sulpice born this day of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Roy farmer and of Marie Anne Dupille residing in this parish. The sponsors: Joseph Thout and Rosalie Monnet, who, as the father also, declared inability to sign. N. p. Lancto priest".

Paternal Side

LAURENT SURPRENANT & ANNE LANDRY

Generation IV, Couple 3

Parents of JACQUES SURPRENANT(III,2)

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

LAURENT SURPRENANT, Jean B. & Marie Anne Perras	About 1756 Laprairie	9 Nov. 1778 Laprairie	27 Feb. 1835 L'Acadie, P.Q.
ANNE LANDRY, Amand & Magdeleine Landry	" 1764 in N.E. exile	7 boys, 5 girls	25 Nov. 1818 "
1. MARIE ANNE, born Aug. 30, 1779	30 Aug. 1779 Laprairie	7 Oct. 1799 L'Acadie	
PIERRE BOUTELLIER,		boys, - girls	
2. LAURENT, born Aug. 18, 1781	20 Aug. 1781 St. Philippe		22 Aug. 1784 St. Philippe
3. GENEVIEVE, born Mar. 5, 1783	6 Mar. 1783 "		13 Apr. 1783 "
4. PIERRE, born May 23, 1784	23 May 1784 "		23 May 1784 "
5. JOSEPH PIERRE HILAIRE, born Jan. 13 1786	14 Jan. 1786 L'Acadie	3 July 1809 L'Acadie	
FRANÇOISE ROY, François & Fran. Rose Brault	10 Oct. 1779 St. Philippe	- boys, - girls	
6. LAURENT, born Dec. 4, 1787	4 Dec. 1787 L'Acadie	15 Feb. 1813 L'Acadie	
FRANÇOISE LEBLANC,		boys, girls	
7. ELISABELLE, born		24 Oct. 1808 L'Acadie	
ALEXIS BISONNETTE,		boys, girls	
8. JEAN BAPTISTE, born Nov. 26, 1791	26 Nov. 1791 L'Acadie	20 July 1812 L'Acadie	
ROSE LAFERIER, Jean Pierre & Felicité Gibeau		- boys, - girls	
9. MARIE VICTOIRE, born June 22, 1794	22 June 1794 L'Acadie		
10. THEOTISTE, born Oct. 29, 1796	30 Oct. 1796 "		26 Sept. 1797 L'Acadie, P.Q.
11. JACQUES CLEMENT, born Feb. 1, 1798 (III, 2)	2 Feb. 1798 "	15 Oct. 1821 L'Acadie	20 Dec. 1893 St. George, ILL.
ISABELLE GRANGER, Jean Bapt. & Isabelle Brault	22 July 1803 "	5 boys, 9 girls	16 Nov. 1881 "
12. MARIE OLIVE, born June 13, 1801	13 June 1801 "		

MARRIAGE of LAURENT & ANNE SURPRENANT. Laprairie, P.Q., 1778. "The ninth of November 1778, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Laurent Surprenant, son of J.B. Surprenant and of Marie Anne Perrat, of this parish, of the first part; and Anne Landry, daughter of Aman Landry and of Magdeleine Landry, of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned priest, pastor, received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the prescribed form of our mother the Church, in presence of Joseph Charlan, Joseph Maillou for the groom, and for the bride Jean B. Chaullette, undersigned, Joseph Heber, undersigned, and of other relatives and friends. The newly-weds knew not how to sign. J Bte Cholet Joseph Heber Filiau priest".

BURIAL OF LAURENT SURPRENANT. L'Acadie, 1835, page 244. Feb. 27, 1835, by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Laurent Surprenant, who died the day before yesterday at the age of 79. Present were J.B. Iube and J.B. Plante. Jos Crevier priest".

BURIAL OF ANNE LANDRY. L'Acadie, 1818, page 116. "November 25th 1818, by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Anne Landry who died yesterday fortified by the sacraments of the Church at the age of 24 years. wife of Laurent Surprenant. Present were Michel Tremblay and Eli Caisse. J.B. Paquien priest".

RECORDS OF LAURENT SURPRENANT'S CHILDREN

1. MARIE ANNE. Baptized at Lapreirie, P.Q., 1779, page 13. "August 30th 1779, by us Undersigned Pastor, Marie Anne born this day, daughter of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry, was Baptized conditionally after she had been christened privately. Sponsors: Armand Landry, grandfather of the child, and Marie Anne Perras, wife of Jean Baptist Surprenant and grandmother of the child, who did not know how to sign. Filliau, priest".
Record of the marriage of Marie Anne checked but not copied. Her burial record was not found.
2. LAURENT. Baptized at St. Philippe, P.Q., 1781, page 24. August 20th 1781, by us Pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was conditionally baptized Laurence born the 13th of the present month, of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry, the sponsors being Joseph Maillou and Marie Landry, who do not know how to sign. J. Gamelin".
Burial of Laurent at St. Philippe, 1784, page 82. "On the 22nd of August 1784 was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Laurent Surprenant deceased yesterday night at the age of 3 years, the son of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry, in the presence of Michel Lamare. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".
3. GENEVIEVE. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1783, page 13. "March sixth 1783 by us pastor of St. J. f. regis undersigned was baptized Genevieve born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Francois Bourgeois and Genevieve Landry, who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. f. r."
- Her Burial. St. Philippe, 1783, page 17. "April 13th 1783 by us Pastor of St. John Francis Regis undersigned was buried in the Cemetery of this parish Genevieve Surprenant deceased day before yesterday at the age of one month, the daughter of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Present; Ignatius Lamare. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".
4. PIERRE. Baptized at St. Philippe, 1784, page 68. "The 23rd of May 1784 by us pastor of St. Jean Francois Regis undersigned was baptized conditionally Pierre born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Pierre Leblanc undersigned and Marie Charlotte Surprenant who cannot sign. Gamelin". (Burial not copied).
5. JOSEPH HILAIRE. Baptized at L'Acadie, P.Q., 1786, page 2. "January 14th 1786 by us undersigned priest was baptized Joseph Hilary born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Joseph Menard and Marguerite Landry, maternal aunt & wife of Joseph Mailloux, who with the father present declared they could not sign. Lancto".
Marriage checked but not copied. Burial record not found.
6. LAURENT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1787, page 22. "On the 4th of December 1787 by us undersigned priest was baptized Laurent born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Laurent Roy undersigned and Marie Marguerite Landry, wife of Amant Landry, who declare that she knew not how to sign. Laurent Roy Lancto priest".
Marriage record checked but not copied. Burial not found.
7. ELISABELLE. Baptismal and Burial records not found. Marriage record checked but not copied.
8. JEAN BAPTISTE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1791, page 28. "November 28th 1791 by us undersigned priest was baptized Jean Baptiste born today of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Joseph Jordan and Marguerite Landry who declared that they could not sign. Lancto priest". Marriage record checked but not copied. Burial not found.
9. MARIE VICTOIRE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1794, p. 17. "The 22nd of June 1794 by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Victoire born this day of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Pierre Landry and Marie Esther Hebert, who know not how to sign. N. P. Lancto priest". (No other record found for her).
10. THEOTISTE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1796, p. 25. "October 30th 1796 by us undersigned priest was baptized Theotiste born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Pierre Foutellier and Marie Surprenant sister, who do not know how to sign. Lancto". (Burial record checked but not copied).
11. JACQUES CLEMENT. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1798, p. 72. "The second of February 1798 by us undersigned priest was baptized Jacques Clement born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry. Sponsors: Mr. Jacques Clement Herse marchand and Mrs. Marguerite Lacroix undersigned. Herse Lacroix Herse Lancto priest". (See Gen. III, 2).
12. MARIE OLIVE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1801, p. 172. "June 13th 1801 by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Olive born today of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Surprenant and of Anne Landry of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Mailloux and Marie Bouvet, who said they could not sign. Lancto".

Paternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE GRANGER & ISABELLE BRAULT

Generation IV, Couple 4

Parents of ISABELLE GRANGER(III,2)			22 Feb. 1802 L'Acadie, P.Q. 3 Mar. 1842 L'Acadie, P.Q.		
JEAN B. GRANGER, Charles & Marie Felicite Lanoue About 1781	7 Aug. 1785 L'Acadie	8 boys, 6 girls	13 Nov. 1881 St. George, ILL		
ISABELLE BRAULT, Jean B. & Charlotte Brosseau 22 July 1803 (Gen. III, 2)	1 Feb. 1797	5 boys, 9 girls	17 Dec. 1893		
* 1. ISABELLE, born 22 July 1803 (Gen. III, 2)	23 Nov. 1804		29 Mar. 1806 L'Acadie, P.Q.		
JACQUES C. SURPRENANT, Laurent & Anne Landry	6 Mar. 1806				
2. ALEXIS, born 22 Nov. 1804	17 May 1809				
3. JEAN BAPTISTE, born 6 Mar. 1806					
4. MARIE LOUISE, born 17 May 1809					
J.B. NOEL LAFAILLE, Françoise & Marie Mercier					
5. PIERRE, born 11 Feb. 1811	11 Feb. 1811 L'Acadie	20 July 1830 L'Acadie			
6. AMAND, born 20 Nov. 1820	20 Nov. 1812	- boys, - Girls			
7. SOPHIE, born 21 June 1814	21 June 1814				
FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE, Pierre & Archange Tremblay					
8. NARCISSE, born 7 Jan. 1816	7 Jan. 1816 L'Acadie	28 Jan. 1834 L'Acadie			
9. ROSE, born 29 Aug. 1817	30 Aug. 1817	- boys, - girls			
MEDARD THIVODEAU, René & Isabelle Surprenant					
10. MARIE SALOME, born 3 June 1821	3 June 1821 L'Acadie	12 Nov. 1833 L'Acadie			
PRE JULIEN RICHARD, Mathieu & Marg. Bourgeois		boys, girls			
11. JACQUES DAVID, born 25 May 1823	25 May 1823 L'Acadie	22 Feb. 1841 L'Acadie			
12. OLIVE, born 19 May 1824	20 May 1824	- boys, - girls			
13. JOSEPH ISAIE, born 13 Dec. 1828	14 Dec. 1828				
14. JOSEPH, born 23 July 1830	23 July 1830				

MARRIAGE of JEAN BAPTISTE GRANGER & ISABELLE BRAULT. L'Acadie, 1802. "February 22nd 1802, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Jean Baptiste Granger, minor son of Charles Granger former and of Marie Lanoue, his parents consenting to said marriage and residing in this parish, of the first part; and Isabelle Brault, minor daughter of the late Jean Baptiste Brault farmer and of Charlotte Brosseau, her parents assenting to said marriage and living in this parish, as also their said daughter, of the 2nd part; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we undersigned have received their mutual consent and have given them the nuptial benediction according to the rite prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Charles Granger father, Pierre Granger & Oliver Granger brothers, Jean Baptiste Boudreau brother-in-law, Joseph Lanoue maternal uncle, Jean Bro friend of the groom; and of Alexis and Gedeon Bro brothers, Joseph Bro paternal uncle, Joseph Brosseau, Antoine Prosseau, maternal uncles, Pierre Jolin friend of the bride, all of whom declared that they knew not how to sign. N.F. Lancet priest".

See next page for the baptisms of their children. Their marriages were checked when found but not copied; burials likewise. JEAN B. GRANGER'S BURIAL. L'Acadie, 1842, page 187. "This 3rd of March 1842, we undersigned Pastor of L'Acadie buried the body of Jean Baptiste Granger, deceased day before yesterday at the age of 61 years, husband of Isabelle, proprietor and former farmer of this parish. Present were Joseph L'Ecuier and Jean Baptiste Dubé who knew not how to sign. C. LeRocque".

The burial record of Isabelle Brault, his wife, was not found.

1. ISABELL GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1803, page 228. "July 22, 1803, by us undersigned priest was baptized Elisabethelle born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptiste Granger farmer and of 'Isabelle Bro residing in this parish. Sponsors: Charles Granger and Charlotte Brosseau, who could not sign. Lanceto priest". (See Gen. III, 2, for marriage).
2. ALEXIS GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1804, p. 24. "November 23rd 1804, by us undersigned priest was baptized Alexis born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger farmer and of Elisabethelle Bro. Sponsors: Alexis Bro and Marie Lanoue who knew not how to sign. Lanceto priest". (Burial checked but not copied).
3. JEAN BAPTISTE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1806, p. 52. "The sixth of March 1806 by us undersigned priest was baptized Jean Baptiste born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro of this parish. Sponsors: Jean Bro, Granger and Charlotte Bro, who declared that they did not know how to sign. Lanceto priest". (Burial record not found)
4. MARIE LOUISE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1809, p. 149. "May 17, 1809, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Louise born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro of this parish. Sponsors: Charles Hébert and Louise Bro. Lanceto priest". (Marriage record checked but not copied; no burial record found).
5. PIERRE. Baptized at L'Acadie, p. 214. "The 11th of February 1811 by us undersigned priest was baptized Pierre born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger farmer and of Elisabethelle Bro of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Hébert and Marie Granger, who as also the father, declared inability to sign. Lanceto priest". (no other record found)
6. AMAND GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, p. 208. "November 20, 1812, by us undersigned priest was baptized Amand born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro. Sponsors: Amand and Josette Boudreau.L.A.Leduc".
7. SOPHIE. Baptized at L'Acadie, p. 54. "The 21st of June 1814, by us undersigned priest was baptized Sophie born today of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro of this parish. Sponsors: François Lafaye and Marievrite Brosseau. Signed: François Lafay Lanceto priest". (Marriage record found but not copied. Burial record not found).
8. NARCISSE. Baptized at L'Acadie, p. 123. "January 7, 1816, by us undersigned priest was baptized Narcisse born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro of this parish. Sponsors: J.B.Boudreau and Apolline Bro. Lanceto priest". (Burial record found but not copied).
9. ROSE GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1817, p. 61. "August 30th 1817 by us undersigned priest was baptized Rose born yesterday of Jean Baptiste Granger and of Ysabelle brau. Sponsors: Claude Granger uncle of the child and Anne Granger aunt. Signed: Paoulien priest". (Marriage found but not copied. Burial record not found).
10. MARIE SALOME. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1821, p. 49. "June 3rd 1821 by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Salome born this day of J.B.Granger and of Elisabethelle Bro. Sponsors Laurent Bro uncle and Louise Terrien aunt, who declared that they could not sign. Paoulien priest". (Marriage record checked but not copied. No burial record found).
11. JACQUES DAVID. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1823, p. 139. "The 25 of March 1823 by us undersigned priest was baptized Jacques David born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger farmer and of Elizabeth Bro his wife. Sponsors: Pierre Olinny and Angelique Gregoire. Paoulien priest". (No other record found).
12. OLIVE GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1824, p. 184. "May 20, 1824, by us undersigned priest was baptized Olive born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Isabelle Bro. Sponsors: Amand Bro and Marie Lanoue. A. Brail". (No other record found.)
13. JOSEPH ISAIE. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1828, p. 161. "December 14, 1828, by us undersigned priest was baptized Joseph Isaie born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger farmer and of Isabelle Brau. Sponsors: J.B.Simard and Victoire Comeau. Signed: J.B.H. Marotte priest". (No other record found).
14. JOSEPH GRANGER. Baptized at L'Acadie, 1830, p. 16. "The 23rd of July 1830 by us undersigned priest was baptized Joseph born this day of the legitimate marriage of J.B.Granger and of Isabelle Bro. Sponsors: Joseph Hébert and Phébe Comeau. Signed: Et. Lavoie". (Burial record found but not copied).

CHAPTER VI

BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS & OLIVE ROY

Generation III, Couple 1

BIRTH

Their Parents

Parents

BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS, John Bapt. & M. Josette Dupuis 13 Apr. 1796 St. Philippe, P.Q. 17 Apr. 1820 L'Acadie, P.Q. Apr '55 Lake Erie, US
OLIVE ROY, John B. Alexis & Marie Anne Dupille 22 Jan. 1804 L'Acadie, P.Q. in St. Margaret Church. 24 Mar. '35 Napierville PQ

Children

1. MOSES, b. 3 Feb. 1821, St. Marguerite Church, L'Acadie 3 Feb. 1821 L'Acadie, P.Q.
(1) MARIE LABONTE, Jerome & M. Felicité Meunier 1816
(2) REBECCA SURPRENANT, James & Isabelle Granger 27 Aug. 1829 Iberville, P.Q.
(widow of Fran. Demers, Alex & Josette Bessette 26 Mar. 1822 L'Acadie, P.Q.)
PIERRE BECK, 1838
(record not found)
28 Nov. 1854 Henryville
24 Jun. 1851 Henryville
(record not found)
26 Feb. 1908 Ghent, Minn
15 Apr. 1854 Henryville
24 Dec. 1898 St. Geo. Ill
Before May 20, 1853.
9 Sep. 1846 Napierville

3. DAVID, b. 25 Sept. 1823 at Napierville, P.Q. 25 Sep. 1823 Napierville (Died in infancy) 10 Nov. 1824 Napierville

4. DAVID, b. 10 Aug. 1825 at Napierville, P.Q. 9 Aug. 1825 Napierville 3 Feb. 1845 Napierville
AURELIE FRADET, widow of Alexis Millet in St. Cyprian's Church
(Lived in Napierville till 1855 then moved; no trace. Mary Hermine is the only child born there, b. 14 Feb. 1847).

5. ALEXANDER, b. 23 Nov. 1826 at Napierville, P.Q. 22 Nov. 1826 Napierville 2 May 1849 Napierville
JUDITH LARRAULT, Joseph & Josette Bigonnesse in St. Cyprian's Church
(Lived in the parish till 1858; no trace. Their 3rd child, Marie Alphonsine, was baptized there in 1858.)

6. ISAAC, b. 13 Apr. 1828 Napierville, P.Q. 13 Apr. 1828 Napierville 11 Feb. 1850 Henryville 1 Dec. 1908 L'Erable, Ill
(1) LAURA LABONTE, Jerome & M. Felicité Meunier in St. George Church
(2) MARIE DURAND, Pierre & Louise Joyal 7 July 1867 Clifton, Ill 17 Apr. 1915
(widow of F.X. Coulombe, by whom she had 2 children, Basil & Nellie). Isaac has a boy & a girl by 1st wife, 2 girls by 2nd. " " " "

7. CESARIE, b. 18 Apr. 1830 at Napierville 18 Apr. 1830 Napierville 18 Sep. 1910 Blue Is., Ill
PHILIPPE LECOMTE about 1826 in Canada 30 Sep. 1885 Manteno, "

8. SOLOMON, b. 6 Oct. 1831 at Napierville, P.Q. 5 Oct. 1831 Napierville, P.Q. 16 Nov. 1852 Henryville 21 Jan. 1917 Momenca, Ill
MERENCE DESLAURIERS, John B. & Euphrosine Lisabel 30 Sep. 1830 St. Jean, P.Q. in St. George Church 12 Feb. 1907 Exline, Ill.
They came to Ill. in 1857 & went back to Henryville, then returned to Ill. in 1877. 10 children: 4 boys, 6 girls.

9. JEREMIAH, b. Chas. J., 30 July 1833, Napierville 30 Jul. 1833 Napierville, P.Q. (Burial record not found) at an early age, Canada.

Bartholomes Gervais never remarried. With his two sons, Mose and Isaac, he left Henryville, P.Q., in the spring of 1855 for Chicago, Ill., via. the Great Lakes, bringing their chatels with them. A storm on Lake Erie lasted 3 days & nights, causing the old gentleman much difficulty and fatigue, caring for his horses and cattle. Promising him to look after them, his sons finally persuaded him to get some sleep. In his slumber, he had a nightmare, walked up to the deck, and was washed overboard. Having recovered his body, the story goes, the boys buried it somewhere on the Ohio shore of Lake Erie. at some port that none of the relatives seem to remember.

BAPTISM OF OLIVE ROY. "Church of St. Marguerite of Scotland, L'Acadie, P.Q. Born Jan. 29, 1804 at L'Acadie, P.Q., twin sister of Josette, baptized on the same day, daughter of John Bapt. Alexis Roy & Marie Anne Dupille, farmers of this parish and legitimately married. Sponsors: Michel Lamarre & Marie Giroux, who with the father declared not knowing how to sign this record. (Signed): Lando priest".

BURIAL OF OLIVE ROY GERVAIS. St. Cyprian's Church, Napierville, P.Q. "The 26th of March 1835, we undersigned pastor buried Olive Roy wife of Bartholomew Gervais farmer, who died day before yesterday in this parish, at the age of about 31. Witnesses: Pierre Syre and George Renaudet who could not sign. N. L. Amiot".

BAPTISMS OF BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS' CHILDREN

1.

MOSE.-- Church of St. Marguerite of Scotland, L'Acadie, P.Q. "This third of February 1821, by us undersigned pastor, was baptized Mose, born this day, of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais, farmer, and of Olive Roy. Sponsors: Louis Poissant and Marie Anne Roy aunt of the child, who with the father declared they could not sign (Signed): J. B. Paquien priest".

2.

JULIENNE.-- Church of St. Marguerite of Scotland, L'Acadie. "The 26th of March 1822 we the undersigned priest baptized Julianne, born this day, of the legitimate union of Bartholomew Gervais, local farmer, and of Olive Roy. Sponsors: John Bapt. Reigné and Josette Chrobert, who with the father declared they could not sign. (Signed): B. B. Decoigne priest".

Note:-- The family lived closer to Napierville than to L'Acadie, but the latter parish was the only one they could attend till a new parish was carved out of it at Napierville about 1823, under the name of St. Cyprian of Lery.

3.

DAVID.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville, P.Q. "The 29th of September 1823, we the undersigned pastor baptized David, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy. Sponsors: David Leblanc and Judith Lechene, who with the father declared their inability to sign. (Signed): J. B. Paquien, priest".

His Burial.-- "The 12th of November 1824, we undersigned priest buried in the cemetery of L'Acadie the body of David, who died day before yesterday at the age of one year and one month, son of Bartholomew Gervais and of Olive Roy of this parish. Present: John B. Dubé and John B. Dubé, his son, who declared they could not sign. Jos. Belisle."

4.

DAVID II.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The tenth of August 1825, we undersigned priest baptized David born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy of this parish. Sponsors: Antonio Belanger and Josette Chéru, who with the father declared they could not sign. (Signed): A. Brais priest".

5.

ALEXANDER.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 23rd of November 1826, we the undersigned priest baptized Alexander born the previous day of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy of this parish. J.E. Morisset priest."

6.

ISAAC.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 13 of April 1828 we undersigned pastor baptized Isaac born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy of this parish. Sponsors: Casimir Martineau undersigned and Theresa Roy who could not sign. Casimir Martineau; J.E. Morisset, priest."

7.

CESARIE.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 18th of April 1830 we undersigned priest baptized Césarie born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy of this parish. Sponsors: Louis Bélanger and Rebecca Hébert who could not sign. (Signed): J.E. Morisset priest".

8.

SOLOMON.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 6th of October 1831 we undersigned Pastor baptized Solomon born the day preceding of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer and of Olive Roy of this parish. Sponsors: Julien Remillard and Genevieve Grégoire who could not sign. (Signed): J.E. Morisset priest".

9.

JEREMIAH. -- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 30th of July 1833. by the undersigned priest was baptized Charles Jeremiah born this morning of the legitimate marriage of Bartholomew Gervais farmer of this parish and of Olive Roy. Sponsors: Francis Trépanier and Marie Sire who with the father declared they could not sign. (Signed): Deserve, priest".

Note:-- As you must have noticed in reading the above certificates, it was quite the practice to give old-testament names to Canadian children -- Hebrew names chiefly -- like Moses, Rebecca, David, Isaac, and Solomon -- which is not so common in Canada now.

BARTHOLOMEW GERVAIS' CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Parish of St. Marguerite of Scotland, L'Acadie, Province of Quebec, Canada. "The 17th of April 1820, after the publication of three banns of marriage at our parochial Masses for three consecutive Sundays, between Bartholomew Gervais, farmer, living in this parish, major son of John Baptist Gervais and of the late Josette Dupuis, his parents of the parish of St. Philippe, of the first part; and Olive Roy, minor daughter of the late Alexis Roy, a farmer, and of Marie Anne Dupile, her parents of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned priest received their mutual consent, after having received that of their parents, and gave them the nuptial blessing, according to the rites prescribed by our holy mother the Church, in the presence of John Baptist Gervais, father of the groom; Francis Gervais, his brother; Francis Brisson, his friend; André Roy, brother of the bride in lieu of father; Joseph Roy, her brother; Louis Poisson, a friend; who as well as the groom and the bride declared they knew not how to sign. (Signed): J. B. Paquien priest".

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES OF HIS CHILDREN

MOSE GERVAIS.-- See the reverse of his Family Register.

JULIENNE GERVAIS.-- Not found.

DAVID GERVAIS. -- Church of St. Cyprien, Napierville. P.Q. "The 3rd of February 1845, after the publication of three banns of marriage at the Masses of this parish between David Gervais, laborer, major son of Bartholomew Gervais and of the late Olive Roy of this parish, of the first part; And Aurélie Fradet, resident of this parish, widow of the late Alexis Millet, of the second part; no impediment nor opposition to said union having been discovered, I undersigned Priest, gave them, with the consent of the parents, the nuptial blessing, after receiving their mutual consent of marriage, in the presence of Bartholomew Gervais father of the groom, Anthony Barret his friend, of John Baptist Fradet father of the bride, who with the contracting parties did not know how to sign. (Signed): A. Morin priest".

ALEXANDER GERVAIS.-- Church of St. Cyprian, Napierville. "The 2nd of May 1849, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Alexander Gervais, farmer residing in this parish, major son of Bartholomew Gervais and of the late Olive Roy, of the first part; and Judith Larrault major daughter of Joseph Larrault farmer and of Josette Bigonessé of said parish, of the second part; there being no discovery of impediment to said marriage, We Pastor undersigned, with the assent of the parents of the parties, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing, in presence of Bartholomew Gervais father of the groom, of Isaac Gervais his brother, of Joseph Larrault father of the bride, who with the parties did not know how to sign. (Signed): A. Morin priest".

ISAAC GERVAIS.-- Church of St. George of Henryville, Iberville Co., P.Q. "This 11th day of February 1850, after the publication of three banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Isaac Gervais residing in this parish, major son of Bartholomew Gervais and of the late Olive Roy of this parish, of the first part; and Laura Végiard minor daughter of Jerome Végiard and of Marie Félicité Meunier also of this parish, of the second part; there being no discovery of impediment, we undersigned pastor, with the consent of the parents, received their mutual consent to marry and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Bartholomew Gervais father of the groom, of Jerome, William, and David Végiard brothers of the bride, of Anthony Dagneau friend of the parties, and of several others, who with the parties declared they did not know how to sign. (Signed): J. Dallaire priest".

SOLOMON GERVAIS.-- Church of St. George, Henryville. "This 16th of November 1852, after the publication customary at our parochial Masses between Solomon Gervais, resident of this parish, major son of Bartholomew Gervais and of the late Olive Roy, of the first part; and Emérence Deslauriers also of this parish, major daughter of John Deslauriers and of Euphrosine Lisabelle, of the second part; no discovery of impediment having been made, and with the assent of the parents, we undersigned pastor received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Bartholomew Gervais father, and of Joseph Duquet friend of the groom, of John B. Deslauriers father, and Flavien Fecteau friend of the bride, who with the parties did not know how to sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin, priest".



MARRIAGE OF CESARIE GERVAIS & PHILIP LECOMTE.-- not yet found. They may have been married in Canada before 1855, or after this date in Illinois. I have been informed that they lived mostly in Manteno, Illinois.

SOME OBSERVATIONS

I have often wondered what became of Grandpa Mose Gervais' brothers, David and Alexander and their families, and even sought information on the subject; but my efforts so far have proved fruitless. However, time and opportunity may yet bring results in the future. Both these great-uncles of ours married, as you have noted from the preceding marriage records, at Napierville, and remained there for some years. David had two children who were born there: Marie Hermine, Feb. 12, 1847, and baptized on the 14th, her paternal grandparents as sponsors; Marie Vitalia, on an unrecorded date in 1855, and also baptized there, no sponsors being mentioned. Alexander became the father of three children who were born there: Joseph, May 15, 1850, baptized the same day, with Ubalde Leblanc & Rachel Larrault as sponsors; Joseph Treflé, on Nov. 5, 1853, Joseph Larrau & Rose of Lima Leblanc, as sponsors; Marie Alphonsine, born in 1858, and baptized there, though the full record was not found. Both these families must have moved elsewhere in Canada, or the U.S. I have a hunch that they settled in northern New York State somewhere. Perhaps some reader of this clan book may be able to give some clue on the subject.

Grandpa Mose Gervais and his brother Isaac are said to have lived for 5 years at Alburg, Vermont, in Grand Isle Co., not far from the Canadian border, where two children by his first wife, Laura Végiard Labonté, were born: Laura, Oct. 19, 1851, baptized at Henryville, Iberville Co., Canada; William Gervais, Nov. 8, 1855, his record of baptism not found. The following March, they moved to Kankakee Co., ILL. Not too long afterward, each of the brothers took a claim of Gov't land in the next county south, Iroquois Co. Isaac's claim was 1½ mi. north of a little village called L'Erable, on which he lived until his death, Dec. 1, 1908. As his 1st wife, Laura, had died in 1858, at L'Erable, Ill., he married Marie Merence Durand, widow of Francis Xavier Coulombe and daughter of Peter Durand & Louise Joyal, by whom he had two daughters: Georgianna, born July 22, 1871, baptized Aug. 20, 1871, at L'Erable; and Edwardanna, born there also, Aug. 1885, and baptized the next day. The records of the Church in L'Erable are preserved in the Church presbytery at Ashkum, Illinois, the neighboring parish. BIG ISAAC, as his relatives called him, to distinguish him from Grandpa's son of the same name, who was known as LITTLE ISAAC, living in Kankakee Co., at Momence.

Grandpa Mose's Gov't claim in Iroquois Co. was lost by the swindle perpetrated by a man from whom he had bought some cattle to fatten and sell, so that he could pay off the price of the land with the proceeds. The cattle turned out to have been previously mortgaged, and he lost the claim in consequence. He moved back to Kankakee Co. and rented a farm in the vicinity of St. George for years. Then, two of his sons, Arthur and Eusebius, moved to Kansas, near Humboldt, Kansas, where their half-brother, Joseph Cleophas, had located in 1878 or 1879. This was in the early 1880's, and Grandpa later followed them. In the 1890's, he returned to St. George, Ill., and so did both his boys. His wife died there in 1898, and our Dad went to fetch him to live with him in Minnesota, as he had turned blind in the early 1900's. He died at Ghent, Minn., at the age of 87 and lies buried there, in the parish cemetery of St. Eloi's Catholic Church. There seems to have been no plat of the cemetery at that time, and when the cemetery was enlarged, the marker on his grave seems to have disappeared; hence, it is impossible to locate his grave.

Julienne Gervais, Grandfather's sister who married Pierre Peck, died at the early age of 24, due it is said to his cruel treatment of her. So far as I could find, no children were born to their union.

The first wives of Grandpa Mose and his brother Isaac were sisters: Marie Végiard called Labonté and Laura Végiard-Labonte, daughters of Jerome & Marie Félicité Meunier. In the records the family name is spelled sometimes one way or the other, or simply Végiart or Végiard, or merely Labonté, and in the U.S., LaBounty. I was never able to find the marriage record of Jerome, as he may have been married in France before coming to Canada or New York State, where he is said to have been mail carrier for some years, from Albany to Champlain.

Parents of REBECCA SURPRENANT(II,1)

BAPTISM

1. JACQUES SURPRENANT, Laurent & Anne Landry
2. ISABELLE GRANGER, Jean B. & Isabelle Brault
3. ELAVIE, born 4 Sept. 1822
4. ZOE, born 7 Feb. 1824

JOHN BAPT. LAGUE, John B. & Lea Brunette
(They lost the Faith with Chiniouy)

5. CYFRIAN, born 10 Mar. 1825

(1) EMILIE PAUNETON, Jos. & Louise Hébert

(2) MARIE JOUBERT, widow Pelletier

(Handled meat in Kankakee for many years)

6. AURELIE, born 29 Apr. 1826

JACOB LAGESE, David & Marguerite Dumas

7. JULIE, born 2 Feb. 1828

* 8. REBECCA, born 27 Aug. 1829 (Gen. II, 1)

(1) FRANÇOIS DEMERS, Alexis & Josette Bessette

(2) MOISE GERVAIS, Bartholomew & Olive Roy
& widower of Marie Labonté

9. ALBERT, born 26 Apr. 1831

8. EUSEBE, born 31 Mar. 1833

(1) CELINA CHICOINE, widow of Eloi Roy

(2) ANASTASIA DUQUETTE, widow

9. MERENCE, born 24 Feb. 1834

10. LAURENT, born 5 May 1837

MELINA BOUDREAU, Jean Bapt. & Cloth. Cloutre

11. DENISE, born 9 May 1839

PIERRE BÉTOURNE,

12. MATHILDE, born 29 Apr. 1841

FREDERICK BLANCHET, Pierre & Marie Lanolois

(They lived at Watertown, South Dakota, for some years).

13. OLIVE, born 10 May 1843

JOSEPH COMMERE, Alexander & Marie Boucher

14. FRANÇOIS, born 4 Jan. 1846

MARRIAGE of JACQUES SURPRENANT. L'Acadie, P.Q., Parish of St. Marguerite of Blairfindie, 1821, No. 55.

"October 15, 1821, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Jacques Surprenant farmer, major son of Laurent Surprenant and of the late Anne Landry, of this parish, of the first part; and Isabelle Granger, minor daughter of Jean Baptist Granger farmer and of Isabelle Bro also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, and the relatives assenting for the minor party, we Assistant Priest of this parish undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in the presence of Laurent Surprenant father, Laurent Surprenant brother of the groom, of Jean Baptist Granger father, of Jean Bapt. Granger brother of the bride, all of whom including the spouses knew not how to sign. B. B. Decoigne priest".

MARRIAGE

- 2 Feb. 1798 L'Acadie, P.Q.
- 15 Oct. 1821 L'Acadie
- 5 boys, 9 girls
- (Died young)
- 8 Feb. 1824

Henryville, P.Q.

11 children

(Their boy, Lawrence, lived for a time at Amboy, IND.)

- 10 Mar. 1825 L'Acadie, P.Q.
- 3 Nov. 1846 Henryville
- 6 children
- 11 Apr. 1880 Kankakee
- No issue.

Henryville

6 children

Never married

24 June 1851 Henryville

1 girl, Josephine.

5 boys, 3 girls

Died in infancy

20 July 1867 St. George

2 children

1 girl, born in 1880

27 Sept. 1858 St. George

15 children

30 Apr. 1859 St. George

5 children

27 Sept. 1858 St. George

10 children

17 Nov. 1861 St. George

13 children

Cripple from birth.

DECEASE

- 17 Dec. 1893 St. George, ILL.
- 13 Nov. 1881
- L'Acadie, P.Q.

time at Amboy, IND.)

- 26 May 1887 Kankakee, ILL.
- 7 Mar. 1887
- 1 Apr. 1896

27 Nov. 1913 St. George, ILL.

9 Nov. 1903

14 Dec. 1889

24 Dec. 1898

Before Nov. 1854

26 Feb. 1908 Ghent, Minnesota

Henryville, P.Q.

1903 St. George, ILL.

After 1880

Henryville, P.Q.

12 Mar. 1922 Manteno, ILL.

22 Feb. 1927

4 Feb. 1887

Mar. St. Paul, Minn.

Feb. 1909 Clark, S. Dakota

21 Jan. 1918 Currie, Minnesota

19 Sept. 1899

St. George, ILL.



BAPTISMS OF JACQUES SURPRENANT'S CHILDREN

1. FLAVIE SURPRENANT. L'Acadie, 1822, page 39, #261. "September fourth 1822 we undersigned priest Pastor baptized Flavie born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger. Sponsors: Laurent Granger and Isabelle Bro, who with the father declared that they could not sign. J. B. Paquien priest".
2. ZOÉ. L'Acadie, 1824, p. 7, #37. "On the 8th of February 1824 we undersigned priest baptized Zoé born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger. Sponsors: Jean Bapt. Granger and Felicite Gebeau. who with the father knew not how to sign. A. Brails, priest".
3. CYPRIAN. L'Acadie, 1825, p. 11, #31. "March tenth 1825 we undersigned priest baptized Cyprien born today of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger of this parish; Sponsors: Amant Bro and Rose Laferrier, who with the father declared that they knew not how to sign.. A. Brails, priest".
4. MARIE AURELIE. L'Acadie, 1826, p. 18, #100. "The 29th of April 1826 we undersigned priest baptized Marie Aurelie born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Brosseau and Louise Granger, who and the father also declared they could not sign. A. Brails, priest".
5. JULIE. L'Acadie, 1828, p. 5, #16. "February 2nd 1828 we undersigned priest baptized Julia born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger. Sponsors: Jean Bapt. Surprenant and Felicite Tremblay who knew not how to sign. J. B. H. Marcotte priest".
6. MARIE REBECCA. St. Athanase, Iberville, 1829, p.103, #138. "August 27, 1829, we undersigned priest, baptized Marie Rebecca born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Elisabeth Granger of this place. Sponsors: Pierre Frichette and Louise Plante who as the father also present knew not how to sign. J. O. Giroux, Priest".
7. ALBERT. St. Athanase of Iberville, 1831, n. 197, #124. "May 23rd 1831 we undersigned priest baptized Albert born the 26th of April preceding of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger de Noyan. Sponsors: Albert Provost and Marie Surprenant who could not sign, the father absent. T. Aubry Priest".
8. EUSEBE. St. George of Henryville, 1833, p.11, #54, Vol.I. "The 31st of March 1833 by us undersigned priest was baptized Eusebe born today of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer and of Isabelle Granger of this parish. Sponsors: Charles Granger and Victoire Surprenant who did not know how to sign. I. N. Trudel Priest".
9. EMERENGE. St. George of Henryville, 1834, p.38, #17, Vol.I. "On the 24th of February 1834, by us undersigned priest was baptized Emerande (sic) born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant farmer of this place and Elisabeth Grangé. Sponsors: Louis Alexandre called Labé and Emerande Melançon who knew not how to sign, the father present. CH.L.Vinet".
10. LAURENT. St. George of Henryville, 1837, Vol.I, #48. May 7th 1837, by us undersigned pastor was baptized Laurent born day before yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant of this parish and of Isabelle Granger. Sponsors: René Richard and Felicité Fortin who as the father also could not sign. F. Perrault priest".
11. DENISE. St. George of Henryville, Vol.I, p.179, #55. The 9th of May 1839, by us undersigned Pastor was baptized Marie Denise born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant and of Isabelle Granger of this parish. Sponsors: Alexis Leclerc and Théophile Demers who with the father did not know how to sign. F. Perrault Priest".
12. MATHILDE. St. George of Henryville, Vol.II, 1841, p.60. "The first of May 1841, by us undersigned Pastor was baptized Mathilde born April 29th of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant laborer of the place and of Isabelle Granger. Sponsors: François Tremblay undersigned and Josette Beset who as also the father could not sign. F. Perrault Priest".
13. OLIVE. St. George of Henryville, Vol.II, 1843, #80. "May tenth 1843 we undersigned priest and Pastor baptized Marie Olive born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant day laborer of this place and of Isabelle Granger of this parish. Sponsors: Eustace Chouinard and Marie Sophie Berthiaume, who with the father did not know how to sign. J.B.A. Brouillet Priest".
14. FRANÇOIS. St. George of Henryville, 1846, p.270, #6. "January fifth 1846 we undersigned priest Pastor baptized François Evariste born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Jacques Surprenant and of Isabelle Granger of this parish. Sponsors: François Evariste Fonton and Zoé Surprenant, who, as the father also, knew not how to sign. JBA Brouillet Prst."

MORE RECORDS of JACQUES SURPRENANT'S CHILDREN

CYPRIAN SURPRENANT'S MARRIAGE. St. George of Henryville, P.Q., Vol. II, p. 298, 1846.-- "This 3rd of November 1846, at the publication of three banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Cyprian Surprenant of this parish, major son of Jacques Surprenant day laborer and of Isabelle Grangé of this parish, of the first part; and Emilie Panetton of this parish, minor daughter of the late Joseph Panetton and of deceased Louise Hébert, formerly of the parish of Pointe aux Trembles, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we local priest and Pastor undersigned have with the agreement of the relatives received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Jacques Surprenant father of the groom, of Joseph Demers, of Albert Surprenant, and of Jean Baptist Lévesque, who have signed with us and the bride, and others including the groom who could not sign. Joseph Demers Emélie Panetons J Bte Lévesque Albert Surprenant Jacques Surprenant V. Plinguet Priest".

BURIAL of LAURENT SURPRENANT. St. George, Illinois. "March 14th 1922, we undersigned priest buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Laurent Surprenant, who died day before yesterday, at the age of 84 years and 10 months, the husband of Malina Boudreau. He was born at St. George of Henryville, Iberville Co., P.Q. (Signed): C. A. Poissant".

BURIAL of EMILIAN SURPRENANT. St. George, Illinois. "On the 3rd of August 1834, we undersigned priest buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Laurent Emilian Surprenant, who died the preceding July 30th, at the age of seventy and a half years, born at St. George of Henryville P.Q.. The service took place in the Church of St. Rose, Kankakee.

Signed: J. M. Laroche, Priest".

For the two marriages of Rebecca Surprenant, see Generation II, Moise Gervais & Rebecca Surprenant, Also, for her burial. Whatever other data appears in the family register was checked from records found but not copied, or from relatives who reported the items either in writing or from memory. We just did not have the time or opportunity to do the necessary record research. The same holds for the missing items in practically all the family registers involved in this work.



CHAPTER VII

GENERATION II, Ascending		MOSE GERVAIS, Sr., & FAMILY		The only occurrence in Gen II	
Parents	Their Parents	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DECEASE	
MOSE GERVAIS, Sr., Bartholomew & Olive Roy	3 Feb. 1821 L'Acadie, P.Q.	1838	8 children by each wife	26 Feb. 1908 Ghent, Minn	
(1) MARIE VEGIARD LABONTE, Jerome & Marie F. Meunier	27 Aug. 1829 Henryville, P.Q.	1816	28 Nov. 1854 Henryville, P.Q.	15 Apr. 1854 Henryville	
(2) REBECCA SURPRENANT, James & Isabelle Granger				24 Dec. 1898 St. Geo., Ill	
Children					
1. PHILOMENE, b. 3 Apr. 1839, Napierville, P.Q.	2 Apr. 1839 Napierville, P.Q.	Lived only 16 days	18 Apr. 1839 Napierville		
Sponsors: Francis Gervais & Rose Paradis					
2. MEDARD, b. 13 June 1840, in St. Cyprian Ch.	12 June 1840 Napierville, P.Q.	Died in infancy	(record not found)		
Sponsors: Jos. Brunel & Julienne Gervais					
3. MARIE MARG. ONESIME, b. 7 Apr. 1842, Napierville	7 Apr. 1842 Napierville, P.Q.	18	1859 Kankakee, ILL.	Apr. 1870 St. Geo. ILL.	
ALFRED LACOSSE, son of	8 June 1839	P.Q.	2 boys, 3 girls	14 Dec. 1905 Fair Oaks, "	
(He remarried in Nov. 1871, at St. Anne, Ill.,	to Louise Girard, born in France, of Louis Girard & Marie Masson)				
4. MOSE, Jr., b. 6 July 1844, Napierville, P.Q.	5 July 1844 Napierville, P.Q.	19 Jun. 1865 Mobile, Ala.	29 Feb. 1904 Bolivar, Miss.		
SARAH WILLIAMS, an orphan girl	about 1847	2 boys, 2 girls	9 Nov. 1917 Maricopa, "		
(Co. D, 76th Inf., Federal Army, Civil War)					
5. ISAAC b. 14 Aug. 1846, Napierville, P.Q.	14 Aug. 1846 Napierville, P.Q.	1867 St. Geo. ILL.	26 Aug. 1917 Momenca, ILL.		
MARIE MATHIEU, Fabian & Marie Loiselle	4 Dec. 1848 Napierville, ILL.	in the Catholic Church.	10 Apr. 1912 Momenca, "		
(Fed. Soldier, Civil War, under assumed name; fought in Battle of Lookout Mt.)	8 boys, 7 girls				
6. ISALAH, b. 15 July 1849, Henryville, P.Q.	14 July 1849 Henryville, P.Q.	Died in infancy	(No record found)		
Sponsors: Uncle Isaac & Aunt Cesarie Gervais, brother and sister.					
7. EMERENGE, b. 23 Oct. 1851, Henryville, P.Q.	22 Oct. 1851 Henryville, P.Q.	died at 3 yrs., 4 mos.	15 Feb. 1855 Henryville		
Sponsors: Lambert Morin & Sophie Berthiaume.					
8. JOS. CLEOPHAS, b. 8 Apr. 1854, Henryville, P.Q.	7 Apr. 1854 Henryville, P.Q.	25 Jan. 1876, Bourbonnais	22 Nov. 1930 Bartlesv, Okla		
MARIE ELLIOTT, Alexander & Adelaide Belisle	1 Jan. 1856 Bourbonnais, ILL.	in Catholic Church	16 Jan. 1898 Humboldt, Kans		
(moved to Humboldt, Kans., in 1878 or 1879).	CHILDREN OF THE 2ND MARRIAGE.	5 boys, 5 girls.	Both buried in "		
9. LUCIAN, b. 11 Oct. 1855, at L'Erable, ILL.	15 Oct. 1855 L'Erable, ILL.	4 Aug. 1878 Momenca, ILL.	9 Nov. 1938 Kankakee, ILL.		
IDA COMTOIS, Pierre & Sophie Brassard	13 July 1862 Fox River bank, ILL., in a covered wagon.	3 boys, 4 girls	7 Jul. 1934 Kankakee, "		
(b. 30 Sept. 1894, with 4 of her children.)					
10. LOUISE, b. 17 June 1857, Bourbonnais, ILL.	25 Jan. 1857 L'Erable, ILL.	Civilly, 1875, Morocco.	5 Jan. 1926 Chicago, ILL.		
DAVID A. PATRICK, Baptist Minister		Ind. Later divorced.	1923 Ind'pls, IND.		
		4 girls, no boys.			
* 11. DOSITHEUS EDW., b. St. George (no record)	7 July 1859 Kankakee Co. ILL.	18 Nov. 1879, St. Geo.,	10 Sept. 1927 Spokane, Wn.		
MARIE OLIVINE ROY, Paul Jos. & Olive Lord	25 Mar. 1855 St. John, P.Q.	ILL., in St. Geo. Ch.	30 Sept. 1938 Currie, Minn.		
		7 boys, 6 girls,	Both buried, Spokane, Wn.		
12. DENISE ALPHONSINE, b. in St. Geo. (record lost)	6 June 1861 St. George, ILL.	26 June 1861, civilly,	18 May 1940 Chicago Hts.		
GEORGE W. WILSON, John & Mary P. Haze	4 July 1858 Momenca, ILL.	in Kankakee Co., ILL.	21 Feb. 1910 " Hts., ILL.		
(He died a non-Catholic; she was reconciled to her faith before dying).		4 boys, 4 girls	Both buried in Momenca.		
13. EUSEBIUS, b. in St. Geo. Ch.; record lost	29 Dec. 1862 St. George, ILL.	1 Sept. 1881 St. Geo., "	14 Feb. 1934 Momenca, ILL.		
ALPHONSINE GERVAIS, Solomon & M. Deslauriers	14 Mar. 1863 Henryville, P.Q.	in Catholic Church	21 Apr. 1937 Momenca, "		
(First cousins)		3 boys, no girls	Both buried, "		

(OVER)

14. ROSE, b.5 Mar.1865, in St.George Cath. Ch. 27 Jan.1865 St.George, ILL. 1878 St.Anne, ILL. Jan.1922 Estherville, Ia.
 (1) VIRGIL CONRAD, (cousin of D.A.Patrick) 2 boys, no girls
 (2) THOMAS HOULLIHAN, 1895 Chicago, ILL
 (3) DANIEL EBY, 1898 Jackson, MINN
 (4) WILLIAM COFFIN, 1917 Spirit Lake, Jan.1922 Estherville, Ia., Minn.

(Both he and his wife were killed by a train that hit their auto. Both lie buried at Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
 15. MARY, b. 10 Dec.1866, in St.Geo.Cath.Ch. * 9 Dec.1866 St.George, ILL. 20 Sept.'87 Fairbury, Neb.27 May 1954, St.Anne, ILL.
 EDMOND GERVAIS, Solomon & M.Delaurlers 25 Dec.1862 Henryville, PQ by JP; validated by Rev. 1 Feb.1917, Momence, ILL., Leonard, Clyde, Kansas. where both lie buried.
 (First cousins) 4 boys, 5 girls.

16. ARTHUR, b. 9 May 1869, St.Geo.Cath.Church 22 Apr.1869 St. George, ILL. 13 Sept.'89 Humboldt, Kan.28 Jan.1942, Kankakee, ILL.
 TRUELLA SMITH, George & Catherine Finfrock 6 Mar.1870 Mendon, Illinois. by JP; validated 20 Sept. 1937, Momence ILL.
 (Convert, b.8 Apr.1941, at Momence, ILL.)

* NOTE: She claims the record is incorrect; that she was born Dec. 16, 1866.
 MARRIAGES OF MOSE GERVAIS, Sr. -- His first Marriage Record was not found, though intensive search was made. However, all the baptismal records of his children indicate plainly that the union was truly legitimate and Catholic. That the couple were wed in 1838, when he was only 17, and his wife 21, is also quite evident. The bride's parish may have been in northern New York of Vermont (which is indicated by Labonte relatives in Illinois), and hence the wedding may have occurred somewhere in either of said States. Uncle Arthur Gervais told me that Grandpa and his brother Isaac farmed in Grand Isle Co., Vermont, for some 5 years; but all of Grandpa's 8 children by his first union were baptized in Napierville and Henryville, Canada, both places being only a few miles north of the U.S. border.

SECOND MARRIAGE OF MOSE GERVAIS.-- (English version of the original French, copied from the register of St. George Catholic Church, Henryville, Iberville Co., P.Q.) "This 28th of November 1854, after the publication of one of the banns of matrimony, at our parochial Mass, under date of the 21st instant, between Mose Gervais of this parish, widower of the late Marie Vegiard, of the first part; and Rebecca Surprenant also of this parish, widow of the late Francis Demers, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we the undersigned pastor, received their mutual consent in presence of Bartholomew Gervais, father, and Lambert Morin, friend of the groom, and of James Surprenant, father, and Flavien Pecteau friend of the bride, all of whom declared they knew not how to sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin, priest".

REBECCA SURPRENANT'S FIRST MARRIAGE. -- (Translation from the register of St.George Church, Henryville, P.Q.). "June 24, 1851, after the usual publication of the marriage banns at our parish Masses, between Francis Demers from Illinois, major son of the late Alexis Demers and of Josette Bessette of this parish, of the first part; and Rebecca Surprenant resident of this parish, major daughter of James Surprenant and of Elizabeth Granger, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, and with the consent of the parents, we undersigned pastor received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Louis Alexis Demers, taking the place of father, and of Edward René Demers Ev.1 (sic), uncle of the groom, and of James Surprenant father, and Prudent Mesnard, Eusebius Surprenant, friend and brother respectively of the bride, who, as well as the bride, did not know how to sign. (Signed): François Demers A.L.Demers Jacques Surprenant Hermine Demers Marlie Brosseau Gédéon Demers T. St.-Aubin priest".

MARIE JOSEPHINE DEMERS.-- In July 1852, this daughter was born to the union mentioned above, and the register of Henryville, P.Q. record the following burial: "May 20, 1853, we the undersigned, buried the remains of Marie Josephine who died day before yesterday at the age of ten months, the child of the late Francis Demers and of Marie Rebeccs Surprenant of this parish. Present: Fabian Dandurant and Flavian Pecteau, who did not know how to sign. (Signed): T. St.-Aubin, priest".

Note that the father had died before his child. His burial record was not found at Henryville, and so it is presumed that he died and was buried elsewhere.

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES OF MOSE GERVAIS' CHILDREN

1.

PHILOMENE. -- "Church of St. Cyprien de Lery, Napierville, P.Q. Canada, for 1839, Folio 251, Baptism 53. The 3rd of April 1839, we the undersigned pastor, baptized Philomene, born yesterday, of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais, laborer, and of Marie Végiard called Labonté, of this parish. Sponsors: Francis Gervais and Rose Paradis, who could not sign. The father was not present. (Signed): H.L. Amiot priest".

Her Burial, from the same records, 1839, F. 267, Sepulture 63. "The 19th of April 1839, we the undersigned pastor, buried Philomene, daughter of Mose Gervais, laborer, and of Marie Végiard, deceased yesterday in this parish, at the age of 16 days. Witnesses: Pierre Syre and Edward Hébert. (Signed): H.L. Amiot".

2.

MEDARD. -- "Church of St. Cyprien, Napierville, P.Q., Canada, 1840, F 304, B 98. "The 13th of June 1840, we undersigned pastor, baptized Medard, born yesterday of the legitimate union of Mose Gervais, laborer, and of Marie Végiard of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Etienne Brunel, undersigned, and Julianne Gervais, who, including the father, could not sign. (Signed): Jos Etienne Brunelle N.L. Amiot priest".

3.

ONESIME. -- "Church of St. Cyprien, Napierville, 1842, F 31, B 84. The 7th of April 1842, we undersigned pastor, baptized Marie Marguerite Onesime, born today of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais, laborer, and of Marie Végiard called Labonté of this parish. Sponsors: Medard Martin and Marguerite Valiquet, who both signed with us. The father knew not how. (Signed): Marguerite Valiquet Medard Martin Noël L. Amiot priest".

4.

MOSE, Jr. -- "Church of St. Cyprien, Napierville, 1844, F 122, B 124. The 6th of July 1844, I priest undersigned, baptized Mose, born yesterday of the legitimate union of Mose Gervais, laborer, of this parish, and of Marie Végiard. Sponsors: Bartholomew Gervais and Genevieve Grégoire, who could not sign. (Signed): A. Morin priest".

5.

ISAAC. -- Church of St. Cyprien, Napierville, 1846, F 26, B 158, copied from records preserved in the City Hall, St. Jean, P.Q. "This day, Aug. 14, 1846, by the undersigned priest, was baptized Isaac, born today of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais, laborer, of this parish, and of Marie Végiard. Sponsors: Julian Remillard and Aurélie Fradet, who could not sign. (Signed): A. Morin priest".

6.

ISAIAH. -- "Henryville, P.Q., Church of St. George, 1849, F. 75, B 112. This 15th day of July 1849, we undersigned priest baptized Isaie Gervais, born yesterday of the legitimate union of Mose Gervais and of Marie Végiard of this parish. Sponsors: Isaie Gervais and Césarie Gervais, who could not sign. (Signed): I. Dallaire priest".

Note:-- Must have died young; yet no record of this was found.

7.

EMERENCE. "Henryville, P.Q., Church of St. George, 1851, F 150, B 201. The 23rd of October 1851, we undersigned priest baptized Emérence, born yesterday of Mose Gervais and of Marie Végiart of this parish. Sponsors: Lambert Morin and Sophie Berthiaume, who as well as the father present, could not sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin priest".

Her burial from the same church. "The 17th of February, 1855, we undersigned priest, buried the remains of Emerence who died day before yesterday, aged 3 years, the child of Mose Gervais and of late Marie Végiard. Present: Flavian Gecteau and Alexi Fecteau, who did not sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin priest".

8.

JOSEPH CLEOPHAS. Church of St. George, Henryville, P.Q., 1854, F225, B 59. "The 8th of April 1854, we undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Cleophas, born yesterday of the marriage of Mose Gervais and of Marie Végiard of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Duquet and Marguerite Gregoire, who as well as the father present could not sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin priest".

BURIAL OF MARIE VEGIARD GERVAIS

Henryville P.Q., Church of St. George, 1854, F 227, S 30. "The 17th of April 1854, we undersigned priest buried the remains of Marie Végiard, who died day before yesterday at the age of 38 years, the wife of Mose Gervais of this parish. Present: Flavian Fecteau and Joseph Duquet, who could not sign. (Signed): T. St. Aubin priest".

Note:-- Unable to find her baptismal record, I concluded from this burial record that she was born in 1816.

BAPTISMS OF THE CHILDREN BY MOSE'S 2ND WIFE

1.

LUCIAN GERVAIS. Translation from the Latin of the register made in St. John's Church, L'Erable, Illinois, now preserved in the parish house of Assumption Church, Ashkum, Illinois, both in Iroquois County. "A.D. 1857 on the 11th day of October, I the undersigned baptized Lucian, born October 15, 1855, son of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: Jerome Labonté and Florence Végiard. (Signed): C. Brisard priest".

2.

LOUISE GERVAIS. "Church of the Maternity, Bourbonnais, Illinois. A.D. 1857, on the 17th of June, I baptized (Louise) Mary Josephine, born Jan. 25, 1857, the daughter of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: John Baptist Lague and Zoé Surprenant. (Signed): Alex Mailloux priest." Note:-- The name, Louise, is not in the register, but this record is evidently hers.

3.

DOSITHEUS GERVAIS. No church record of his birth or baptism has been found. The only written evidence I could get is from the family register that our Mother kept at home. This says that he was baptized by Rev. Father Lapointe. The date of birth is given as July 7, 1859. Rev. Epiphanius Lapointe was pastor of St. George Church in Kankakee Co. and other missions in the county at that time; he had come from Canada in 1857. No births were registered either in those days, at the County Courthouse.

4.

DENISE GERVAIS. Church of St. George, R.F.D. No. 2, Bourbonnais, Illinois. From the Church Register in French. "June 16, 1861, we the undersigned priest, baptized Denise Alphonsine, born on the 6th of the present month, of the legitimate union of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: Pierre Bétourné & Denise Surprenant. (Signed): P. Paradis priest".

5.

EUSEBIUS GERVAIS. No record of his baptism was found at St. George, though his sister Mary says that he was baptized there in 1863, as he was born there, Dec. 29, 1862.

6.

ROSE GERVAIS. Translation from the French record preserved in the parish of St. George, Route 2, Bourbonnais, Illinois. "The fifth of March 1865, we the undersigned priest baptized Rosanna, born the 27th _____, of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: Jacob Lagesse and Aurélie Surprenant. (Signed) P. Paradis priest". The date of birth is incomplete, and the day given may even be incorrect; for her sister Mary told me that Rose was born Jan. 19, 1864.

7.

MARY GERVAIS. St. George Church, Route 2, Bourbonnais, Illinois. "The tenth of Dec. 1866, we baptized Marie, born the day previous, of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: Isaac Gervais and Marie Mathieu. (Signed) P. Paradis priest". Note:-- Aunt Mary claims that she was born Dec. 16, 1866. How to settle the question seems very difficult.

8.

ARTHUR GERVAIS. St. George Church, Route 2, Bourbonnais, Illinois. "The 9th of May 1869 we the undersigned baptized Arthur, born April 22, 1869, of the legitimate marriage of Mose Gervais and Rebecca Surprenant. Sponsors: Joseph Ouellet and Esther Ouellet. (Signed): P. Paradis priest".

----- 0 -----

BURIAL OF REBECCA SURPRENANT GERVAIS. An entry in the records of St. George Church, signed by Rev. F. Chouinard, C.S.V., states that Marie Rebecca Gervais died at the age of 69 and was buried on Dec. 24, 1898, in the parish cemetery.

BURIAL OF MOSE GERVAIS, SR. Extract from the records of the Church of St. Eloi, Ghent, Minnesota. "The 26 day of February 1908, Moses Gervais died in his 89th year and was buried in St. Eloi's Cemetery on February 28, 1908, at Ghent, Minn. (Signed) Henry Victor Van Walleghe".

Note:-- Grandfather Gervais' age as given above is exaggerated by two years, for he was born Feb. 3, 1821.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The second part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The third part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The fourth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The fifth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The sixth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The seventh part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The eighth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The ninth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The tenth part of the report contains a list of the various projects and the results achieved. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

CHAPTER VIII

Paternal & Maternal Side

Parents

Grandparents

D. E. GERVAIS, Mose & Rebecca Surprenant

M. OLIVINE ROY, Paul Jos. & Olive Lord

(Farmed in Illinois, Indiana, & Minn.)

1. EUGENE FRANCIS, b. 16 Jan. '81, St. John's 12 Jan. 1881 Momenca, Illinois

BROTHER BERNARD, rec'd habit 19 Mar. '97; Final vows, 2 July 1906 at N.D.

Teacher.

2. JOSEPHINE, b. 29 Mar. 1882, Goodland, Ind 26 Mar. 1882 Earl Park, Ind.

MICHAEL DAVEY, Michael & Johanna Hurley 25 July 1877 Houston, Minn.

Laborer.

3. LAURA ROSE, b. 19 Aug. 1883, Goodland 17 Aug. 1883 Earl Park, Ind.

JOSEPH E. LENOUE, Louis Jos. & Marie Sigo 9 Sept. 1877 St. Anne, ILL.

Hide buyer.

4. ROY CHARLES, b. 15 Feb. '85, Fowler, Ind. 9 Feb. 1885 Earl Park, Ind.

by Rev. C. Maujaj; sponsors: John & wife.

5. MARY ALMA, b. 22 Aug. '86, Currie, Minn. 15 Aug. 1886 Currie, Minn.

RICHARD B. WALLER, Leroy & Sarah E. Baxter 23 Oct. 1879 Broadhead, Wis.

Laborer.

6. EMILE JOSEPH, b. 4 Mar. '88, Currie, Minn. 28 Feb. 1888 Currie, Minn.

BLANCHE EVA LORD, Henry & Marie St. Pierre 5 Apr. 1889 Manteno, Illinois

State employee.

7. ROSE ANN, b. 8 Jan. 1890, Currie, Minn. 26 Dec. 1889 Currie, Minn.

HERMAN O. GREGOIRE, Joseph & Agnes Lebeau 27 Nov. 1887 St. George, Illinois.

Foreman, Spokane Water Power Co.

8. ARTHUR JOSEPH, b. 28 June '91, Currie 28 Jun. 1891 Currie, Minn.

EMMA KASS, John & Mary Theisen 12 Sep. 1890 Currie, Minnesota

U.S. Marines, twice. U.S. Guard.

9. PHILIP FRED., b. 25 Sept. '92, Currie 24 Sep. 1892 Currie, Minnesota

ELIZABETH SANDGATHE, Hugo & Eleanor Ewens 19 Jan. 1897 " "

Farmer.

10. LOUISE AGNES, b. 10 Sept. '94, Currie 28 Aug. 1894 Currie, Minnesota

FRANK JACOBS, Joseph & Marian Pronaitis 14 Jan. 1890 Rossieny, Russia

Farmer.

11. ANNA HELEN, b. 26 July 1896, Currie 16 July 1896 Currie, Minnesota

Postmistress of Currie, Minn.

12. JOHN ALEXIS, b. 15 Feb. 1899, Currie 3 Feb. 1899 Currie, Minnesota

BROTHER BENEDICT, rec'd habit 1 July '15 Final vows, 25 June 1922.

Teacher.

13. VINCENT AMBROSE, b. 9 Dec. 1900, Currie 7 Dec. 1900 Currie, Minnesota

MARIE RETTIG, John & Mary Detmer 27 Dec. 1900 Holzgate, Ohio

U.S. Internal Revenue employee.

Note:-- Having given this data on our family, I leave each individual to continue as he wishes. -- Brother Bernard, C.S.C.

DOSITHEUS E. GERVAIS & OLIVINE ROY -- Family Register

BIRTH

7 July 1859 Kankakee Co., ILL.

25 Mar. 1855 St. Jean, Co., P.Q.

(Farmed in Illinois, Indiana, & Minn.)

1. EUGENE FRANCIS, b. 16 Jan. '81, St. John's 12 Jan. 1881 Momenca, Illinois

BROTHER BERNARD, rec'd habit 19 Mar. '97; Final vows, 2 July 1906 at N.D.

Teacher.

2. JOSEPHINE, b. 29 Mar. 1882, Goodland, Ind 26 Mar. 1882 Earl Park, Ind.

MICHAEL DAVEY, Michael & Johanna Hurley 25 July 1877 Houston, Minn.

Laborer.

3. LAURA ROSE, b. 19 Aug. 1883, Goodland 17 Aug. 1883 Earl Park, Ind.

JOSEPH E. LENOUE, Louis Jos. & Marie Sigo 9 Sept. 1877 St. Anne, ILL.

Hide buyer.

4. ROY CHARLES, b. 15 Feb. '85, Fowler, Ind. 9 Feb. 1885 Earl Park, Ind.

by Rev. C. Maujaj; sponsors: John & wife.

5. MARY ALMA, b. 22 Aug. '86, Currie, Minn. 15 Aug. 1886 Currie, Minn.

RICHARD B. WALLER, Leroy & Sarah E. Baxter 23 Oct. 1879 Broadhead, Wis.

Laborer.

6. EMILE JOSEPH, b. 4 Mar. '88, Currie, Minn. 28 Feb. 1888 Currie, Minn.

BLANCHE EVA LORD, Henry & Marie St. Pierre 5 Apr. 1889 Manteno, Illinois

State employee.

7. ROSE ANN, b. 8 Jan. 1890, Currie, Minn. 26 Dec. 1889 Currie, Minn.

HERMAN O. GREGOIRE, Joseph & Agnes Lebeau 27 Nov. 1887 St. George, Illinois.

Foreman, Spokane Water Power Co.

8. ARTHUR JOSEPH, b. 28 June '91, Currie 28 Jun. 1891 Currie, Minn.

EMMA KASS, John & Mary Theisen 12 Sep. 1890 Currie, Minnesota

U.S. Marines, twice. U.S. Guard.

9. PHILIP FRED., b. 25 Sept. '92, Currie 24 Sep. 1892 Currie, Minnesota

ELIZABETH SANDGATHE, Hugo & Eleanor Ewens 19 Jan. 1897 " "

Farmer.

10. LOUISE AGNES, b. 10 Sept. '94, Currie 28 Aug. 1894 Currie, Minnesota

FRANK JACOBS, Joseph & Marian Pronaitis 14 Jan. 1890 Rossieny, Russia

Farmer.

11. ANNA HELEN, b. 26 July 1896, Currie 16 July 1896 Currie, Minnesota

Postmistress of Currie, Minn.

12. JOHN ALEXIS, b. 15 Feb. 1899, Currie 3 Feb. 1899 Currie, Minnesota

BROTHER BENEDICT, rec'd habit 1 July '15 Final vows, 25 June 1922.

Teacher.

13. VINCENT AMBROSE, b. 9 Dec. 1900, Currie 7 Dec. 1900 Currie, Minnesota

MARIE RETTIG, John & Mary Detmer 27 Dec. 1900 Holzgate, Ohio

U.S. Internal Revenue employee.

Note:-- Having given this data on our family, I leave each individual to continue as he wishes. -- Brother Bernard, C.S.C.

Family Register

MARRIAGE

18 Nov. 1879 St. George, ILL.

in St. Geo. Catholic Church

Entered Bros. of Holy Cross

Nov. 10, '96, Notre Dame, Ind.

6 Oct. 1897, Currie, Minn.

in the Catholic Church

3 boys, 3 girls.

21 Nov. 1900, Currie, Minn.

in Im. Heart of Mary Church

4 boys, 3 girls.

Died in infancy.

24 Dec. 1913 Chinoook, Mont.

in St. Gabriel Rectory

1 boy, 3 girls.

19 June 1911 Ghent, Minn.

in St. Eloi Church.

3 boys, 5 girls.

23 May 1911 Currie, Minn.

in Im. Heart of Mary Church

No issue. Adopted Imelda

1 June 1914 Currie, Minn.

in Im. Heart of Mary Ch.

2 boys, 2 girls.

7 June 1916 Currie, Minn.

in Im. Heart of Mary Ch.

2 boys, 5 girls.

18 May 1920 Currie, Minn.

in Im. Heart of Mary Ch.

1 boy, 3 girls.

None.

Entered Bros. of Holy Cross

20 Aug. 1912, Montrose, Wis.

30 May 1925 Spokane, Wash.

in St. Aloysius Rectory

1 boy, 2 girls.

Brother Bernard, C.S.C.

17 May 1953 Spokane, Wn.

" " "

13 Aug. 1930 Spokane, Wn.

17 Apr. 1886 Currie, Minn.

10 Sept. 1927 Spokane, Wn.

30 Sept. 1938 Currie, Minn.

Both buried in Spokane

DECEASE

BAPTISM, DOSITHEUS EDWARD GERVAIS: -- No record of this baptism seems to exist anywhere. The pastor of St. George told me that a gap of ten or more years exists in the registers of the parish. However, our Mother had a family register that gives the date of birth as July 7, 1859, and that Father was baptized by Rev. F. Lapointe. No church is mentioned.

BAPTISM, OLIVINE ROY: -- Extract from the registers kept at the Parish of St. Jean, now the Cathedral of that diocese, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, dated Jan. 20, 1881, signed by Rev. Aubry, Pastor, and kept by Mother with other valuable papers. "This 25th of March, 1855, we the undersigned priest have baptized Marie Rosalie Olivine born this day of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Laure (Lord) of this parish. Godfather, Raphael Moreau; godmother, Rosalie Roy who, as also the father, present, could not sign. (Signed): Rev. Aubry, priest". The sponsors were husband and wife, Rosalie Roy, the child's uncle and aunt. The Father's full name was Paul Joseph Roy.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, D.E. Gervais & Olivine Roy: -- The following is a copy of the document preserved by our Mother, and which does not give the names of the parents of the parties to the marriage; hence it is worthless for tracing ancestry. Fortunately, I knew our grandparents and their names: "State of Illinois, County of Kankakee. This certifies that Dosithe Gervais of Momenca in the State of Illinois and Olivine Roy of St. George in the State of Illinois were at St. George Church in said County by me joined together in HOLY MATRIMONY on the 18th day of November in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 79 in presence of (Philip) Joseph Roy and Denise Gervais. (Signed): I.C. Lesage, Priest".

Note:-- The name Philip was supplied by me, as it did not appear in the original. He was Mother's brother, who was always called Philip, but usually signed simply P.J. Roy. Denise Gervais was Father's sister.

I.

BAPTISM, EUGENE F. GERVAIS: -- Affidavit by his godmother and aunt, Mrs. Mary Jarvis. "State of Illinois, County of Kankakee. I, Mary Jarvis, being first duly sworn, depose and say, that I am 70 years of age; that I was born and raised in the Town of Momenca, Illinois, and that I have lived there most of my life.

"That Dosithe E. Gervais was my brother and that his wife's name was Olivine Gervais; that Eugene Gervais was a son of Dosithe E. Gervais and Olivine Gervais, and that Eugene Gervais was born in the Town of Momenca, Illinois, on January 12th, 1881, and baptized on January 16th, 1881, by Reverend Father Letellier, at Momenca, Illinois; that the sponsors at the baptism of said Eugene Gervais were Frank Roy and this affiant.

"That said Eugene Gervais is now a member of the Congregation of Holy Cross of Notre Dame, Indiana, and is designated in said order as Brother Bernard. Further this affiant saith not. (Signed): MARY JARVIS.

"Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of, A.D. 1937. (Signed and sealed by) VARNAM A. PARISH, N.P."

Note:-- This affidavit was necessary for several reasons: (1) The registers of St. George; (2) the registers of St. George of this baptism, because it was at that time a mission of the country parish of St. George; made by the Pastor, Rev. J.M. Lareau, June 5, 1937, which reads as follows: "St. George Church, R.F.D. 2, Bourvonnais, Illinois. "Joseph Francis born Jan. 12 of Docité Gervais & Olivine Roy was Baptized in this church Jan. 16, 1881, by J. C. Lesage. Sponsors -- François Roy & Marie Gervais". Fortunately, both my sponsors were still living, and I was able to resolve the discrepancies between this extract and my affidavit. My full name at baptism was JOSEPH FRANCIS EUGENE, and I had always been called Eugene simply; Father Letellier baptized me on Sunday, Jan. 16th, for the men of St. Patrick's parish mission used to get him by handcar for Sunday Mass than they could have brought Father Lesage, the real pastor, from St. George, which is about the same distance out in the country from Momenca as is St. Anne on the C. & E. I. railroad, where Father Letellier was pastor. Joseph was given me in honor of Grandpa Roy, Francis in honor of my godfather, and EUGENE in my own right. Father Lesage said he baptized me, probably because he was nominally the pastor of the mission of St. George, whose pastor he actually was.

All this shows how important it is for pastors and parents to see that the records be made exact. I was obliged to use my affidavit in 1937 to get a passport to Europe, as my baptismal certificate was so inexact.



2.

BAPTISM, JOSEPHINE GERVAIS. "Church of SS. Peter & Paul, Goodland, Indiana. This is to certify that Mary Olivia Josephine Gervais, Child of Docedo Gervais and Mary Olivine Roi, Born March 26, 1882, was Baptized March 29, 1882, ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, by the Rev. John Hoss, the Sponsors being Joseph Roi and Mary Olivine Lord, as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church. Date, October 22, 1941. (Signed): Rev. A. A. Kohne, Pastor".

3.

BAPTISM, LAURA ROSE GERVAIS. "Church of SS. Peter & Paul, Goodland, Indiana. This is to Certify That Rose L. Gervais, Child of Docedo Gervais and Olivine Roi, born August 17, 1883, was Baptized August 19, 1883, ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, by the Rev. John Hoss, the Sponsors being Philip Roi and Rose Casse, as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church. Dated, October 22, 1941. (Signed): Rev. A. A. Kohne, Pastor". (She was always called Laura)

NOTE: -- Though the two baptisms above mentioned came from Goodland, Indiana, where the records are now preserved, they were actually performed in the country church of St. Anthony, commonly known at that time as Dehner's Church, which later burned and was never replaced. Also, note the errors in spelling some of the names. (Caisse).

4.

BAPTISM, ROY GERVAIS. Extract of the register at Fowler, Indiana, by Brother Bernard, C.S.C. "A.D. 1885. On the 15th day of February I baptized Cyril Joseph Roy Gervais who was born Feb. 9th, of Dosithée Gervais and Olyve Gervais. Sponsors: John Geis and Azelie Roy. (Signed): C. Maujay". Note: Father's name is here correctly spelled in French; but see what Father Maujay did to Mother's; it should be Olivine Roy.

5.

BAPTISM, MAY GERVAIS. "Baptismal Certificate. Church of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Currie, Currie, Minn. The Records of this Church certify, under date of Aug. 22, 1886, in the Baptism of Mary Elma Gervais, born Aug. 15, 1886, of Dosithe Gervais and Olivine Roy. Said Record is signed by Rev. Timothy J. Healy, with sponsors, Alfred Caron and Josephine Caron. Date, Jan. 12, 1942. (Signed): R. E. Jennings, Pastor".

Note:-- Father Healy misspelled Alma. She was commonly called May.

6.

EMILE'S BAPTISM. "Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Currie, Minnesota. This is to certify that Joseph Emile Gervais, son of Dosethius Gervais and Olivine Roy, born on the 28th day of February 1888 at Currie, Minnesota, was baptized on the 4th day of March 1888 according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church, by Rev. Patrick M. McTeague, the sponsors being Joseph Commeree and wife Olive. Date, April 9, 1934. (Signed): Rev. R. E. Jennings, Pastor."

Note:-- Though baptized Joseph Emile, he was always called Emile, and has always signed his name Emile J. Gervais. Father's name in English is correctly spelled -- Dositheus.

7.

BAPTISM, ROSE GERVAIS. Certificate of Baptism issued by Rev. R.E. Jennings, Pastor, Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Currie, Minn., Apr. 9, 1934. "This is to certify that Rose Anna Gervais, daughter of Dosith Gervais and Olivine Roy, born on the 26th day of Dec. 1889, City of Currie, State of Minnesota, was baptized on the 8th of Jan. 1890, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church in Immaculate Heart of Mary Church at Currie. Sponsors: Edward Roy and Mary Commeree. (Signed): Patrick J. McTeague

8.

BAPTISM, ARTHUR GERVAIS. "Baptismal Certificate, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The Records of this Church certify, under date of (June 28) 1891, to the Baptism of Arthur Gervais, born (June 28) 1891, of Dosithe Gervais and Olivine Roy. Said record is signed by Rev. Joseph Mesny, with sponsors, Arthur Blanchet and Mary Fitzgerald. (Signed): R.E. Jennings, Pastor. Date, Jan. 12, 1942". Sponsors were husband & wife.

Note:-- The dates in parenthesis had to be supplied from Mother's family register.

9.

BAPTISM, PHILIP GERVAIS. "Certificate of Baptism. This is to certify that Philip Joseph Gervais, son of Dosith Gervais and Olivine Roy, born on the 23 day of Sept. 1892, at Currie, Minnesota, was baptized on the 24th day of Sept. 1892, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church, in the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church at Currie, Minn. Sponsors: Fred Caron and Corine Mailloux. (Signed): Rev. Joseph Mesny, as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church. Issued by Rev. R.E. Jennings, April 9, 1934".

Note:-- Mother's register gives his middle name as Frederick.



BAPTISM. LOUISE AGNES GERVAIS. Note:-- The only record found of this baptism is our Mother's notation in the family register, which we quote as follows: "Louise Agnes Gervais, born Aug. 28, 1894, Currie, Minn., baptized by Father Condron, Sept. 10, 1894".

BAPTISM of HELEN GERVAIS. "This is to certify that Anna Helen Gervais, daughter of Dosite Gervais and Olivine Roy, born on the 16th day of July, 1896, at Currie, Minnesota, was baptized on the 26th day of July 1896, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church in Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Currie. Sponsors: Emil Paradis and Matilda Paradis. Rev. G.P.Murphy".

BAPTISM. JOHN ALEXIS GERVAIS. "Certificate of Baptism, Church of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Currie, Minnesota. The records of this Church certify, under date of Feb. 15, 1899, to the Baptism of John Alexis Gervais, born Feb. 3, 1899, of Dosite Gervais and Olivine Roy. Said record is signed by Rev. G.P.Murphy, with sponsors, John Roy and Laura Gervais. Rev. R.E.Jennings, Pastor, Jan. 12, 1942".

BAPTISM. VINCENT GERVAIS. "This is to Certify, that Vincent Ambrose Gervais, son of Dositheus Gervais and Olivine Roy, born on the 7 day of Dec. 1900, City of Currie, State of Minnesota, was baptized on the 9 day of Dec. 1900, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church, in Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, at Currie. Sponsors: Joseph Lenoue and Mary Gervais, by Rev. G.P.Murphy, Pastor, as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church, issued by Rev. R.E.Jennings. Date: April 9, 1934".

The matrimonial data, as well as the burial, were checked from various sources but not copied.

Now the members of our family who have married and had children of their own may make his or her family register, in whatever form is preferred, and begin a new book, called "DESCENDANTS OF D. E. GERVAIS AND OLIVINE ROY". A loose-leaf cover would do very nicely; the perforated sheets of paper used for the purpose could then be easily inserted and removed at will for further entries, and thus our Gervais line can be continued down the decades and centuries to come, by each generation now existing, or to come in the future. In fact, each member of our family having issue or not could keep a clan book containing the family registers of his brothers and sisters, in this book of descendants, and call the collection Chapter I. The data of their children's families would form the contents of Chapter II; of their grandchildren, Chapter III, etc.



Charles

LeRoy

(Roy)

and His

Descendants

Charles

Robert

(Roy)

and his

Descendants

Maternal Side

CHAPTER I.

Generation VIII, Couple 1

CHARLES LE ROY & JEANNE BOYER

Parents of PIERRE ROY(VII, 1)

These parents of the pioneer of Mother's line in Canada were born, married, and buried in France. There is no evidence that they ever left their parish of St. Michel-le-Clou, a farming district in the southeastern part of what is now the Department of Vendee and the Diocese of Luçon. In 1937, while on my way from Nantes to Lourdes, I stopped at the County Seat of Vendee, La Roche-sur-Yon, to see what old documents might be preserved in the Court House there concerning our Roys of the mid-1600's. The clerk brought me out an armful, all he had, he said, of the region of St. Michel-le-Clou, not one of which went back further than about 1793. This I had suspected. So I thanked him and took a train for Fontenay-le Comte, the nearest station to St. Michel, about 3 miles out. A cab took me to the parish house, where I introduced myself to the Pastor and had quite a chat on my subject. The parish records went no further back than did the civil papers already consulted. There were Roys in the parish, certainly; but he assured me that none of them knew very much about their ancestors, at least not so far back. After I had expressed my gratitude for these bits of information, I asked him to kindly call a cab to take me back to the station. Without too much delay, I got my train and continued my journey as far as Bordeaux, where I stopped at a hotel for a well earned rest against the next day's grind to Lourdes, thoroughly satisfied to confine my research to Canada, where I knew the records go back to 1600.

MARRIAGE OF PIERRE ROY. Notre Dame Parish, Montreal. "The 12th day of January 1672, there was solemnized in this church the marriage of Mr. Pierre le Roy residing in the parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, the son of Charles le Roy and Jeanne Boyer, his father and mother of the parish of St. Michel-le-Clou in Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, with Catherine Ducharme, daughter of Mr. Jean Ducharme cabinet maker in Paris and of Anne Lelievre. The three banns having been previously published without opposition, said marriage took place in the presence of Mr. Carion, Fiacre Ducharme master wood worker, Nicholas Boyer, and several others who signed according to law. M. Carion Pier Caillé Le Merle de hauprony Pierre Peras T. Rebuttel G. Perot, Pastor".

NOTE:-- This Canadian marriage record from the original French gives us just about all the data available about his parents and those of his wife. Le Roy, meaning the king in English, gradually became simply Roy, in France as elsewhere. Prior to the French Revolution of 1793 and when Pierre Roy was married, his native parish was in the old Province of Poitou and in the Diocese of La Rochelle; in fact, it was in the Diocese of La Rochelle from 1648 to 1821. The city of La Rochelle was then the capital of Aunis (pronounced O-nees), which was the smallest of the French Provinces, and it was probably the seaport from which Pierre sailed for Canada, not long before 1666. But he was born in Poitou, not in Aunis, as historians have mistakenly stated. He was not an Aunesian, but a poitvin. It is said that he came as a French soldier, Carion Reimond

Maternal Side

JEAN DUCHARME & JEANNE BOYER

Parents of CATHERINE DUCHARME(VII,1)

The marriage record above explains all that we positively know about this couple. Catherine was baptized in the Church of St. Benoit, Paris, probably the parish of her parents, in 1647. She is said later to have been what was called at the time a daughter of the king, that is a good poor girl, raised in France, in an institution subsidized by the king, and then sent to Canada, there to wed some deserving colonist. It is very possible that her parents had long since gone to their reward. Fiacre Ducharme, the 2nd signer of her marriage record, was also from Paris, the son of Toussaint, perhaps her uncle, who had married in Montreal, Jan. 13, 1659, and followed the same trade as her Dad. Nicholas Boyer, also present at her wedding, who had married in Montreal, Aug. 18, 1667, may be related on her mother's side; but he had come from Cogné, a town in the diocese of La Rochelle.

Generation VIII, Couple 2

Paternal Side

CHAPTER I

PIERRE JOUSSELOT & OZANNE DRAPEAU
Parents of MARIE JOUSSELOT(VII, 2)

Generation VIII, Couple 2

Quoting again from Marie Joussselot's marriage record with René Gervais, she was "...the daughter of Pierre Joussselot and of the late Ozanne Drapeau, of the parish of Langeon, Diocese of La Rochelle". Thus, we know that the mother was dead at the time of this wedding in 1669. We find elsewhere that Marie had three sisters who came to Quebec and married there.

BAPTISM

* 1. MARIE, born in 1650, in France
RENE GERVAIS, Martin & Perette Aucillon
(Always lived in Quebec area.)

MARRIAGE

1650 Dioc. La Rochelle 10 Nov. 1669 Beauport, P.Q.
1650 " " 4 sons, 3 daughters

BURIAL

2. JEANNE, born in France, about 1652
(1) JACQUES MASSON, Louis & Marie Pichon
(2) NICHOLAS MENANTEAU, Pierre & M. Lelievre
(They lived on the Isle of Orleans)

3. RENEE, born in 1860, in France
JEAN SENELE, Pierre & Marie Prou
(Senele called Picard)

4. ANNE, born in France, in 1659

(1) JOSEPH GALOIS, Pierre & Renée Chevré
(2) TOUSSAINT DUBAU, widower of Marg. D'Amy
" , a shoemaker, married "

(3) ANDRE DUVAL, Ant. & Pantal. Servolet

(4) JEAN MARANDA, Jean & Jeanne Cousin

" widower of Marie Paradis, married in 1696, by whom, 3 boys, 2 girls; no issue from Anne Joussselot.
whom he had 1 boy & 3 girls; no issue from Anne Joussselot.

About 1652 Dioc. La Rochelle 25 Nov. 1670 Quebec City

1649 " " 1 son, 1 daughter
9 Feb. 1677 Quebec

1660 " " 4 sons, 0 daughters
29 Jan. 1674 Quebec

Dioc. of Poitiers 1 son, 3 girls

1659 " of La Rochelle 9 Feb. 1677 Quebec

1647 " " Luçon No issue

1641 in France 23 May 1678 Quebec
about 1662, in Paris; 2 child.) 7 sons, 4 daughters

1667 in Savoie, France 21 July 1698 Charlesbourg

1 son, Jacques, Jan. 12 & 17 Oct. 1699 Charlesbourg

1669 Ste-Famille, I.O. 13 June 1712 Charlesbourg

by whom, 3 boys, 2 girls; widower of Genevieve Sureau, married in 1704, by whom he had 1 boy & 3 girls; no issue from Anne Joussselot.

Before May 1678 Quebec
8 Aug. 1693 "

1699 Charlesbourg
1699 Charlesbourg

NOTE:--

Tanguay's Dictionnaire of Canadian Families furnished us most of the data given above. The year of Jeanne's birth and baptism is an approximation that we made ourselves. We had no time to verify any of the dictionary data against existing records on file in Quebec archives, except for records relating to René Gervais and his family, copies of which are given with his family register, in Generation VII, Couple 1.

This Dictionnaire, published in the 1870's, has been out of print for decades. It consists of seven large volumes in the French language, by the Abbé Cyprien Tanguay, based chiefly on the Catholic Church records in Canada; but Vol. VII did not appear till 1890. The work contains many errors, but without it, I could never have done nearly so much in tracing our origins to France. It wasn't till after attending the funeral of our Brother André, C.S.C., Jan. 12, 1937, in Montreal, that I was able to find a second-hand set, to continue what I had done by correspondence for the first five generations.



Paternal Side

ROBERT LEFEBVRE & JEANNE AUTIN

Generation VIII. Couple 3

Parents of PIERRE LEFEBVRE(VII,2)

ROBERT LEFEBVRE and his wife JEANNE AUTIN were both members of the parish of Holy Trinity, Bois-Guillaume, in Normandy.

The probability is that they were both born, married, and buried there, or at least in the Diocese of Rouen; for it was

from there that their son Pierre, baptized in 1652, came to Montreal, and married at Laprairie, in 1673. (See Gen.VII, Fam.2)

NOTE:- Lefebvre, perhaps the most common name in Canada, means the smith or iron-worker, much like the word smith in English, and the proper name Smith is the most common family name in the English language.

Paternal Side

PIERRE GAGNÉ & MARGUERITE ROSE (married in 1639)

Gen. VIII, Couple 4

Parents of MARGUERITE GAGNE(VII,2)

PIERRE GAGNE, from Courcival, in the Diocese of Le Mans, and was buried May 18, 1656, at Quebec, Canada, where he had died of slow fever. Gabriel Drouin, genealogist, Montreal, says that Pierre was from St. Come-de-Vair, Province of Perche; but this not agree with the account of Tanguay, who gives May 1, 1656 as the date of of Pierre Gagne's burial.

MARGUERITE ROSEE, daughter of Jean Rosee & Catherine Barbier, born in 1615, in France. Her parents were from Jossé, Diocese of Le Mans, then in the old Province of Maine, now in the Department of Sarthe. After the death of her 1st husband, she married William Etienne, June 17, 1657, in Montreal, the son of Louis Etienne & Jeanne Auzon, of Rouen, Normandy. There was no issue to this marriage, and she died sometime after the year 1681.--Drouin.

Their Children (according to Tanguay)

1. LOUIS, b. in 1639, called Bellavance, married on Oct. 4, in 1673, at St. Anne, P.Q., to 24 June 1698 Q_uebec
LOUISE PICARD, d. of John & Marie Caron, who was baptized 29 Sept. 1659, in Quebec. Issue: 4 boys, 6 girls.

She married William Lemieux, widower of Eliz.Langlois, Oct. 12, 1699, at Cap St.Ienace: 1 boy, 2 girls. She was buried at

St.Valier, P.Q., March 8, 1717, and William, at Berthier, Oct. 15, 1725.--Tanguay.

* 2. MARGUERITE, b. 14 Sept. 1653, in Quebec, P.Q.; married in Quebec, Jan. 10, 1667, at the age of 13 yrs., 9 mos., to

(1) MARTIAL SAUTON, son of Martial & Thiphen Musar, from Algèr, Angoumains, France; died after 2 boys had been born.

(2) PIERRE LEFEBVRE, Robt. & Jeanne Autin; born in France in 1652; m. 4 Sept. 1673, Laprairie, P.Q.; buried 5 Apr. 1694, Laprairie. 6 boys & 4 girls were born of this union, and their mother died 26 Mar. 1726, at Laprairie.--(See Gen.VII, Family 2).

NOTE: - The parents of Marguerite Rosée, Jean Rosee & Catherine Barbier, should appear in the IXth Generation, or circle, of our Family Tree; the insertion of them was overlooked before the chart was printed. b means baptized; d, daughter.

Paternal Side

JEAN BABEU & MARGUERITE BOULANGER

Gen. VIII, Couple 5

Born, married, died in France

JEAN BABEU, Chevre, on the Isle of Oleron, off La Rochelle, Bay of Biscay, West Coast of France, in the Diocese of La Rochelle. MARGUERITE BOULANGER, his wife. They had a son, André Babeu, who came to Canada and married Anne Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy & Catherine Ducharme, at Laprairie, P.Q., Nov. 14, 1689. (See Gen. VII, Fam. 3). Whether André had brothers or sisters remains undetermined. Spelling variations of BABEU: babeuf, babeux.

The first part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The second part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The third part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The fourth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The fifth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The sixth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The seventh part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The eighth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The ninth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The tenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The eleventh part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The twelfth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The thirteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The fourteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The fifteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The sixteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The seventeenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The eighteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The nineteenth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

The twentieth part of the year was spent in the study of the history of the country.

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

PIERRE COMEAU & ROSE BAYOLS

Generation VIII, Couple 11

Parents of ETIENNE COMEAU(VII,6)

PIERRE COMEAU, pioneer in Acadia	BIRTH: 1606 in France	MARRIAGE: About 1648 Acadia	BURIAL	Pt. Royal
ROSE BAYOLS,	1631	6 boys, 3 girls	"	"
* 1. ETIENNE COMEAU, baptized in 1650 (VII,6)	1650 Port Royal	About 1670 Port Royal	22 Jan. 1723 Port Royal	
MARIE ANNE LEFEBVRE,		2 boys, 2 girls, at least		
2. PIERRE COMEAU, called the Esturgeon	1653 Port Royal	About 1671 Port Royal		
JEANNE BOURG, Antoine & Antoinette Landry	1653 " "	boys, girls		
3. FRANÇOISE COMEAU, baptized in 1656	1656 " "			
4. JEAN COMEAU, the elder, called John 1st	1657 " "			
(1) FRANÇOISE HEBERT, Antoine & Genevieve Lafrand	1658 " "	boys, girls		
(2) CATHERINE JOSEPH,				
5. MARIE COMEAU, baptized in 1664	1664 Port Royal			
ETIENNE RIVET,		boys, girls		
6. PIERRE COMEAU, the younger, called Loup Marin	1658 Port Royal	1689 Port Royal		
JEANNE ROUGEBOIS, Jacques & Jeanne Trahan	1667 " "	boys, girls	10 June 1716 Port Royal	
7. ANTOINE COMEAU, born in 1661	1661 " "		Died single	
8. JEANNE COMEAU, born in 1662	1662 " "			
ETIENNE HEBERT, Etienne & Marie Gaudet	1654 " "	boys, girls		
9. JEAN COMEAU, the younger, called the 2nd	1665 " "	Port Royal		
CATHERINE BABIN, Antoine & Marie Mercier	1672 " "	boys, girls		

NOTE:-- It seems that the father of this family came to Acadia with the expedition of Razilly in 1632, at the age of 26.

It seems rather strange that there should be two Pierres, two Jeans, in this family register. Nevertheless, Placide Gaudet must have found them so, for we have taken them as found in his notes as printed in the Ottawa Report of 1905.

The two Pierres got the nicknames of Esturgeon and Loup Marin from the places where they settled on the banks of the Port Royal River, above the town of Port Royal.

Placide Gaudet, the distinguished Acadian genealogist and Representative at Ottawa, has probably done more than anyone else to re-establish the lineage of his countrymen. The banishment of the Acadians by the British in 1755 was accompanied by the destruction of most of the church records, and it is thanks to Placide that we were able to gather the data we present herewith. Port Royal eventually became Annapolis Royal under British rule, but it had been settled by the French in 1604, a seaport off the Bay of Fundy. The names of practically all the other French settlements were also changed, and so it is extremely difficult to locate them at the present time.

If one had the time to consult census records of 1671, 1686, 1693, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1707, and 1714, perhaps corrections and additions could be made on the data that we have gathered for the Acadian families represented in this clan book. We never dreamed, at the outset of our researches, that we had so many in our lineage.

We call attention to No. 5 (MARIE COMEAU), for she is out of the chronological order, according to birth.

So far in Chapter I, we have dealt only with couples that appear in Generation VIII, but we shall have to take care of an occasional couple appearing in Generation IX, X, and XI. We have now come to the ancestors of Marguerite Bariau, who do not appear on our chart because, when it was printed, we were not satisfied that we had the right ones. Here again, we are dealing with the forebears of an exiled Acadian (Gen. V, 2). To simplify matters for the reader, we now give on the next page what is missing in Generations VI, VII, VIII, and IX.

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

222

CHAPTER I.

ANCESTORS of MARGUERITE BARIAU as they would appear on our tree
 Generations: VI,4 VII,7 & 8 VIII,14,15,16 IX,31,32

(Antoine Bariault (Etienne Hébert
 (..... (14 M.
 (..... (Marie Gaudet
 (4 married in 1720 (Pierre Thibodeau
 ((15 married Founder of Chipody, Acadia
 ((Jeanne Terriot
 (Angelique Thibodeau (8 married in 1690 31
 ((Jean Bourg Antoine Bourg & Antoinette LeBlond
 (Anne Marie Bourg (16 Married 32
 (Marguerite Martin Pierre Martin & Catherine Vincent

Since this chapter deals only of the Generations VIII and those more remote, we shall treat of the included in
 Generation VII in Chapter II, and Generation VI, in Chapter III. Here again, Placide Gaudet is our ancestor 12.
 Maternal Side ETIENNE HEBERT & MARIE GAUDET
 Generation VIII, couple 16

Parents of MARTINE HEBERT(VII,7)		France		MARRIAGE: about 1650 France		BURIAL: He died 1671 Pt. Royal	
BIRTH:							
ETIENNE HEBERT, Pioneer from France	1673	"		5 boys, 5 girls (1671)			
MARIE GAUDET, came with her husband	1651			About 1666 Port Royal			
1. MARIE HEBERT, baptized in 1651	1633			2 boys, 1 girl (1686)			
MICHEL de FOREST,	1652			Before 1671 Port Royal			
2. MARGUERITE HEBERT, baptized in 1652	1654			boys, girls			
3. ETIENNE HEBERT, baptized in 1654	1659	Port Royal		About 1668 Port Royal			
JEANNE COMEAU, Pierre & Rose Bayols	1654			2 boys, 1 girl (1686)			
They established themselves at The Mines, Acadia.							
4. EMMANUEL HEBERT, baptized in 1654 (twin ?)	1657	Port Royal		About 1671 Port Royal			
ANDREE BRUN, Vincent & Renée Brault	1658			boys, girls			
5. JEAN HEBERT, baptized in 1658		Port Royal		Port Royal			
MARIE TRAHAN, Guillaume & Madeleine LeBrun							
They established themselves at Pisiquid.							
6. FRANÇOISE HEBERT, baptized in 1661	1661	Port Royal		Port Royal			
JEAN COMEAU I., Pierre & Rose Payols	1657	"		boys, girls			
" wed Catherine Joseph (date not found).							
7. CATHERINE HEBERT, baptized in 1662	1662	Port Royal		(no marriage found)			
* 8. MARTINE HEBERT, baptized in 1665 (VII, 7)	1665	"		1682 Port Royal			
NICHOLAS BARIAU, pioneer in Acadia	1650	in France		5 boys, 6 girls			
9. MICHEL HEBERT, baptized in 1666	1666	Port Royal		(no marriage found)			
10. ANTOINE HEBERT, " " 1670	1670	"		(no marriage found)			





CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side	JEAN MILLOUER & JEANNE LE ROY	Generation VIII, Couple 18
	Parents of JEANNE F. MILLOUER(VII, 9)	BURIAL
JEAN MILLOUER, Pierre & Françoise Naoulet He was from what is now the Department of Mayenne, born in Charny, near Laval, capital of Mayenne, in the old Prov., Maine.	1616 St. Leger, France 28 Nov. 1651 Quebec	
JEANNE LE ROY, Pierre & Françoise Godfroy	1626 Angers(an-zhay), Maine. 0 boys, 3 girls	
1. JEANNE FRANÇOISE, born in 1653 (VII, 9)	19 Jan. 1653 Quebec, Canada 13 Feb. 1665 Quebec	25 Nov. 1708 St. Pierre, I.O.
(1) MATHURIN LE PRESTRE, Mat. & Julienne Breton	1646 Le Mans, France 1 child, Jeanne.	Before 1668 Quebec
(2) JACQUES PARADIS, Pierre & Barbe Guyon	1646 France 28 Oct. 1668 Quebec	Before 1679 Ste-Famille, I.O.
(3) FRANÇOIS FERLAND, André & Marg. Beriteau (See last entry on previous page).	1641 Vendee, France. 11 July 1679 Ste-Famille 25 Sept. 1713 St. Pierre, I.O.	
2. GENEVIEVE MILLOUER, born in 1654	4 boys, 4 girls	
GUILLAUME PARADIS, Pierre & Barbe Guyon	29 Oct. 1654 Quebec	8 Oct. 1712 St. Pierre, I.O.
3. JEANNE MILLOUER, born in 1656, baptized 15 June 1656 Quebec	5 boys, 5 girls	13 Feb. 1716 "

Maternal Side

PIERRE MILLOUER & FRANÇOISE NAULET

Born, baptized, married, and buried probably in the Parish of St. Leger, at Charny, near Laval, in the old Province of Maine, now the capital of Mayenne. Their only child we know, JEAN MILLOUER, is the pioneer of the name in Canada (VIII, 18)

(See the family register given above). The name is pronounced: mee-loo-ey.

Generation IX, Couple 35

Maternal Side

PIERRE LE ROY & FRANÇOISE GODFROY

Parents of JEANNE LE ROY (VIII, 18)

Citizens of the city of Angers, only about 45 miles south of Laval and the local of the Millouers, their daughter Jeanne must have come to Quebec in the 1640's; for she married there in 1651, to her fellow countryman, Jean Millouer. Her parents probably never left their native heath, the city of Angers, through which we had the good fortune to see twice in 1948, while motoring with one of our good Holy Cross Fathers to visit our present Juniors, at Chiche in old Pottou, but now in the Department of Deux Sevres, which borders on the east Vendee. Angers was doubly interesting to us for the reason that our Novitiate in France, from about 1880 to 1903, was located there. In this latter year, the infamous Combar government expelled all teaching communities like ours, but allowed our superannuated members to live in the old Novitiate till God called them to their reward. The imposing property had been confiscated by the civil authorities, and Holy Cross never regained it.

Generation IX, Couple 36

Maternal Side		CHAPTER I.		Generation VIII, Couple 19	
		JACQUES GOULET & MARGUERITE MAILLIER			
		Parents of NICHOLAS GOULET (VII, 10)			
		BAPTISM		MARRIAGE	
		BURIAL			
JACQUES GOULET, born in France in 1615	1615 in France	About 1645	10 boys, 2 girls	26 Nov. 1688	Ange Gardien, P.Q.
MARGUERITE MAILLIER, born in France in 1631	1631 " "	" "	" "	14 Dec. 1646	Quebec
1. GENEVIEVE, born in 1646, in Quebec	28 Oct. 1646	Quebec, Canada	24 Nov. 1672	Chateau-Richer	24 Aug. 1721 St. Pierre, I.O.
* 2. NICHOLAS, born in 1647 (VII, 10)	15 Dec. 1647	" "	4 boys, 3 girls	" "	14 Sept. 1706
XAINTE CLOUTIER, Zachary & Mad. Aymard	20 Jan. 1653	" "	Died in infancy	" "	" "
3. JACQUES, born in 1649	12 Apr. 1649	" "	" "	" "	" "
4. RENE, born in 1650, at Sillery, P.Q.	27 Oct. 1650	Sillery, P.Q.	29 Oct. 1670	Chateau-Richer	28 July 1717 Montreal, Canada
CATHERINE LEROUX, Henry & Eliz. Chardon	1653	Paris, France	0 boys, 5 girls	5 May 1728	" "
5. LOUIS, born in 1653	28 Aug. 1653	Sillery, P.Q.	7 Sept. 1682	Ange Gardien	Before 1683 Ange Gardien
MARIE GAUDIN, Charles & Marie Boucher	29 Apr. 1662	Chateau-Richer	Louis, b. 27 Aug. 1683	" "	" "
" wed Pierre Denis, son of Blaise & Jeanne Laponche, at Ange Gardien, Oct. 8, 1687; they raised 4 boys, 3 girls.	1656	" "	11 Nov. 1686	Ange Gardien	10 Nov. 1717 Repentigny, P.Q.
6. CHARLES, born in 1656	25 May 1670	Quebec	12 boys, 5 girls	" "	" "
MARIE ANNE RACIN, Chas. & Fran. Conflans	1659	" "	Died at an early age	" "	" "
7. JACQUES, born in 1659	2 Apr. 1661	Chateau-Richer	25 Oct. 1683	Ange Gardien	20 Feb. 1729 Repentigny
8. THOMAS, born in 1661, at Chateau-Richer	1663	St. Sulpice, Paris	3 boys, 6 girls	" "	2 July 1740 Lachenaye, P.Q.
MARIE PANCATELIN, Marcel & Marie Marcadet	15 Jan. 1664	Chateau-Richer	Died in infancy	" "	" "
9. FRANÇOIS, born in 1664, Chateau-Richer	20 Aug. 1666	" "	19 Feb. 1692	Ange Gardien	Before 1712 Ange-Gardien
10. ANTOINE, born in 1666, " "	15 Dec. 1674	" "	5 boys, 7 girls	" "	12 May 1758 " "
MADELEINE GUYON, Jos. & Genev. Cloutier	30 Mar. 1669	" "	20 July 1692	Ange Gardien	2 May 1741 " "
11. JOSEPH, born in 1669 Chateau-Richer	26 Oct. 1672	Ange-Gardien	5 boys, 5 girls	" "	" "
ANNE JULIEN, Jean & Madeleine Guerin	29 June 1675	Chateau-Rivher	Died young	" "	" "
12. MARGUERITE, born in 1675, Chateau-Richer	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "

NOTE: -- Like so many other Catholic Canadian families, this is a typically numerous one; the same holds true of ZACHARY CLOUTIER family on the next page.

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

ZACHARY CLOUTIER & MADELEINE AYMAUD

Generation VIII, Couple 20

Parents of XAINTE CLOUTIER (VII,10)

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

ZACHARY CLOUTIER, Zachary & Xainte Dupont	1616 LaRochelle, Fr.	4 Apr. 1648 Quebec, Canada	1 Feb. 1708 Chateau-Richer
MADELEINE BARBE AYMAUD, Jean & Marie Bureau	1626 St. André, Niort	3 boys, 5 girls	23 May 1708 " "
She was baptized in the parish of St. Andrew, in the town of Niort; he, in St. Bartholomew Parish, City of La Rochelle, Aunis.			
1. BARBE, born in 1650, in Quebec	1650 Quebec	21 Nov. 1663 Chateau-Richer	24 Apr. 1711 Chateau-Richer
(1) CHAS. BELANGER, François & Marie Guyon	19 Apr. 1640	4 boys, 5 girls	15 Dec. 1692 " "
(2) NOEL GAGNON, widower of Genev. Fortin, son of Pierre & Vincente Desvarieux	10 Feb. 1660	12 Jan. 1705 Chateau-Richer	26 Nov. 1708 " "
2. RENE, born in 1651, at Chateau-Richer	29 Feb. 1651 Chateau-Richer	No issue.	Before 1713 Cap St. Ignace
MARIE LEBLANC, Leonard & Marie Riton	8 July 1658 Quebec	About 1675 Quebec	15 Feb. 1727 at 1166, P.Q.
3. XAINTE, born in 1653, Quebec (VII, 10)	20 Jan. 1653	4 boys, 5 girls	16 Sept. 1706 St. Pierre, I.O.
NICHOLAS GOULET, Jacques & Marg. Maillier	15 Dec. 1647	24 Nov. 1672 Chateau-Richer	24 Aug. 1721 " "
4. GENEVIEVE, born in 1655, Quebec	22 Jan. 1655	4 boys, 3 girls	13 Sept. 1712 Grandin, P.Q.
JOSEPH GUYON, Jean & Eliz. Couillard	11 Sept. 1649	29 Jan. 1674 Chateau-Richer	About 1694 St. Pierre, I.O.
5. MADELEINE, born in 1657, Quebec	31 May 1657	4 Feb. 1676 Chateau-Richer	29 Sept. 1677 Chateau-Richer
(1) PIERRE GRAVELLE, Massé & Marg. Tavernier	9 Feb. 1647	Augustin, 12 July 1677	19 Nov. 1703 St. Pierre, I.O.
(2) JEAN BOUCHARD, Claude & Louise Gagnier	1652	24 Nov. 1679 Chateau-Richer	
" wed M. Antoinette Chouart, Dec. 19, 1695, Montreal;	3 boys, 2 girls.	3 boys, 4 girls	
6. MARIE, born in 1659	1659	26 Apr. 1684 Chateau-Richer	21 Aug. 1699 Chateau-Richer
JEAN GRAVELLE, Massé & Marg. Tavernier	13 Feb. 1654 Quebec	0 boys, 4 girls	31 Mar. 1729 " "
7. CHARLES, born in 1662, Chateau Richer	12 Nov. 1662 Chateau-Richer	26 Feb. 1685 Chateau-Richer	13 Apr. 1749 " "
ANNE TIBAUT, Guillaume & M. Mad. François	14 June 1665	5 boys, 8 girls	Before 1719 " "
8. PIERRE, born in 1666	5 Apr. 1666	25 Nov. 1687 Chateau-Richer	27 Aug. 1744 " "
CHARLOTTE GUYON, Simon & Louise Racine	2 Apr. 1671	7 boys, 5 girls	at Chateau-Richer, P.Q.
" wed François LeSOT, in Quebec, 21 Sept. 1719; no issue; he was buried 12 Mar. 1729, at Chateau-Richer, P.Q.			Generation IX, Couple 39
ZACHARY CLOUTIER & XAINTE DUPONT			
ZACHARY CLOUTIER, born in 1590	1590 in France	About 1615 in France	17 Sept. 1677 Chateau-Richer
XAINTE DUPONT, born in 1591	1596 " "	3 boys, 2 girls	14 July 1680 " "
1. ZACHARY, born in 1616	1616 " "	4 Apr. 1648 Quebec, Canada	1 Feb. 1708 " "
MAD. BARBE AYMAUD, Jean & Marie Bureau	1626 St. André, Niort	3 boys, 5 girls	24 May 1708 Quebec
2. ANNE, born about 1618	About 1618 in France	12 July 1637 Quebec	1 Feb. 1645 CHATEAU-RICHIER
ROBERT DROUIN, Robert & Marie Dubois	1606 Fin, Perche	0 boys, 3 girls	1 June 1685 " "
" wed Marie Chapelier, widow of Pierre Petit, Nov. 29, 1649, Quebec;	Nov. 29, 1649, Quebec;	4 boys, 4 girls.	
3. JEAN, ... born in 1621 (carpenter)	1621	21 Jan. 1648 Quebec	16 Oct. 1699 " "
MARIE MARTIN, Abraham & Marg. Langlois	10 Apr. 1635 Quebec	2 boys, 8 girls	24 Apr. 1699 " "
4. CHARLES, born in 1624 (became a carpenter)	1624	20 Apr. 1659 Quebec	4 June 1709 " "
LOUISE MORIN, Noël & Helen Des Portes	27 Apr. 1643 Quebec	4 boys, 8 girls	24 Apr. 1713 Quebec
5. LOUISE, born in 1631	1631	10 Nov. 1645 Quebec	22 June 1699 Chateau-Richer
(1) FRANÇOIS MARGUERIE, Fran. & Martha Romain		No issue.	Before 1648 Quebec
(2) JEAN MIGOT, Nicholas & Mad. De Brie	1628 France	10 Nov. 1648 Quebec	Between 1674 and 1694
" was also called Chatillon.		5 boys, 8 girls	
(3) JEAN PIERRE NATAUT, widower of Gabrielle Gagnon, 1648 France.	3 Feb. 1684 Chateau-Richer	10 Feb. 1706 Chateau-Richer	

Maternal Side

JEAN AYMARD & MARIE BUREAU

Generation IX, Couple 40

Parents of MAD.BARBE AYMARD(VIII,20)

JEAN AYMARD, from the parish of St. Andr  in the town of Niort, in the old Province of Poitou, now the capital of the Department of Deux Sevres, came to Quebec, with his wife and 3 daughters; but Tanguay gives no other details of him.

MARIE BINEAU or BUREAU (contract by Audouart, Quebec, 1649), had borne him 3 girls, all of whom married in Quebec.

1. BARBE AYMARD, born & baptized in France, married in Quebec 1648; date of decease & burial, not found.

OLIVIER TARDIF, widower of Louise Couillard, b. in 1601, in France; 3 boys, 1 girl; Buried 28 Jan. 1665 Chateau-Richer " " was a clerk, bookkeeper, office worker. Louise, his 1st wife, was buried 23 Nov. 1641 in Quebec

2. ANNE AYMARD, born in France, and baptized there in (dates missing), m. 16 Nov. 1649, Quebec. " 18 Jan. 1700 at Levis, Canada

GUILLAUME COUTURE, Guil.& Madeleine Malet, b. in 1617 Rouen, Normandy 8 boys, 5 girls " 1702

* 3. MADELEINE AYMARD, baptized in France 1626 Niort Poitou m. 4 Apr. 1648, Quebec " 28 May 1708 Chateau-Richer

ZACHARY CLOUTIER, Zachary & Xainte Dupont 1616 LaRochelle 3 boys, 5 girls " 3 Feb. 1708 " "

(VIII,20)

Maternal Side

JEAN CREPEAU & SUZANNE FOUNOLEAU

Generation VIII, Couple 21

Parents of MAURICE CREPEAU(VII,11)

The contract of Marriage by Duquet, Quebec, Oct. 12, 1665, names this couple as the parents of Maurice Crepeau. They lived in that part of old Poitou, now Vendee, and never came to Canada. Susanne had died at the time of this contract.

* 1. MAURICE CREPEAU, (VII, 11), baptized 1639 Rogers, Poitou m. 1665 8 Sept. 1704 St. Pierre, I.O.

MARGUERITE LAVERDURE, Martin & Jacqueline Leliot; b. 1646 Paris, France 5 boys, 5 girls 22 Aug. 1727 " " "

NOTE:-- We quote the following from the contract of marriage mentioned above: "...between Maurice Crepeau, son of Jean and of the late Susanne Founoleau, his parents of the village of Rogers Pardeteau, diocese of Lu on, in Poitou, and Marguerite Laverdiere, daughter of Martin Laverdiere and of Jacline Leliot, of the parish of St.Nicolas des Champs, in Paris..."

Maternal Side

MARTIN LAVERDURE & JACLINE LELIOT

Generation VIII, Couple 22

Parents of MARGUERITE LAVERDURE(VII,11)

The contract just quoted above gives practically all we know of this couple. We have no evidence that they ever left Paris. Both were living at the time Marguerite, their daughter was married in Quebec to Maurice Crepeau, Oct. 12, 1665. How many other children they had does not seem to be of record.

Maternal Side

INNOCENT AUDET & VINCENTE REINE

Generation VIII, Couple 23

Parents of NICHOLAS AUDET (VII,12)

Extract from the marriage contract of Nicholas Audet, Quebec, 30 Aug. 1670, by Bequet: "...between Nicolas Audet, citizen of the Isle of Orleans, son of Innocent Odet and of the late Vincente Reine, his parents of the parish of St.Pierre of Nolle, Diocese of Poitiers, of the first part; and Magdeleine Despres, daughter of Fran ois Despres and of Magdelaine Legrand, her parents of the parish of St.Sauveur, city of Paris..." Note the variations in spelling, and that Nick's mother had died before the above date. His wedding took place Sept. 15, 1670, in the parish of Ste-Famille, isle of Orleans, Canada.

Maternal Side

FRAN OIS DESPRES & MAGDELEINE LEGRAND

Generation VIII, Couple 24

Parents of MAGDELEINE DESPRES (VII,12)

The extract just quoted gives all we know of this couple, who probably never came to Canada, though they were both living at the time the contract for the marriage of their daughter, Magdeleine, was drawn up in Quebec.

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

JACQUES HENAULT & MARIE

Parents of PIERRE HENAULT(VII,14)

Generation VIII, Couple 27

In St. Pierre Rectory, Sorel, P.Q., we found the register of 1688, folio 59, which gives the faded and half-torn record of Pierre Henault's marriage. What was legible follows: "The 3rd day of February 1688, after the publication of 3 banns between Pierre Eno, son of Jacques Enno and of Marie, of the first part; and Marie Ratel, daughter of Pierre Ratel and of Marie Lemaire, of the second part, of the parish and manor of Villmar..."

Too much attention must not be given to the spelling variations; for beside those underlined above, Tanguay gives Enaud, Hainault, Aineau, Hainaut, Hénaut, Hénau, Hénau, Hénau, and Hunault.

A Jacques Hunault, baptized in 1645, who was buried at Sorel, Dec. 2, 1690, probably the father of Pierre Henault, the maiden name of whose mother was torn out of the register.

Maternal Side

PIERRE RATEL & MARIE LEMAIRE

Parents of MARIE ANNE RATEL(VII,14)

Generation VIII, Couple 28

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

- | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| PIERRE RATEL, Michel & Marguerite Gosset | 1639 Rouen, Normandy | 28 Dec. 1669 Montreal |
| MARIE LEMAIRE, Joseph & Elizabeth Dupré | Romarat, Berry | 2 boys, 1 girl |
| 1. MARIE ANNE, born in 1670 (VII, 14) | 12 Nov. 1670 Montreal | 3 Feb. 1688 Sorel, P.Q. |
| PIERRE HENAULT, Jacques & Marie | " (?) | 2 boys, 2 girls |
| (Tanguay has Pierre Enau, called Canada, buried at Ile Dupas; we think he was buried at Sorel--a correction he made later) | | 5 May 1711 at Sorel, P.Q. |
| 2. GILBERT, born in 1673 | 9 Jan. 1673, Boucherville. | Must have died young. |
| 3. PIERRE, born in 1674 | 30 July 1674 | 8 Nov. 1698 Repentigny |
| M. ANTOINETTE VERGER, Antoine & Anne Poitron | 2 Jun. 1680 Repentigny | 4 boys, 5 girls |

BURIAL

Maternal Side

MICHEL RATEL & MARGUERITE GOSSET

Parents of PIERRE RATEL (VIII,28)

Generation IX, Couple 55

Apparently, this couple were of the parish of St. Herblanc, in the Diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France, and died there. Their son Pierre came to Canada and married in Montreal, as related above. We have no means of determining how many other children they may have had.

Maternal Side

JOSEPH LEMAIRE & ELIZABETH DUPRE

Parents of MARIE LEMAIRE(VIII,28)

Generation IX, Couple 56

The old Province of Berry, in the center of France, is where this couple lived and probably died, in the town of Romoratin, where their daughter MARIE LEMAIRE was born. Just when she emigrated to Canada, like so many other colonists of the same and earlier periods, we could not determine exactly; but she evidently found a husband in Pierre Ratel, in Montreal, and married him Dec. 28, 1669.

Maternal Side

CHAPTER I.

PIERRE GUILLET & JEANNE DELAUNAY
Parents of LOUIS GUILLET (VII, 15)

Generation VIII, Couple 29

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

PIERRE GUILLET, carpenter, called LaJeunesse	1626 in France	About 1648	Three Rivers		
JEANNE DELAUNAY, from St. Pere, west of Nantes	1629 "	4 boys,	7 girls		
1. MATHURIN, born in 1649, 3 Rivers, Canada	7 Nov. 1649	Three Rivers	About 1683		2 Mar. 1720 Montreal
M. CHARLOTTE LEMOYNE, Jean & Mad. Chavigny	1665		3 boys,	5 girls	24 Feb. 1743 "
2. MADELEINE, born in 1650	9 Oct. 1650	Trois Rivieres	1664		27 Apr. 1736 Batiscan, P.Q.
ROBERT RIVARD, brother of Nicholas Rivard	1638		6 boys,	5 girls	11 May 1699 "
3. JEANNE, born in 1652	17 Nov. 1652	Three Rivers	1670		18 Nov. 1723 "
MATTHIEU ROULLARD,			6 boys,	3 girls	
4. ANNE GUILLET, born in 1654	24 Sept. 1654	Three Rivers	1671	Quebec	
JEAN MOREAU,	1640 in France		4 boys,	6 girls	5 Feb. 1711 Batiscan
5. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1656	8 Feb. 1656	Quebec	About 1669		
JACQUES MACÉ, settled at Cap-de-Madeleine	1641 in France		2 boys,	2 girls	
* 6. LOUIS GUILLET, born in 1657 (VII, 15)	1657	Three Rivers	About 1686		6 Mar. 1730 Batiscan
MARIE TROTIER, Jean & Genevieve Lafond	1668		4 boys,	8 girls	24 June 1739 "
7. MARIE GUILLET, born in 1658	27 Oct. 1658	Three Rivers	1679		20 Oct. 1681 Champlain, P.Q.
JEAN BARIL, born in 1646	1646		2 boys,	1 girl	9 Feb. 1724 Batiscan
" wed Elisabeth Gagnon, widow of Louis Moreau, born in 1660	May 25, 1684, Batiscan;		6 boys,	1 girl	1 Mar. 1703 Champlain
8. MARGUERITE GUILLET, born in 1660	22 Aug. 1660	Three Rivers	1676		
PIERRE DESHAYES, called St. Cyr	1648		4 boys,	4 girls	7 June 1732 Becancour, P.Q.
9. PIERRE GUILLET, born in 1663	1663				
10. JOSEPH " , born in 1664	1664				
11. GENEVIEVE " , born in 1665	1665				
PIERRE CHAMPOUT, André & Marie Lavan (convert)	16 Aug. 1672	Three Rivers	About 1680		
" , also Champoux and St. Per. His parents were of the parish of St. Germain, of Hamet, Diocese of Perigueux,			2 boys,	3 girls	Before 1722
He was born in 1622, and sometimes called Jolicoeur. -- See Tanguay, Vol. II, p. 613.					

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

JEAN TROTIER & GENEVIEVE LAFOND

Generation VIII, Couple 30

Parents of MARIE TROTIER(VII,15)

BAPTISM

JEAN TROTIER, Jules & Catherine Loyseau
 GENEVIEVE LAFOND, Etienne & Marie Boucher
 1. CATHERINE, born in 1666
 PIERRE RIVARD, Nicholas & Catherine St. Per
 2. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1667
 (1) PIERRE VIEL, Louis & Anne Bernard
 (2) JEAN DESRANLOT, Jacques & Jne Durincot
 " " was also called Chateauneuf.

MARRIAGE

27 Sept. 1646 Quebec, Canada
 1652 Three Rivers "
 1666 "
 1661 "
 1667 "
 St. Eustache, Paris
 1661 Chaunet, Poitou
 4 boys, 2 girls
 1668 Batiscan
 4 boys, 8 girls
 1677 Batiscan
 1671 Batiscan
 1680 Batiscan
 28 Feb. 1682 Champlain, P.Q.
 14 Apr. 1682 Champlain, P.Q.
 1667 Batiscan
 1684 Batiscan
 7 Nov. 1688 Batiscan, P.Q.
 1678 Batiscan
 29 June 1691 Batiscan
 30 June 1693 "
 8 Sept. 1680 Quebec
 10 Nov. 1695 Batiscan
 26 Dec. 1698 "
 JULES TROTIER & CATHERINE LOYSEAU

BURIAL

25 May 1703 Batiscan, P.Q.
 24 June 1739 "
 12 Feb. 1735 "
 1 Mar. 1724 "
 22 May 1747 "
 20 Oct. 1697 "
 1 Feb. 1739 "
 24 June 1739 "
 6 Mar. 1730 "
 23 Nov. 1717 Grodines, P.Q.
 12 Nov. 1744 "
 24 May 1683 Batiscan
 2 Jan. 1750 "
 9 Feb. 1706 Batiscan
 6 July 1737 "
 who bore him 5 boys, 1 girl.
 30 June 1731 Ile-Dupon, P.Q.
 29 Apr. 1753 St. Anne de Beauport
 21 Apr. 1732 "
 15 Aug. 1703 Batiscan
 1 Sept. 1747 Batiscan
 Generation IX, Couple 19

* 3. MARIE, born in 1668
 LOUIS GUILLET, Pierre & Jeanne Delaunay
 4. JEAN, born in 1677
 MADELEINE RIVARD, Robt. & Madeleine Guillet
 5. FRANÇOISE, born in 1680
 6. AUGUSTIN, born in 1682
 ANGELIQUE LEFEVRE, Ange & Mad. Cusson
 7. FRANÇOISE, born in 1682
 MATHURIN RIVARD, Robt. & Mad. Guillet
 " wed Jeanne Frigon, born 1683, of Fran. & Marie Chambois, at Batiscan, 19 Feb. 1710, who bore him 5 boys, 1 girl.
 8. GENEVIEVE, born in 1684
 JEAN RIVARD, Nicholas & Cath. St. Per
 9. ANNE CHARLOTTE, born in 1688
 LOUIS BARIL, Jean & Marie Guillet
 10. MARIE JOSETTE, born in 1691
 11. ELIZABETH, born in 1693
 ANTOINE GERMAIN, Robert & Marie Colgnant
 12. ANTOINE, born in 1695
 CATHERINE MASSICOT, Jac. & M. Cath. Baril

Maternal Side

JULES TROTIER, from St. Martin, Ige, Perche

CATHERINE LOYSEAU, from same parish, "

1. JULIEN, born 1636, probably in Perche

MARIE SÉDILLOT, Louis & Marie Grimoult

" wed René Blanchet, s. of René & Marie Jne Marié, 1676, and bore him 3 girls. He died before 1704.

2. ANTOINE, born in Perche, France

CATHERINE LEFEVRE, Pierre & Jne Aunois

3. PIERRE, born in 1644

SUSANNE MIGAULT,

4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1646 (VIII,30)

GENEVIEVE LAFOND, Etienne & Marie Boucher

Parents of JEAN TROTIER (VIII,30)

1590 in France

" "

1636 " "

21 Oct. 1644 Quebec

" wed René Blanchet, s. of René & Marie Jne Marié, 1676, and bore him 3 girls. He died before 1704.

4 Dec. 1648 3 Rivers, P.Q.

1644

1648

27 Sept. 1646 Quebec

1652

Parents of JEAN TROTIER (VIII,30)

About 1635 in France

4 boys, no girls

16 Aug. 1660 Quebec, P.Q. After 1664

1 child, Eliz., 1644, m. Nic. Rivard, 1679.

St. Martin's, Ige 2 Sept. 1663 Three Rivers

10 boys, 2 girls

1663

3 boys, 7 girls

1665

4 boys, 8 girls

Parents of JEAN TROTIER (VIII,30)

About 1635 in France

4 boys, no girls

16 Aug. 1660 Quebec, P.Q. After 1664

1 child, Eliz., 1644, m. Nic. Rivard, 1679.

St. Martin's, Ige 2 Sept. 1663 Three Rivers

10 boys, 2 girls

1663

3 boys, 7 girls

1665

4 boys, 8 girls

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

ETIENNE LAFOND & MARIE BOUCHER

Generation IX, Couple 60

Parents of GENEVIEVE LAFOND(VIII,30)

ETIENNE LAFOND, Pierre & Françoise Prieur BAPTISM 1615 St. Onge, France MARRIAGE 30 Jan. 1645 Quebec 15 Sept. 1665 Batiscan, P.Q.
MARIE BOUCHER, Gaspard & Nicole Lemaine 1630 Normandy, " 4 boys, 4 girls 30 Nov. 1706 "

1. JEAN, born in 1646 Three Rivers, Canada 21 May 1646 Trois Rivieres " record not found. 10 May 1716 "

(1) CATHERINE SENECAI, Adrien & Jeanne Lecomte Rouen, Normandy 3 boys, 5 girls Before 1697 "

(2) CATHERINE ANANOTHA, widow of Jac. Couturier 1649 (Indian convert) 28 August 1697 Batiscan 24 June 1739 Batiscan

2. MARIE, born in 1648 Three Rivers 25 Oct. 1648 Three Rivers Probably died young. 25 May 1703 "

* 3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1652 " (VIII,30) 27 Sept. 1646 Quebec, Canada 4 boys, 8 girls 7 Jan. 1721 "

4. PIERRE, born in 1655, at Three Rivers 24 Apr. 1655 Three Rivers 4 boys, 8 girls 11 Mar. 1737 "

MADELEINE RIVARD, Nic. & Catherine St. Per May 1658 Three Rivers 2 Oct. 1717 Montreal

5. FRANÇOISE, born in 1658, at Three Rivers 4 Oct. 1661 Three Rivers Apparently never married. 9 Sept. 1689 Montreal

IONNAT,

6. ETIENNE, born in 1661, at Three Rivers 4 Oct. 1661 Three Rivers Apparently never married. 9 Sept. 1689 Montreal

7. JEANNE, born in 1662 16 May 1664 Three Rivers

8. AUGUSTIN, born in 1664 16 May 1664 Three Rivers

Maternal Side

PIERRE LAFOND & FRANÇOISE PRIEUR

Generation X, Couple 119

Parents of ETIENNE LAFOND(IX,60)

This couple never left France and lived in the Parish of St. Laurent-de-la-Barriere in the old Province of Saintonge (also written St. Onge), which bordered on the south of Annis, now the Department of Charente Inferieure. Capital, Saintes.

Maternal Side

GASPARD BOUCHER & NICOLE LEMAIRE

Generation X, Couple 120

Parents of MARIE BOUCHER(IX, 60)

GASPARD BOUCHER, born at Langy, Mortagne BAPTISM Langy France MARRIAGE 1619 France

NICOLE LEMAIRE, " in France 2 boys, 3 girls

Gaspard Boucher was a carpenter. Among his descendants, we find Governors, Bishops, Judges, etc., and a great number of Canada's most remarkable families.-- Tanguay.

1. MADELEINE, born in 1621 1634 18 Nov. 1647 (Contract)

BAUDRY, URBAIN, Jean & Jeanne Bertin 1621 Luché, Anjou 4 boys, 7 girls

" called also Baudry-Lemarche, edge-tool maker, established at Three Rivers (both buried in the church. 21 Apr. 1717 Boucherville

2. PIERRE, (Governor of Three Rivers) 1622 1648 1 child, Jacques, 11 Dec. 1649. 3 R. Before 1652 Three Rivers

(1) M. MADELEINE CRETIERNE, 1636 9 July 1652 Quebec

(2) JEANNE CREVIER, Christ. & Jeanne Enard 1627 Never married

Pierre Boucher, owner of a saw mill at Boucherville, named after him. 10 boys 6 girls

3. NICHOLAS, born in 1627 1630 30 Jan. 1645 Quebec

* 4. MARIE BOUCHER, born in 1630 (IX, 60) 4 boys, 4 girls

ETIENNE LAFOND, Pierre Françoise Prieur About 1646 Quebec

5. MARGUERITE, born in 1634 1616 in France 2 boys, 3 girls

TOUSAIN TOUPIN, (Bank President) 1 boy, 3 girls.

" wed Marie Bourbon, widow of Jean Gloria, June 3, 1669, at Quebec.

23 Mar. 1649 Three Rivers

30 Nov. 1706 Batiscan, P.Q.

15 Sept. 1665 "

Before 1669 Quebec

10 Aug. 1676 Chateau-Richer

CHAPTER I.

Pierre Boucher, son of Gaspar Boucher, had two boys who became priests, and a girl who became an Ursuline Nun. Philip, born in 1665, Dec. 20, was ordained Mar. 26, 1689, and died Apr. 8, 1721, at Levis, P.Q. Nicholas, baptized Nov. 15, 1672, at Boucherville, was ordained June 6, 1696, and died July 30, 1733, in Quebec. Genevieve, the youngest daughter, baptized Aug. 30, 1676, at Boucherville, became Sister St. Pierre, and was buried May 30, 1766, in Quebec.

Maternal Side

LOUIS TETREAU & NOELLE LANDEAU

Parents of DANIEL TETREAU(VII,16)

LOUIS TETREAU, Mathurin & Marie Bernard BPATISM: 1534 St. Martin, Poitou MARRIAGE: 9 June 1663, 3 Riv. 22 June 1699 Champlain
NATHALIE LANDEAU, widow of Jean Baudoin 1636 Tossé, Maine, France 7 boys, 2 girls 24 Sept. 1706 Montreal
(Tanguay calls her Nathalie Landreau in his Vol. I, but Marie-Noelle Landeau in Vol. VII, where he adds that she is the widow of Jean Baudoin. Vol. I also says that she is the daughter of Jean Landeau & Marie Aubert).--See Generation IX, Couple 62.

1. MARIE, born in 1664 at Three Rivers 7 Mar. 1664 Three Rivers, Canada 14 Oct. 1681 Champlain
PAUL DESMARETS, Jacques & M. Marthe Laporte 1656 St. Sauveur, Paris 5 boys, 1 girl
2. CLAUDE, born in 1666 at Three Rivers 23 Apr. 1666 Three Rivers Killed by the Iroquois. 16 Sept. 1695 Montreal
3. LOUIS, born in 1669 1669 4 June 1695 Montreal 31 July 1699 "
GENEVIEWE BRUNET, Antoine & Fran. Moisan 23 July 1674 Montreal No issue 17 Dec. 1706 "
" wed Louis Lebeau, Feb. 8, 1705, Montreal, and bore him a girl, Agatha, Nov. 13, 1705, who married Joseph Laporte. 1694

- * 4. DANIEL, born in 1670 (VII, 16) 1670 2 boys, 0 girls
CATHERINE CHARON, Pierre & Cath. Pillard 23 Sept. 1666 Montreal 2 boys, 2 girls; he died in 1693 in Montreal
5. JACQUES, born in 1673 1673 15 Oct. 1698 Montreal

- MARGUERITE BRUNET, Antoine & Fran. Moisan 16 Apr. 1679 Montreal 3 boys, 6 girls
6. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1674 1674 12 Nov. 1691 Boucherville 28 Jan. 1748 Longueuil
LAURENT BENOIT, Paul & Isabelle Gobinet 2 Jan. 1661 Montreal 8 boys, 4 girls 7 Dec. 1728 "
7. JOSEPH, born in 1678 1678 12 June 1700 Montreal 4 boys, 5 girls
ANNE JARET, André & Marguerite Anthiaume 29 Sept. 1681 Cortrecoeur, P.Q. Died at the age of 3 10 July 1684 Champlain
8. MICHEL, born in 1681 1681 25 Oct. 1683 Champlain, P.Q. 8 July 1710 Boucherville Before 1730
9. JEAN, born in 1683 (school teacher) 6 Oct. 1690 Boucherville, P.Q. 3 boys, 1 girl
JEANNE TAILHANDIER, Maïlen & Mad. Baudry Feb. 11, 1730, Boucherville he was a merchant in Montreal; no issue.

Maternal Side

MATHURIN TETREAU & MARIE BERNARD

Parents of LOUIS TETREAU(VIII,31)

Born, married, and buried in the parish of St. Martin, in the old Province of Poitou, France, this couple certainly contributed much to troublous pioneer Canada, through their son Louis, whose family register we have just given above.

Maternal Side

JEAN LANDEAU & MARIE AUBERT

Parents of NOELLE LANDEAU(VIII,31)

These parents of Noelle-Nathalie Landeau or Landreau lived in the village of Tossé, in the Diocese of Le Mans, the capital city of what is now the Department of Sarthe, France, in the beginning of the 17th century; but at that period the country was called Maine, the medieval Province that included Sarthe, Mayenne & Perche. Le Mans, even then, was the capital of the region. Incidentally, Le Mans is the city where Father Basile Anthony Moreau founded the Congregation of Holy Cross, in 1837.

CHAPTER I. (Last page of the Boy quadrant)

Maternal Side

PIERRE CHARON & CATHERINE PILLAR

Generation VIII, Couple 32
BURIAL

MARRIAGE

PIERRE CHARON, Pierre & Judith Martin
CATHERINE PILLAR, " & Marg. Moulinet

BAPTISM: 1640 St. Martin, Dioc. Meaux 19 Oct. 1665 Montreal.

* 1. CATHERINE, born in 1666 (VII, 16)

1651 N.D. de Cogne, " La Rochelle 4 boys, 7 girls

(1) FRANÇOIS CHAGNON, wool comber

23 Sept. 1666 Montreal

(2) DANIEL TETREAU, Louis & Noelle Landeau

1645 in France

(or Nathalie Lanreau)

4 boys, 2 girls

2. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born in 1667

1694

(1) CLAUDE LOUIS LEMER, Louis & Marg. Bardela

30 Nov. 1686 Boucherville

(2) RAYMOND VEGEART, soldier of Mr. Duvivier

1658 Auxerre, France

1 boy, 1 girl

1653 in France

1698

3. ANNE CHARON, born in 1670

18 Apr. 1686 Boucherville

PIERRE GOGUET, Pierre & Louise Garnier

16 May

4. PIERRE CHARON, born in 1672

5 boys, 4 girls

(1) MARIE ROBIN, Jean & Jeanne Charreton

1672

(2) MARIE GAUTHIER, Jean-Jac. & Jne Petit & widow of Gervais Malard, who wed Philip Dantin, Sept. 30, 1738. No issue.

1679

5. MARIE THERESE, born in 1674

18 July 1734 Longueuil

(1) JACQUES HUBERT, Maugrin & Jacqueline Hevier

26 Feb. 1674 at Sorel, P.Q.

(2) ANTOINE PIETTE, Jean & Marg Chemereau

24 Mar. 1673 Sorel

" wed Marie Poucher, d. of Chas. & Marg. Agnes Pelletier, May 2, 1711, at Ile Dupas; she bore him 3 boys, 3 girls.

30 Jan. 1701 Sorel (no issue)

6. NICHOLAS, born in 1676

15 Jan. 1703 Longueuil

MARIE MAD. VIAU, Jac. & M. Mad. Plouert

9 Apr. 1676 Boucherville

7. FRANÇOIS, born in 1678

11 June 1673 Montreal

MARGUERITE PIETTE, sister of Antoine

5 June 1678 Sorel

8. HELENE, born in 1682

1680

9. JEAN, born in 1684

1682 Boucherville

MADELEINE GUERTIN, Louis & Mad. Chicoine

1 Dec. 1690 Montreal

10. LOUISE, born in 1686

7 Sept. 1686 Boucherville

11. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1688

10 May 1688

FRANÇOIS BOUTEILLE,

boys, girls

Maternal Side

PIERRE CHARON & JUDITH MARTIN

Generation IX, Couple 63

Parents of PIERRE II (VIII, 32)

Of the parish of St. Martin, Diocese of Meaux, a town about 30 miles east of Paris, this couple lived and died there. As you see from the register above, their son Pierre came to Montreal, married there, but moved about considerably.

Maternal Side

PIERRE PILLAR & MARGUERITE MOULINET

Generation IX, Couple 64

Parents of CATHERINE PILLAR (VIII, 32)

These parents lived in the parish of Notre-Dame de Cogne, in the Diocese of La Rochelle. They never left France.



Maternal Side
CHAPTER I.
BEGINNING of the LORD QUADRANT

Generations VIII, IX, & X

You will note at this point that there are no LORD ancestors appearing on our family chart for these 3 generations, because we were unable to the names that belong in these spaces. The correct spelling of the name seems to be LAURE. Like so many other Acadian exiles, most of whom were unable to speak any other language than French (and perhaps Breton), the descendants of Julien Laure (first pioneer of the line in Acadia) were scattered chiefly about the New England colonies, among the English Protestants who had settled there. The nearest spelling those Britishers could arrive at for LAURE was Lord, and so it is written in most of the documents pertaining to this line of Acadians banished to the American east coast. Even in Canada, where many of them later found homes, this tell-tale spelling appears in the records. Other variations found are LAUR, L'OR, or LOR.

The first couple belonging to this chapter in our chart is FRANÇOIS GIROUARD & ANNE AUCCOIN, the parents of ANNE GIROUARD, wife of Julien Lord (VII, 17), and the little we could find about them will be found on the next page.

Two other big gaps in the chart then appear on account of our inability to trace the ancestors of two Acadian couples and those of the French couple, Thomas Ligny & Gillette Michon, who had come from France in Generation VI.

On the next page, then, immediately after considering Francois Girouard & Anne Aucoin (Generation VIII, Couple 2), we give the family register of Nicholas Bouchard & Anne Le Roy (Gen. VIII, Couple 45).

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

FRANÇOIS GIROUARD & ANNE AUCOIN

Generation VIII, Couple 34

Parents of ANNE GIROUARD(VII, 17)

BURIAL

FRANÇOIS GIROUARD, Acadian pioneer

BAPTISM: about 1620 in France

MARRIAGE: 1647 Port Royal

ANNE AUCOIN,

" 1631 "

2 boys, 3 girls(1671)

1. JACOB, born in 1648; married. 2. MARIE, born in 1651; married. 3. MAGDELEINE, born in 1654; married.

4. GERMAIN, born in 1657; single. * 5. ANNE GIROUARD, born in 1659 (VII, 17); married in 1675 to JULIEN LORD.

Maternal Side

NICHOLAS BOUCHARD & ANNE LE ROY

Generation VIII, Couple 45

Parents of PIERRE BOUCHARD(VII, 23)

NICHOLAS BOUCHARD, Clem & Louise Bressard BAPTISM: 1637 Bernevert, MARRIAGE: 30 Sept. 1670 St. Anne, P.Q. Before 1685 St. Ignace in the Dioc. LaRochelle Cap St. Ignace, Canada

ANNE LE ROY, Pierre & Anne Fleury

1655 St. Hilaire,

3 boys, 4 girls

12 Nov. 1709 " "

from the Diocese of Sens, Burgundy, France, now in the Department of Yonne; Sens is about 60 mi. S.E. of Paris, by air.

1. ANGELIQUE, born in 1673, in Canada

25 Feb. 1673 St. Anne, P.Q.

14 Feb. 1692 Cap St. Ignace Before 1732 Cap St. Ignace

LOUIS BOSSE, Jean & Anne Guillon of Poitou

1650 " Martin, Chabourne

6 boys, 4 girls

12 Sept. 1736 " "

2. AGNES, born in 1675

19 Mar. 1675 " Anne

17 Nov. 1701 Cap St. Ignace 28 Mar. 1758 St. Thomas, P.Q.

JOSEPH MORIN, Alphonse & M. Marg. Normand

9 June 1675 Quebec

5 boys, 4 girls

12 Apr. 1730 St. Thomas, P.Q.

3. ELIZABETH AGNES, born in 1677

10 Nov. 1677 " "

13 July 1699 Cap St. Ignace

CHARLES FOURNIER, Guillaume & Fran. Hebert

13 July 1677 " "

8 boys, 5 girls

10 Sept. 1739 St. Thomas

* 4. PIERRE, born in 1679 (VII, 23)

1 Nov. 1679 Cap St. Ignace

27 May 1709 St. Thomas

21 June 1758 " "

M. CATH. FOURNIER, Simon & Anne Rousseau

9 Aug. 1692 St. Thomas

3 boys, 2 girls

25 Dec. 1760 " "

5. IGNATIUS, born in 1682

25 Feb. 1682 Cap St. Ignace

24 Oct. 1712 St. Etienne

12 Sept. 1733 Berthier, P.Q.

ANNE LE ROY, Noel & Jeanne Therese Canac

1691 " "

4 boys, 6 girls

15 Jan. 1743 " "

6. NICHOLAS, born in 1684

22 Jan. 1684 Cap St. Ignace

1 July 1709 Chateau-Rich. 15 July 1746 St. Thomas

ANNE VEAU, Etienne & Marguerite Gagnon

29 Aug. 1694 St. Anne, P.Q.

9 boys, 3 girls

5 Feb. 1751 St. Pierre-Sud

7. MARIE MARTHA, born in 1704

29 Aug. 1694 St. Anne, P.Q.

1 child, Bridget, m. Pre. Buteau Before 1732

(1) SIMON FOURNIER, Simon & Cath. Rousseau

17 Feb. 1702 St. Thomas

10 Feb. 1749, St. Pre-du-Sud.

20 Oct. 1732 St. Thomas

After 1752 St. Pierre-Sud

(2) CHARLES PICARD, Chas. & Madleine Blanchet

10 Apr. 1710 " "

2 boys, 1 girl

widower of _____. Full name: Destroismaisons-Ficard.

He a 3rd time, to Eliz. Nolin, daughter of Gabriel & M. Mad. Bouchard, & widow of Isidore Morin, 24 Jan. 1752, St. Pierre-du-Sud

Maternal Side

CLEMENT BOUCHARD & LOUISE BRESSARD

Generation IX, Couple 89-

Parents of NICHOLAS BOUCHARD(VIII, 45)

This couple never came to Canada and lived in the village of Bernevert, Diocese of LaRochelle.

Maternal Side

PIERRE LE ROY & ANNE FLEURY

Generation IX, Couple 90

Parents of ANNE LE ROY (VIII, 45)

All we know of this couple is that they belonged to the parish of St. Hilaire, Diocese of Sens, a city in the old government of Burgundy, now in the northern part of the Department of Yonne.

CHAPTER I

Maternal Side

SIMON FOURNIER & ANNE CATHERINE ROUSSEAU

Parents of MARIE CATHERINE FOURNIER (VII, 23)

SIMON FOURNIER, Guillaume & Françoise Hebert 28 Apr. 1667 Quebec 12 Nov. 1691 St. Pierre, I.O.

ANNE CATH. ROUSSEAU, Thos. & Mad. Olivier 26 July 1668 " 3 boys, 7 girls, 1 Anon.

1. CATHERINE, born in 1698, (VII, 23) 9 Aug. 1692 St. Thomas 27 May 1709 St. Thomas, P.Q.

PIERRE BOUCHARD, Nic. & Anne Le Roy 1 Nov. 1679 Cap St. Ignace 3 boys, 2 girls

2. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1694 16 Feb. 1694 St. Thomas 1716

ETIENNE FONTAINE, Etienne & Marie Conille 19 Aug. 1686 " Jean, I.O. 2 boys, 3 girls

" widower of Anne Fran. Mineau, who died in Mar. 1715, at St. Valler, P.Q., leaving 2 boys & 2 girls.

3. JEAN, born in 1696 22 Jan. 1696 St. Thomas

MARIE TALBOT, Jacques & Charl. Sommereux 11 May 1699 " 1 child Simon, m. Eliz. Tibaut

4. GENEVIEVE, born in 1698 9 Jan. 1698 " 1713

PIERRE GAGNÉ, Louis & Louise Picard 6 Oct. 1693 Cap St. Ignace 5 boys, 3 girls

5. MARTHA, born in 1699 20 Dec. 1699 St. Thomas 2 boys, 9 girls

JEAN RUEL, Clement & Marguerite Leclerc 19 Mar. 1693 St. Pierre, I.O. 1719

6. SIMON, born in 1702 17 Feb. 1702 St. Thomas

MARTHA BOUCHARD, Nicholas & Anne Le Roy 1704

" wed Chas. Picard, widower of (name missing), son of Chas. Picard & Mad. Blanchet, at St. Thomas, 20 Oct. 1732.

" " , originally, Chas. Destroismaisona-Picard, wed a 3rd time, Eliz. Nolin, 24 Jan. 1752, at St. Pierre-Sud.

7. ANGELLE, born in 1704 25 May 1704 St. Thomas

8. MARIE ANNE, born in 1707 30 Mar. 1707 " 1726

(1) FRANÇOIS ROUFFARD, Jac. & Marg. Anne Leclerc 1701

(2) ALEXIS COUTURE, Guillaume & M. Anne Adam 4 Mar. 1722 St. Laurent, I.O. 26 Feb. 1748 St. Laurent

9. JOSEPH, born in 1710 14 Apr. 1710 St. Thomas

(1) ANGELIQUE RUEL, Clement & Marg. Leclerc 17 Sept. 1704 St. Laurent, No issue

(2) DOROTHY PLANTE, Claude & Cath. Dufresne 7 Oct. 1706 " No issue

10. ROSALIE, born in 1712 19 Jan. 1712 St. Thomas

8 boys, 2 girls

12 Aug. 1746 St. Laurent, I.O.

No issue

No issue

No boys, 2 girls

Maternal Side

GUILLAUME FOURNIER & FRANÇOISE HEBERT

Parents of SIMON FOURNIER (VIII, 46)

WILLIAM FOURNIER, Giles & Noelle Gagnon BAPTISM 1619 Couleme, Normandy 20 Nov. 1651 Quebec

FRANCES HEBERT, William & Helen Desportes 27 Jan. 1638 Quebec, P.Q.

1. GILES, born in 1653 26 Nov. 1653 " 17

2. MARIE, born in 1655 5 May 1655 " 17 Feb. 1670 Quebec

PIERRE BLANCHET, Noel & Madeleine Valet 1646 St. Omer, Picardy 11 boys, 5 girls

" , pioneer ancestor in America of Archbishop Norbert Blanchet of Oregon City, 28 Sept. 1671 Quebec

3. AGATHA, born in 1657 10 Apr. 1657 Quebec 9 boys, 4 girls

LOUIS GESSERON, Louis & Marie Guitard 1639 N.D. de Coene 5 June 1673 Quebec

4. JACQUETTE, born in 1659 10 Apr. 1659 Quebec 7 boys, 7 girls

JEAN PROU, Jean & Louise Vallee 1647 Mantilly, France

(continued on next page)

Generation VIII, Couple 46
BURIAL

8 Dec. 1749 St. Pierre-du-Sud
25 Dec. 1760 St. Thomas
21 June 1758 "

22 May 1739 St. Jean, I.O.
2 girls.

1 child Simon, m. Eliz. Tibaut

4 Feb. 1775 Berthier

Before 1732

5 Feb. 1751 St. Pierre-du-Sud
20 Oct. 1732.

24 Jan. 1752, at St. Pierre-Sud.

12 Aug. 1746 St. Laurent, I.O.

Generation IX, Couple 91

25 Oct. 1699 St. Thomas Church

16 Mar. 1716 "

31 Dec. 1753 Quebec

12 Apr. 1709 St. Thomas

now Archdiocese of Portland, Ore.

9 June 1743 Levis, P.Q.

23 Jan. 1736 Quebec

1 Mar. 1703 St. Thomas, P.Q.

(continued from previous page)

5. JOSEPH, born in 1661
BARBE GIRARD, Joachim & Marie Halay
6. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1663
7. JEAN, born in 1665
MARIE JEANNE LE ROY, Nic. & Cath. Barré
- * 8. SIMON, born in 1667 (VIII, 46)
ANNE CATH. ROUSSEAU, Thos. & Mad. Olivier
9. PIERRE, born in 1669
MARIE ISABEL, Michel & Marie Bidon
10. FRANÇOISE, born in 1671
JACQUES BOULÉ, Robert & Françoise Grenier
11. LOUIS, born in 1673
12. MADELEINE, born in 1675
PIERRE LAPORTE, Jean & Jeanne Minet, from
13. CHARLES, born in 1677
ELIZ. AGNES BOUCHARD, Nic. & Anne Le Roy
14. JACQUES, born in 1679

Maternal Side

These parents of Guillaume (William) Fournier, Normans, lived and died in Normandy, the ancient Province of France that occupied the present Departments bordering on the English Channel. Their son William was born in a village called Coulme, Normandy, but was buried in the Church of St. Thomas, a parish in the region of Quebec, Canada.

Maternal Side

- WILLIAM HEBERT, Louis & Marie Rollet
- HELEN DESPORTES, Pierre & Françoise Langlois
" wed Robert Cavelier, after 1639. --Tanguay.
1. JOSEPH, born in 1636
MARIE CHARLOTTE de POITIERS,
" wed Simon Lefebvre, at Quebec, Jan. 11, 1667, and had 5 boys, 3 girls.
- * 2. FRANÇOISE, born in 1638 (IX, 91)
WILLIAM FOURNIER, Giles & Noelle Gagnon
3. ANGELIQUE, born in 1639

Maternal Side

LOUIS HEBERT, apothecary from Paris
MARIE ROLLET,

- * 1. WILLIAM (Guillaume) born in Paris (X, 182)
HELEN DESPORTES, Pierre & Françoise Langlois
- * 2. GUILLEMETTE, born in 1606 (X, 185)
GUILLAUME COUILLARD, PIONEER OF HIS LINE
3. (See next page)

13 July 1661	Quebec	1684 Quebec	10 Dec. 1741 St. Thomas
1667	"	8 boys, 4 girls, 6 Anon.	28 Jan. 1737 "
17 July 1663	"	1687	8 Oct. 1664 Quebec
19 Mar. 1665	"	7 boys, 4 girls	
17 Aug. 1664	"	12 Nov. 1691 St. Pierre	
28 Apr. 1667	"	3 boys, 7 girls, 1 Anon.	8 Dec. 1749 St. Pierre-du-Sud
26 July 1668	"	24 Nov. 1695 St. Thomas	23 Aug. 1750 St. Thomas, P.Q.
24 Apr. 1669	"	2 boys, 8 girls	12 Dec. 1754 St. Thomas, P.Q.
1674	"	21 Apr. 1686 St. Thomas	16 July 1734 St. Thomas, P.Q.
2 May 1671	Chateau-Richer	12 boys, no girls	1 May 1738 St. Thomas
6 Feb. 1664	Quebec		3 Nov. 1774 Quebec
24 Apr. 1673	"	2 May 1707 St. François,	
9 Aug. 1675	"	2 boys, 2 girls (Ile-Jesus	
St. Geo. Parish, Dioc. Perigeux		13 July 1699 Cap St. Ignace	10 Sep. 1739 St. Thomas, P.Q.
13 July 1677	Quebec	8 boys, 5 girls	
10 Nov. 1677	"		
24 Aug. 1679	St. Thomas		

Generation X, Couple 181

Generation X, Couple 182

BURIAL

23 Sept. 1639 Quebec, Canada

"

1662 in Iroquois land.

9 Feb. 1717

16 Mar. 1716 in St. Thomas Church

25 Oct. 1699 St. Thomas Church

Generation XI, Couple 364

25 Jan. 1627 Quebec, Canada

27 May 1649 "

1639 in Iroquois land.

20 Oct. 1684 Church, Hotel Dieu

4 Mar. 1663 in the same Church

(continued from previous page)

3. ANNE HEBERT, born in France
JOSEPH MARIE ETIENNE JONQUET, Normandy

This marriage was the first celebrated in Canada, Rev. Father Joseph Le Carron officiating.--Sarnad, p. 41

Marie Rollet, the mother of this family, wed Guillaume Hubou, May 16, 1629, at Quebec.

Louis Hebert first came to America with Champlain in 1607, remaining with him in Acadia till 1609, when he returned to his family and his business as Apothecary in Paris. In 1617, he sold his business, after obtaining a concession of land to farm in New France, the first of its kind ever granted by the French Government. With his wife and children, he sailed to Quebec with his old friend, Champlain, and took possession of the land assigned to him, on the brow of the bluff, on which the City of Quebec now stands. He immediately set about clearing the timber to build a house for his family and to use the land to raise wheat for his bread, and other products as well. The fur traders and trappers wanted no farmers and they persecuted him till provisions from Europe could not be procured. Then they came to him to buy wheat, which he sold to them.

Champlain said: "Louis Hebert was the first colonist to provide a living for the family by farming". --Ferland, p. 276. Hebert's house was in the garden of what later became the Seminary of Quebec. In 1766, the foundation of it was discovered near the garden gate. It was the first house ever erected in the upper city, and must have stood between the streets St. Louis Famille and Couillard.--Ferland, Vol.I, p.190.

The colony met its real loss in the death of Louis Hebert, who, after Champlain, had done most to establish Quebec, and in the advancement of New France. A monument to his memory stands today between the Hotel Frontenac and Laval University. He died as the result of a fall and was buried in the cemetery of the Recollets, the grounds of which were later disturbed, and the cedar coffin containing his remains unearthed. In 1678, Father Valentin LeRoux, Superior of the Recollets, had the remains transferred to the basement of their church, in the upper city. --Leclerc, Vol.I, p.128.

Among his descendants, Hebert counts some of the most illustrious families of Canada: Joliet, DeLery, DeKrommoy, founded D'Eschambault, as well as Archbishop Taschereau of Quebec, Archbishop Blanchet of Oregon, and Bishop Taché of Three Rivers, and In Annapolis, in S.W. Nova Scotia, Hebert Park was named in his memory. Founded in 1604, it was Fort Royal in Hebert's day.

Maternal Side

PIERRE DESPORTES & FRANÇOISE LANGLOIS

Parents of HELEN DESPORTES (X, 182)

This couple never left France, but we were unable to get any further details; it is possible that they were Frenchmen.

Maternal Side

THOMAS ROUSSEAU & MADELEINE OLIVIER

Parents of M. ANNE CATH. ROUSSEAU (VIII, 46)

THOMAS ROUSSEAU, Honoré & Marie Boileroit

(1) MADELEINE OLIVIER, Jean & Louise Prevost

(2) CHARLOTTE BELANGER, Fran. & Marie Guyon

* 1. ANNE CATHERINE, born in 1668 (VIII, 46)

SIMON FOURNIER, Wm. & Françoise Hebert

2. MARIE, born in 1670

3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1671

JEAN F. LANGLOIS, Jean & Fran. Belanger

" wed Charlotte Laplante, Apr. 9, 1709, at St. Thomas, d. of Chas. & Marg. D'Aubigny.

" wed Angelique Picard, Apr. 30, 1714, widow of Alphonse Morin. 2 boys, 2 girls.

4. MARTIN, born in 1673

ELIZABETH THIBAUT, Fran. L& Eliz. Lefebvre

(continued on next page) widow of Jacques Belanger.

BURIAL

MARRIED, early in 1618 Quebec

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

Boys, -- Girls

Died in child-birth, 1619

Died soon after his wife.

CHAPTER I

Maternal Side

LOUIS COUILLARD & GENEVIEVE DESPRES

Parents of JACQUES COUILLARD(VIII, 47)

- LOUIS COUILLARD, Wm. & Guillemette Hebert 18 May 1629 Quebec, Canada 29 Apr. 1653 Quebec
GENEV. DESPRES, Nicholas & Madeleine Leblanc 1639
1. JEANNE, born in 1654 9 June 1654 Quebec 22 Oct. 1668 Quebec
PAUL DUPUIS, Simon & Suzanne Brusquet From N.D. du Pommier, Arles 4 boys, 9 girls
2. CHARLES, born in 1655 6 Dec. 1655 Quebec 23 Oct. 1680 Quebec
3. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1657 2 May 1657 " 1 boy, 1 girl
GENEV. DE CHAVIGNY, Fran. & El. DeGrandmaison 28 Jan. 1646 " 45 Males 1688 Quebec
4. LOUIS, born in 1658 widow of Chas. Amiot, son of Mat. & Marie Miville, whom she had wed 2 May 1660, & who died in 1669. 7 Nov. 1712 Lilet
(1) MARIE VAUDRY, Jacques & Jeanne Renault 25 Dec. 1696 Cap St. Ignace 2 boys, 1 girl
(2) MARIE FORTIN, Fran. & Marie Jolliet 11 Sep. 1678 Ste-Famille, I.O. 31 Jan. 1719 St. Thos. 2 boys, 1 girl
(3) MARG. BELANGER, Louis & Marg. Lefrançois 24 Oct. 1660 Quebec
(4) LOUISE NOLIN, Jacques & Fran. Chalifour 5 Junel 665 Quebec
5. GENEVIEVE, born in 1660 14 Feb. 1672 Ange Gardien 8 boys, 5 girls
6. JACQUES, born in 1665 (VIII, 47)

ELIZ. LEMIEUX, Guil. & Elizabeth Langlois

Maternal Side

WILLIAM COUILLARD & GUILLEMETTE HEBERT

Parents of LOUIS COUILLARD (IX, 93)

- WILLIAM COUILLARD, born in France about 1595 BAPTISM 26 Aug. 1621 Quebec
GUILLEMETTE HEBERT, Louis & Marie Rollet About 1606 " 4 boys, 6 girls
1. LOUISE, born in 1625 30 Jan. 1625 " Quebec 3 Nov. 1637 Quebec
" wed Barbe Aymard, d. of Jean & Marie Bineau, at Quebec, in 1648, and had 3 boys, 1 girl.
2. MARGUERITE, born in 1626 10 Aug. 1626 Quebec 7 Oct. 1637 Quebec
(1) JEAN NICOLET, Thos. & Marguerite De la Mer 1 boy, 1 girl
(2) NICHOLAS MACARD, Thos. & Marguerite Hardy 12 Nov. 1646 Quebec
" was called Champagne; he was from Mareuil-sur-Die 2 boys, 4 girls
3. LOUIS, born in 1629 (Gen. IX, 93) 18 May 1629 Quebec 29 Apr. 1653 Quebec
GENEV. DESPRES, Nic. & Madeleine Leblanc 1639 4 boys, 2 girls
4. ELIZABETH, born in 1631 9 Feb. 1631 Quebec 27 Nov. 1645 Quebec
JEAN GUYON, Jean & Mathurine Robin 1620 France 6 boys, 6 girls
5. MARIE, born in 1633 28 Feb. 1633 Quebec 25 Oct. 1648 Quebec
(1) FRANÇOIS BISSOT, Jean & Marie Assour 1613 Dioc. of Lisieux 6 boys, 6 girls
(2) JACQUES DE LALANDE, Pierre & M. d'Arcessen 1648 Bayonne, France 7 Sept. 1675 Quebec
6. GUILLAUME, born in 1635 16 Jan. 1635 Quebec
7. MADELEINE, born in 1639 9 Aug. 1639 " "
8. NICHOLAS, born in 1641 6 Apr. 1641 " "
9. CHARLES (see next page)

Generation IX, Canada 93

BURIAL

- 11 May 1706 In Quebec Church
- 12 July 1707 Quebec Church
- 21 Dec. 1713 In Quebec Church
- 17 June 1656 Quebec
- 8 Mar. 1735 Quebec
- 21 Apr. 1726 Quebec
- 1660, & who died in 1669.
- 15 May 1728 St. Pierre du-Sud
- Before 1688 Quebec
- 26 Feb. 1710 St. Thomas, I.Q.
- 24 Apr. 1717 " "
- 27 Sept. 1734
- 9 Sept. 1720 St. Peter, I.Q.
- 24 Aug. 1737 St. Thomas, I.Q.
- 29 Aug. 1739

Generation X, Europe 165

- 4 Mar. 1663 Church, " " Dieu
- 20 Oct. 1684 " " "
- 23 Nov. 1681 Quebec
- 28 Jan. 1665 Church, " "
- 20 Apr. 1705 Quebec
- 29 Oct. 1642 Church, " "
- 5 Oct. 1659 Quebec
- 11 May 1766 In Quebec Church
- 5 Apr. 1764 Church, " "
- 14 Jan. 1694 " "
- 23 June 1763 St. Pierre, I.Q.
- 26 July 1675 Quebec
- 24 June 1661 Quebec

9. CHARLES, COUILLARD, born in 1647

(1) MARIE PASQUIER, Pierre & Marie De Porta

(2) LOUISE COUTURE, Guil. & Anne Aymard

These were the Couillards of Beaumont, P.Q.

10. GERTRUDE, born in 1648

CHARLES AUBERT, Jacques & Marie Goupy

" wed M. Louise Jouchereau, 10 Jan. 1668, Quebec, and had 5 boys, 1 girl; the mother died before 1680.

" " M. Angelique Denys, 11 Aug. 1680, Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Maternal Side

LOUIS HEBERT & MARIE ROLLET

Generation XI, Couple 370

Parents of GUILLEMETTE HEBERT (X, 185)

Since this couple are the parents of William (Guillaume in French) Hebert, as we saw in Gen. XI, Couple 364, and of his sister Guillemette, there is no necessity of repeating here what was already been written about them.

Maternal Side

NICHOLAS DESPRES & MADELEINE LEBLANC

Generation X, Couple 186

Parents of GENEVIEVE DESPRES (IX, 93)

NICHOLAS DESPRES, a nobleman of France, was married there in 1625, and is known to have had 3 daughters by his wife, MADELEINE LEBLANC, also a native of France; but we doubt very much that these parents ever came to Canada.

1. ANNE, born in 1629

(1) JEAN DE LAUZON, Jean & Marie Gaudard

(2) CLAUDE BERMAN,

" wed M. Anne Ceilleteau, 9 Aug. 1696, at Quebec; but she died without issue, Nov. 30, 1708, at Quebec.

" wed Marie Molin, d. of banker Antoine & Renée Berson (Paris), Aug. 4, 1710, in Quebec. No issue.

2. ETIENNETTE, born in the 1630's

GUILLAUME DU FLESSIS, general at 3 Rivers

" also Governor of Three Rivers. Girl Anne, born in 1650, married Octave Zapaglia, Sept. 17, 1668.

* 3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1639 (IX, 93)

LOUIS COUILLARD, Guil. & Guillemette Hebert 18 May 1629 Quebec

Maternal Side

WILLIAM LEMIEUX & ELIZABETH LANGLOIS

Generation IX, Couple 94

Parents of ELIZABETH LEMIEUX (VIII, 47)

(1) ELIZ. LANGLOIS, Noel & Fran. Grenier (or Garnier) 7 Mar. 1645 Quebec

(2) LOUISE PICARD, widow of Louis Gagné

Jean & Marie Caron

1. Guillaume, born in 1670

* 2. ELIXABETH, born in 1672

JACQUES COUILLARD, Louis & Genev. Despres

3. PIERRE, born in 1673

4. JOSEPH, born in 1675

5. FRANÇOIS, born in 1676

MARIE PARADIS, Guillaume & Genev. Millouer

6. MARTHA, born in 1678

(1) JOSEPH BOUCHE,

(2) MICHEL ASSELIN, Jacques & Louise Roussin

29 Sept. 1677 Ste-Famille

29 Sept. 1677 Ste-Famille

29 Sept. 1677 Ste-Famille

29 Sept. 1677 Ste-Famille

10 May 1647 Quebec

1640 "

1 May 1665 "

21 Sept. 1648 Beaumont

Born in 1630 Amiens, France

Quebec, and had 5 boys, 1 girl; the mother died before 1680.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.

Quebec, and had 6 boys, 5 girls; their mother died in Nov. 1713, at Quebec.



(Continued from the previous page)

7. ANNE, LEMIEUX, born in 1680
CHARLES BERNIER, Jacques & Ant. Grenier
8. GUILLAUME AUGUSTIN, born in 1682
9. GENEVIEVE, born in 1683
GABRIEL PARADIS, Guil. & Genev. Millouer
10. JOSEPH, born in 1688 (captain)
ELIZ. FRANQUELIN, J.B. Louis & Eliz. Aubert

CHAPTER I

- 14 Apr. 1680 St. Pierre, I.O. 25 Oct. 1694/St. Ignace
9 boys, 4 girls
30 Mar. 1682 Cap St. Ignace
6 Oct. 1683 " 5 Nov. 1698/St. Ignace
6 Mar. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O. 0 boys, 2 girls
8 Sept. 1688 Cap St. Ignace 24 Oct. 1712 Quebec
6 boys, 4 girls
23 Aug. 1691 Quebec

Maternal Side

PIERRE LEMIEUX & MARIE BERNARD

Parents of WILLIAM LEMIEUX (IX, 94)

These parents of William (Guillaume) Lemieux were of town of Beauport, in the Diocese of Paris, France, and most likely never came to America. William had a brother, Louis Lemieux, born in France, in 1654, who came to Canada and married Madeleine Côté, the daughter of Louis & Eliz. Langlois, Nov. 26, 1682, at Cap St. Ignace. They had 2 boys, who both married at L'Islet, P.Q., and raised sizable families.

Generation X, Couple 187

Maternal Side

NOEL LANGLOIS & FRANÇOISE GARNIER

Parents of ELIZ. LANGLOIS (IX, 94)

- NOEL LANGLOIS, born in 1606, in France
(1) FRAN. GARNIER (or Grenier), born in "
(2) MARIE CREVET, widow of Robert Caron, by whom
she had 4 boys & 3 girls.
18 July 1635 Quebec
19 Aug. 1636 " 10 Aug. 1660 Quebec
7 boys, 5 girls
2 Sept. 1637 Quebec 9 Nov. 1649 Quebec
5 boys, 5 girls
3 Sept. 1639 Quebec 22 Oct. 1653 Quebec
5 boys, 7 girls
24 Feb. 1641 Quebec 19 Oct. 1665 Chateau-Riche. 26 Aug. 1687 Quebec
30 June 1650 " 6 boys, 5 girls
as Charlotte Belanger, & had a boy, who died in infancy.
1 Jan. 1643 Quebec 9 Jan. 1656 Quebec
4 boys, 3 girls
7 Mar. 1645 Quebec 6 Nov. 1662 Quebec
2 boys, 1 girl
1648 Dioc. of Paris 15 Dec. 1669, Quebec
Gagné, Oct. 12, 1699, Quebec. 6 boys, 4 girls
18 Oct. 1646 Quebec
20 Dec. 1648 Quebec

Generation X, Couple 188

BURIED

- 10 June 1654 Quebec
17 Aug. 1687 " 1711 Riv.-Ouelle.
24 Nov. 1704 " "
17 Mar. 1698 " "
25 Feb. 1697 Beauport, P.Q.
26 Aug. 1697 " "
25 June 1703 " "
26 Aug. 1687 Quebec

6. JEANNE, born in 1643
RENE CHEVALIER, Rene & Marie Lucre (mason)
7. ELIZABETH, born in 1645 (IX, 94)
(1) LOUIS COTE, Jean & Anne Martin
(2) WILLIAM LEMIEUX, Pierre & Marie Bernard
" wed Louise Picard, widow of Louis
8. MARIE, born in 1646
9. JEAN, born in 1648
MARIE CADIEU, Chas. & Michelle Macard
" wed Jean Gosselin, widower of Jne Tardif & son of Gab. & Fran. Lelievre, June 19, 1694, Quebec, & had Jean B. in 1695.
9 Oct. 1693 Beauport
5 Oct. 1685 " "

- Before 1679 Quebec
19 Nov. 1696 Cap St. Ignace
1669
15 Oct. 1725 Berthier, P.Q.

Before 1694

- 26 Apr. 1733 Cap St. Ignace
9 Oct. 1693 Beauport
5 Oct. 1685 " "

10. NOEL, born in 1651
(1) AIME CARON, Robert & Marie Crevet
(2) GENEV. PARANT, Pierre & Jeanne Badeau
" wed Jac. Avisse, Jan. 10, 1695, Beauport, & had 5 boys, 5 girls, all baptized in Beauport.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

ROBERT BOULE & FRANÇOISE GRENIER

Generation IX, Couple 95

Parents of MARTIN BOULE (VIII, 48)

ROBERT BOULE, (Bouley or Boulet)

FRANÇOISE GRENIER (or Garnier)

1. JACQUELINE, born in 1658

PIERRE JONCAS, Antoine & Gelline Arnaud

2. JACQUES, born in 1664

FRANÇOISE FOURNIER, Guillaume & Fran. Hebert

3. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1667

4. PIERRE, born in 1669

5. MARIE, born in 1670

* 6. MARTIN, born in 1672 (VIII, 48)

FRANÇOISE NOLIN, Jacques & Fran. Chalifour

7. FRANÇOISE, born in 1674

PIERRE BERNIER, Jacques & Toinette Grenier

8. PAUL, born in 1677

FRANÇOISE PASQUIER, Maurice & Fran. Forget

Maternal Side

JACQUES NOLIN & FRANÇOISE CHALIFOUR

Parents of FRANÇOISE NOLIN (VIII, 48)

JACQUES NOLIN, Jac. & Marg. Gaillard

FRANÇOISE CHALIFOUR, Paul & Jac. Archambault

1. CLAUDE, born in 1673

2. JACQUES, born in 1674

MARIE de RAINVILLE, Jean & Marg. LeVallee

" wed Jos. Filteau, Nov. 27, 1736, Quebec;

3. GABRIEL, born in 1676

4. LOUISE, born in 1678

(1) PIERRE JONCAS, Pierre & Jacqueline Boulé

(2) JOSEPH LANGLOIS, Jean & Fran. C. Bellanger

(3) LOUIS COUILLARD, Louis & Genevieve Despres

" widower of Marguerite Belanger

* 5. FRANÇOISE NOLIN, born in 1680 (VIII, 48)

MARTIN BOULE, Robert & Françoise Grenier

6. MATTHEW, born in 1683

7. JEANNE, born in 1685

(1) PIERRE RATE, Jacques & Anne Martin

(2) ANTOINE RASSET, Jean & Jeanne Capau

8. PIERRE, born in 1686

MADELEINE PRESSEAU, Fabien & Helene Enaud

9. JEAN, born in 1687

10. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1688

(Continued on next page)

Generation IX, Couple 96

15 Feb. 1729 St. Pierre, I.O.
6 July 1697 " "
14 Mar. 1673 Ste-Famille, I.O.
21 Nov. 1735 Quebec
Before 1736 "
18 Sept. 1741 Cap St. Ignace
17 Feb. 1736 Levis, P.Q.
24 Mar. 1765 " "

27 Sept. 1754 St. Thomas
22 Aug. 1704 "
25 July 1715 "
15 May 1728 St. Pierre-Sud
24 Jan. 1724 St. Thomas, P.Q.
16 Oct. 1728 "
14 Sept. 1705 St. Pierre, I.O.
26 Nov. 1733 "
21 Mar. 1721 "

9 Mar. 1687 St. Pierre

11. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1690	30 Apr. 1690 St. Pierre	4 Nov. 1710 St. Pierre, I.O.	17 July 1748 St. Pierre
GUILLAUME RATE, Jacques & Anne Martin	17 Nov. 1686	4 boys, 5 girls	
12. MICHELLE, born in 1691	1691	4 Nov. 1715 St. Pierre	
JEAN TRUDEL, Nicholas & Barbe Letarte	3 May 1692 Ange-Gardien	2 boys, 2 girls	
13. GUILLAUME, born in 1693	17 May 1693 St. Pierre	8 Oct. 1715 St. Pierre	8 May 1759 St. Pierre
THERESE TRUDEL, sister of Jean & widow of	9 Jan. 1694 Ange-Gardien	3 boys, 6 girls	
Jean Choret, by whom she had 2 boys, and who had died	26 May 1715, at St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans.		
14. CLAUDE, born in 1695	23 Feb. 1695 St. Pierre	Died when nearly 14.	15 Jan. 1709 St. Pierre
15. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1697	16 June 1697		
16. MARIE ANNE, born in 1697 (twin of Louise)	16 June 1697	13 Nov. 1724 Quebec	1 Apr. 1732 Quebec
LOUIS JUDON, Michel & Françoise Cheveau	1693 Tours, France	No issue.	1 May 1733 "

Maternal Side

JACQUES NOLIN & MARGUERITE GAILLARD
Parents of JACQUES NOLIN (Gen. IX, 96)

Generation X, Couple 191

This couple belonged to the Parish of St. Jean de Perot, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, which leads us to believe that they were Aunesians. They never left France.

Maternal Side

PAUL CHALIFOUR & JACQUETTE ARCHAMBAULT
Parents of FRANÇOISE CHALIFOUR (Gen. IX, 96)

Generation X, Couple 192

PAUL CHALIFOUR, Paul & Marie Gabouri	1618 Sparne, Aunis	28 Sept. 1648 Quebec, Canada	17 Dec. 1700 Quebec
JACQUETTE ARCHAMBAULT, Jac & Fran. Cheveau	1632 Domplèrre, "	5 boys, 9 girls	12 Oct. 1663 "
1. MARIE, born in 1649	5 Oct. 1649 Quebec	5 Nov. 1662 Quebec	30 June 1690 St. Pierre, I.O.
JOACHIM MARTIN, Jacques & Lucy Chalut	1636 Estrée, Aunis	No issue.	28 Dec. 1705 Quebec
" wed Anne Charlotte Petit, June 16,	1669, who bore him 2 boys,	5 girls, & married Antoine Juchereau in 1691.	27 Aug. 1711 "
2. MARGUERITE, born in 1652	23 Apr. 1652 Quebec	28 Oct. 1665 Quebec	Before 1682 Three Rivers.
JEAN BADEAU, Jacques & Anne Ardouin	1636 France	9 boys, 3 girls	
3. JEANNE, born in 1654	22 Feb. 1654 Quebec	17 Apr. 1671 Quebec	
FRANÇOIS BIBAUT, François & Jne. Louineau	1642 Dioc. La Rochelle	0 boys, 1 girl	
" wed Louise Esnard, born of Simon &	Marie Loubie in 1667, at 3 Rivers, Nov. 17,	1682, who bore him 5 boys, 1 girl.	
4. SIMONE, born in 1655	18 Oct. 1655 Quebec	28 Oct. 1668 Quebec	
JULIEN BROSSEAU, Damien & Marg. Omelet	1631 Nantes, France	5 boys, 3 girls	13 Jan. 1713 Charlesbourg, PQ
" wed Eliz. Bedard, Jac. & Isab. Doucinet,	Feb. 9, 1699, Charlesbourg; bore 3 boys and was buried	6 Apr. 1715	"
5. FRANÇOISE, born in 1657 (Gen. IX, 96)	16 Dec. 1657 Quebec	18 Nov. 1671 Quebec	6 July 1697 St. Pierre, I.O.
JACQUES NOLIN, Jacques & Marg. Gaillard	1641 Dioc. La Rochelle	9 boys, 7 girls	15 Feb. 1729 "
6. JEANNE, born in 1659	28 Sept. 1659 Quebec	14 July 1675 Quebec	18 Jan. 1703 Quebec
GERMAIN LANGLOIS, Michel & Cath. Leclerc	1645 Auxerre, France	11 boys, 1 girl	17 Feb. 1749 "
7. LOUISE, born in 1661	3 Sept. 1661 Quebec	18 Apr. 1678 Quebec	30 May 1735 "
JOSEPH VANDENDAIQUE, Jos. & Mad. Dubois	Brussels, Belgium	1 boy, 5 girls	11 Jan. 1725 Charlesbourg
8. PAUL FRANÇOIS, born in 1663	13 May 1663 Quebec	1684	29 May 1718 Quebec
(1) CATHERINE HUPPE, Michel & Mad. Roussin	15 Oct. 1668	No issue	30 Sept. 1685 " (drowned)
(2) JEANNE PHILIPPEAU, Claude & Jme. Enard	1666		27 Aug. 1708 "
(3) MADELEINE BRASSARD, J.B. & Jeanne Queluè	9 Sept. 1676 Quebec	28 Nov. 1686 Quebec	2 June 1752 "
(No. 2 bore him 5 boys, 6 girls; No. 3, 4 boys, 0 girls.)		4 May 1711	
9. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1665	25 Mar. 1665 Quebec		

(Continued on next page)

(Continued from the previous page)

CHAPTER I.

BURIAL

10. ETIENNE, born in 1667	BAPTISM: 24 Mar. 1667 Quebec	MARRIAGE: 29 Oct. 1687 Charlesbourg	10 Nov. 1687 Quebec
CLAUDINE BOURBEAU, Simon & Fran. Letartre	6 Sept. 1671	"	10 Oct. 1688 Charlesbourg
11. PIERRE, born in 1668	18 Dec. 1668	"	
ANNE MIGNIER, Jacques & Ambroise Doigt	17 Mar. 1672	17 Oct. 1689 Charlesbourg	11 Oct. 1743 Charlesbourg
12. ANNE CHALIFOUR, born in 1670	17 Apr. 1670	"	
(1) JEAN NORMAND, Jean & M.A. Lelelaboureux	23 Jan. 1661	"	Before 1692
(2) JEAN DELAGE, Jean & Michelle Mazerolle	1663 Angouleme, France	7 Feb. 1692 Beauport, P.Q.	
13. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1672	10 May 1672 Quebec	Died when 15 days old.	25 May 1672 Quebec
14. CLAUDE CHALIFOUR, born in 1673	31 Jan. 1673	Never married.	16 Feb. 1731 "

Maternal Side

PAUL CHALIFOUR & MARIE GABOURI
Parents of PAUL CHALIFOUR (X, 192)

This couple lived in the town of Sparme, in the old Province of Aunis, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, and never followed their pioneer son Paul to Canada, where he truly lent a big hand to Champlain and Louis Hebert in establishing Quebec, the first permanent settlement in New France.

Maternal Side

JACQUES ARCHAMBAULT & FRANÇOISE CHAUVÉAU
Parents of JACQUETTE ARCHAMBAULT (X, 192)

This couple were of the town of Dompierre, ancient Province of Aunis. Their daughter Jacqueline found her way to New France sometime before she married Paul Chalifour II, in 1648, at Quebec. She must have had real courage.

NOTE:-- At this point in the VIIIth and outer generations in the family chart, or tree, we have to skip a gap that should contain the Acadian ancestors of François Lafaille & Marguerite Forest (Gen. V), and who were married while in exile in New England, Nov. 10, 1767. All our efforts to trace their forebears have failed.

Maternal Side

PIERRE MOLLEUR & JEANNE GUENEVILLE
Parents of MICHEL MOLLEUR (VII, 29)

BAPTISM:

PIERRE MOLLEUR, Jos. & Catherine Joseph	1631 Escalis, Germany	3 Nov. 1671 Quebec	
(1) JEANNE GUENEVILLE, Mat. & Jeanne LaTouche	1647 St. Cheron, France	3 boys, 2 girls	
(2) ELIZ. MARANDEAU, widow of Zacharie Lis	1653 Flotte, La Rochelle	15 Aug. 1718 Beaumont	
and daughter of Jean Marandean & Jeanne Cousin	No issue		
1. JOACHIM, born in 1672	17 Aug. 1672 Quebec	1693	14 Aug. 1752 Beaumont
JEANNE SIVADIER, Louis & Agnes Olivier	25 Dec. 1674 Ste-Famille, I.O.	6 boys, 6 girls	5 May 1753 "
* 2. MICHEL, born in 1673 (VII, 29)	23 Aug. 1673 Quebec	1694	After 1703 "
(1) MARIE F. SIVADIER, sister of Jeanne	10 Aug. 1672 Ste-Famille	6 boys, 1 girl	10 Dec. 1702 "
(2) MARIE JEANNE LIS, Zach. & Eliz. Marandean	9 Aug. 1677 Quebec	23 July 1703 Beaumont	5 Apr. 1756 "
3. PIERRE, BORN IN L & %	8 June 1675	.....
4. ANNE CATHERINE, born in 1676	13 June 1676	.....
5. MARIE, born in 1676 (twin)	13 June 1676	.....

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

26 Jan. 1729 Beaumont, P.Q.
16 Aug. 1717 "

CHAPTER I.

Maternal Side

JOSEPH MOLEUR & CATHERINE JOSEPH
Parents of PIERRE MOLEUR(VIII,57)

Generation IX, Couple 113

These parents of Pierre Moleur (Molleur, Moeller) never came to Canada, and, according to Tanguay, were citizens of Escalis, Germany. Both Joseph and his son Pierre were often called *le allemand* (the German).

Maternal Side

MATHURIN GUENEVILLE & JEANNE LA TOUCHE
Parents of JEANNE GUENVILLE (VIII, 57)

Generation IX, Couple 114

This couple were of the parish of St. Cheron, in the Diocese of Chartres, France, which is about 48 miles southwest of Paris, as the crow flies. Their daughter Jeanne came to Quebec and was married there to Pierre Moleur, Nov. 3, 1671.

Maternal Side

LOUIS SIVADIER & AGNES OLIVIER
Parents of MARIE FRANÇOISE(VII,57)

Generation VIII, Couple 58
MARRIAGE
BURIAL

LOUIS SIVADIER, Jean & Jacqueline Desforges	BAPTISM: 1645 Dausac, Poitou	9 Oct. 1669 Ste-Famille	4 boys, 4 girls	8 Apr. 1730 St.Laurent, I.O.
AGNES OLIVIER, Charles & Catherine Odant	1651 in Paris	.....	.....	.....
1. LOUIS, born in 1670	2 Sept. 1670 Ste-Famille	.....	.....	.....
2. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1672 (VII, 29)	10 Aug. 1672	.....	.....	.....
MICHEL MOLEUR, Pierre & Jeanne Gueneville	23 Aug. 1673 Quebec	.....	.....	.....
" wed M.Jeanne Lis at Beaumont, 23 July,	1703; they had no issue.	.....	.....	.....
3. JEANNE, born in 1674	25 Dec. 1674 Ste-Famille	.....	.....	.....
JOACHIM MOLEUR, brother of Michel	17 Aug. 1672 Quebec	.....	.....	.....
MARIE, born in 1677	2 Jan. 1677 Ste-Famille	.....	.....	.....
JACQUES de HORNAY, Jacques & Cath. Duval	1664 Dieppe, France	.....	.....	.....
5. IGNACE, born in 1679	26 Apr. 1679 Ste-Famille	.....	.....	.....
6. ANNE, born in 1682	28 Mar. 1682 St.Laurent,	.....	.....	.....
JEAN JINCHEREAU, Louis & Marie Magnie	22 May 1674 Quebec	.....	.....	.....
" widower of Marg. Bisson, buried 16 Dec.1702, St.François, I.O.	He wed Therese Canac, 13 Feb.1719, and had 4 boys, 1 girl.	.....	.....	.....
7. JEAN, born in 1684	23 July 1684 St.Laurent	.....	.....	.....
MARIE JOS. BEZIER, J.B. & Madeleine Damien	1698	.....	.....	.....
8. ANTOINE, born in 1687	15 July 1687 St.Laurent	.....	.....	.....
M.GENEVIEVE DOMINGO, Steve & M.Carpentier	6 Dec. 1691 Quebec	.....	.....	.....

CHAPTER I

JEAN SIVADIER & JACQUETTE TESSORGES

Generation IX, Couple 115

Maternal Side

Parents of LOUIS SIVADIER (VIII,58)

Citizens of the town of Dausac in the Diocese of Poitiers, in the old Province of Poitou, France, these parents of Louis Sivadier never left there, so far as we know; but their son came to Quebec about 1665, married Agnes Olivier in the Parish of Ste-Famille(Holy Family), Island of Orleans, on Oct. 9, 1669, and lived there for ten years at least.

Maternal Side

CHARLES OLIVIER & CATHERINE ODANT

Generation IX, Couple 116

Parents of AGNES OLIVIER(VIII,58)

This couple were of the Parish of St.Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, and never came to New France.

Maternal Side

MARC TESSIER & JACQUELINE LE DOUX

Generation VIII, Couple 59

Parents of PIERRE TESSIER (VII,30) MARRIAGE

BURIAL

MARC TESSIER, Michel & Renée Goron BAPTISM:St.Ermin,Dioc.of Luçon 26 Nov. 1668 Quebec

(1)JACQUELINE LE DOUX, Widow of Jacques Grimoit 1640 Dioc.La Rochelle 1 boy, 4 girls Before 1691

" daughter of Jean & Jeanne Hiout

(2)MARIE CARTIGNIER, widow of Jacques Cailler 1653 Paris, France 3 Sept. 1691 Chateau-Rich. " 1708 Chateau-Richer

(3)ANNE LAISNÉ, widow of René Bisson 1655 Dioc. of Chartres No issue of wives 2 & 3

1. MARGUERITE, born in 1669 3 Oct. 1669 Quebec 10 Sept.1685 Charlesbourg Before 1696

JEAN BERTRAND, Jean & Renée Boucherot Dioc.of Saintes 2 boys, no girls 28 Oct.1718 Montreal

" wed Jeanne Paquet, d.of Isaac & Eliz.Meunier, July 5,1696, Charlesbourg; 1 girl, buried in 1697, at St-Augustin,P.Q.

2. MARIE ANNE, born in 1672 6 Apr. 1672 Quebec

3. MICHELLE, born in 1674 19 Aug. 1674 "

LOUIS MARQUET, François & Marie Daine 2 Oct. 1676 Quebec

4. MADELEINE, born in 1676 2 Oct. 1676 Quebec

(1)FRANÇOIS HILLET, widower of Cath.Desmaret Dioc.LaRochelle

(2)FRANÇOIS RIVAUT, Pierre & Marie Quecnejeu 1673 Sillery, P.Q.

5. PIERRE, born in 1679 (Gen.VII, 30) 5 May 1679 Quebec

MARIE ANNE VIVIER, Pre & MargueriteRoy 25June 1682 "

Maternal Side

MICHEL TESSIER & RENEE GORON

Generation IX, Couple 117

Parents of MARC TESSIER(VIII,59)

Tanguay says that these people were of the Parish of St.Ermin, Diocese of Luçon, old Province of Picardie. The year of birth of their son Marc is not given, but must have been considerably over 20 when he married in 1668, at Quebec.

Maternal Side

JEAN LE DOUX & JEANNE HIOUT

Generation IX, Couple 118

Parents of JACQUELINE(VIII,59)

Whether this couple ever came to Canada is doubtful, but it seems certain that were citizens of a town by the name of Esnande, in the Diocese of La Rochelle, France. Their daughter Jacqueline (sometimes, Jaquette) came to Quebec and there married twice after the death of her first husband, Marc Tessier, as we saw in the family register above.

Maternal Side

PIERRE VIVIER & MARGUERITE ROY

Parents of MARIE ANNE VIVIER(VII,30)

PIERRE VIVIER, Gregoire & Clemence Adjourne
MARGUERITE ROY, Mathurin & Marguerite Bire

1. MATHURIN, born in 1669

2. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1671

MAURICE REAUME, René & Marie Chevreau

3. JACQUETTE MARGUERITE, born in 1673

JEAN BOURBEAU, Simon & Françoise Letartre

4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1676

5. CLAUDE, born in 1677

(1) ANNE GLINEL, Jacques & Marie Pivain

(2) DOROTHY GIRARD, Jean & Dorothy Beucin

" wed Jos. Morin, 2 Feb. 1724, Quebec, & had 6 more children.

" " Chas.F. Thibault, 20 Oct. 1741, at Quebec, as Joe Morin had died in Dec. 1735, at Lorette, P.Q.

6. FRANÇOIS, born in 1677(twin of the former) 2 Apr..1677 Quebec

8. MARIE ANNE, born in 1682 (VII, 30)

PIERRE TESSIER, Marc & Jacqueline Le Doux

7. PIERRE, born in 1679

CATH. GENEV.DAUPHIN, René & Suz. Gignard

9. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1685

JEAN BARBOT, Fran. & Marguerite Hedouin

10. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1688

(1) MICHEL BOURON, Jean & Anne Binet

(2) CHARLES BOYER, Etienne & Marie Therese Viel

widower of Marguerite Vanier, in 1715, who left a boy & G. 3 boys, 3 girls

11. ANNE ELIZABETH, born in 1690

Henry HILERET, Fran. & M.Mad. Tessier

" wed Jeanne Forsan, 11 Jan. 1724, at Charlesbourg, who bore him 7 boys, 2 girls.

Maternal Side

GREGOIRE VIVIER & CLEMENCE ADJOURNE

Parents of PIERRE VIVIER (VIII, 60)

This couple were of the town called Bourg-de-Tiré, in the Diocese of Luçon, which is now in the Department of Vendee, France. They never left there, and their son Pierre was 27 years old when he married in Quebec, in 1665.

Maternal Side

MATHURIN ROY & MARGUERITE BIRE

Parents of MARGUERITE ROY(VIII,60)

These parents of Marg. Roy, who were baptized in France in 1610 and 1616 respectively, seem to have come to Canada about 1656, with several of their older children, Marguerite being the eldest, or atleast the first mentioned by Tanquay.

1. MARGUERITE, born about 1651, in France (See the family register of Pierre Vivier given above).
2. ETIENNE, born probably later, married Marguerite Navarre, in Quebec, 26 Apr.1669, & was buried Mar.1.1690, Charlesbourg.
3. CATHERINE, baptized June 11,1659, in Quebec, married Thomas Pageot there Nov.13,1675, and had quite a large family.
4. MARIE MADELEINE, married Jean Aramy in 1660, a bourgeois of Quebec; but further details are missing for this couple.
5. JEANNE FRANÇOISE, " Pierre Paradis in 1670, son of Pierre & Barbe Guyon; they settled in the parish of St.Pierre, in the Ile d'Orléans, and raised a numerous family. Both were buried in Dec. 1700. This is the 4th line of Roys for us.

Generation VIII, Couple 60
BURIAL

PIERRE VIVIER, 18 Apr. 1665 Quebec
MARGUERITE ROY, 14 Feb. 1728 " 4 boys, 7 girls
1651 in France 23 Aug. 1669

19 Apr. 1689 Charlesbourg 29 Jan.1703 Charlesbourg
4 boys, 2 girls 17 Jan. 1709
18 June 1697 Charlesbourg

5 boys, 3 girls 18 Apr. 1676 Quebec
3 May 1706 Quebec After Feb. 1722 "

6 boys, 1 girl 20 May 1717 Quebec
3 Feb. 1722 Quebec 25 July 1747 "

Marie Anne, 7 Dec.1722, after death of father.
21 July 1679 Quebec

7 Jan. 1704 Charlesbourg 19 Aug. 1753 Charlesbourg
2 boys, 4 girls 27 Feb. 1718 "

30 May 1718 Beauport 7 Sept.1746 Charlesbourg
6 boys, 7 girls 8 July 1711 "

16 Nov. 1705 Charlesbourg 6 Sept.1729 Montreal
1 boy, 2 girls 21 Feb. 1709 Beauport

5 Nov. 1708 Charlesbourg 15 Dec. 1722 Charlesbourg
0 boys 1 girl 14 Oct. 1749 "

19 Aug. 1715 Charlesbourg 15 Dec. 1722 Charlesbourg
3 boys, 3 girls 14 Oct. 1749 "

30 Oct. 1719 Charlesbourg 15 Dec. 1722 Charlesbourg
0 boys, 1 girl 14 Oct. 1749 "

19 Aug. 1715 Charlesbourg 15 Dec. 1722 Charlesbourg
3 boys, 3 girls 14 Oct. 1749 "

30 Oct. 1719 Charlesbourg 15 Dec. 1722 Charlesbourg
0 boys, 1 girl 14 Oct. 1749 "

Generation IX, Couple 119

Generation IX, Couple 120

CHAPTER I

Maternal Side

PIERRE GARANT, Charles & Anne Maillet
 (1) RENÉE CHAMFRIN, Vincent & Marg. Le Breton
 (2) CATHERINE LABRECQUE, Pre & Jeanne Totar

1. MARIE THREEST, born in 1672
 PIERRE NAUD-LABRIE, Jean & Marie Martin

2. JOSEPH, born in 1673
 3. MARTHA, born in 1675
 (1) CHAS. BRANCHAUD, soldier of Noyau
 (2) CHARLES DUMAS, François & Marg. Foye
 " widower of Françoise Rondeau and of Marie Guinard.

4. RENÉE, born in 1677
 5. PIERRE, born in 1679 (VII, 31)
 M. LOU. JEANNE MOLEUR, Michel & M. F. Sivadler

6. ANONYMOUS, born in 1681
 7. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1684
 JACQUES COCHON, Jac. & Barbe LeTardif
 (M. Madeleine was the 3rd of his 5 wives)

8. MARIE CATHERINE, twin of the preceding
 (1) JEAN MARTIN, Pierre & Marie Huot
 (2) SIMON ARRIVE, Maurice & Fran. Pedenelle

Generation VIII, Couple 61
 BURIAL

PIERRE GARANT & RENÉE CHAMFRIN
 Parents of PIERRE GARANT (VII, 31) MARRIAGE
 BAPTISM 1645 Dioc. of Rouen 27 Oct. 1669 Ste-Famille, I.O.
 " 1654 St. Medard, Paris 2 boys, 5 girls, 1 Anon. 7 Mar. 1684 St. Laurent. 10
 " 1669 Dioc. La Rochelle 21 Nov. 1684 St. Laurent, I.O.
 29 July 1672 Ste-Famille, I.O. 26 July 1692 (contract date) 13 May 1715 St. Michel, P.Q.
 Saintes, France 7 boys, 4 girls

30 Nov. 1673 Ste-Famille
 18 Sept 1675 " in France

9 May 1671 Ste-Famille
 18 Nov. 1677 Ste-Famille, I.O.
 13 Dec. 1679 St. Laurent, I.O.
 17 Jul. 1695 Beaumont, P.Q.
 13 Jun. 1681 St. Laurent
 8 Mar. 1684 " No issue
 4 May 1663 Chateau-Richer

22 Aug. 1694
 6 boys, 0 girls
 18 July 1712 Beaumont, P.Q. 10 Apr. 1734 St. Ant-Tilly
 2 boys, 2 girls

6 Sept. 1743 Beaumont, P.Q.
 4 May 1759 St. Michel " 6 Sept. 1743 Beaumont, P.Q.
 4 May 1759 St. Michel " 6 Sept. 1743 Beaumont, P.Q.
 9 Feb. 1712 Chateau-Richer 13 Nov. 1713 Chateau-Rich.
 After 1723 Quebec

Generation IX, Couple 121

CHARLES GARANT & ANNE MAILLET
 Parents of PIERRE GARANT (VIII, 61)
 Parents of Ste-Croix-des-Peltiers, in the Diocese of Rouen, the parents of Pierre Garant never came to Canada; but he did and settled in the Ile d'Orleans, where married, as we see from the family register above. The children of his second wife were not included; they numbered 4 boys and 2 girls.

VINCENT CHAMFRIN & MARGUERITE LE BRETON
 Parents of Renée CHAMFRIN (VIII, 61)
 Members of St. Medard's Parish, in the City of Paris, this couple probably never left there, as did their daughter Renée, who must have come with a group of emigrants to New France, and found her husband on the Island of Orleans.

Generation IX, Couple 122

Maternal Side

MICHEL MOLEUR & M. FRANÇOISE SIVADIER
Parents of MARIE LOUISE MOLEUR (VII, 31)

Generation VIII, Couple 62
BURIAL

- MICHEL MOLEUR, Pierre & Jeanne Gueneville
(1) MARIE F. SIVADIER, Louis & Agnes Olivier
(2) " JEANNE LIS, Zachary & Elix. Marandean

23 Aug. 1673 Quebec
10 Aug. 1672 Ste-Famille, I.O.
9 Aug. 1677 Quebec

1694

After 1703 Beaumont, P.Q.
10 Dec. 1702 Beaumont, P.Q.
5 Apr. 1756 "

- * 1. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1695 (VII, 31)
PIERRE GARANT, Pierre & René Chamfrin
2. PIERRE, born in 1696
M. FRAN. LABADIE, François & Jne Hebert
widow of Antoine Simon Buisson, by whom she had 2 boys, 1 girl, each of whom married.
3. MICHEL, born in 1698
4. JOACHIM, born in 1699
5. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1700
(1) M. FRAN. QUERET, Michel & Fran. Davennes
(2) MARIE J. TESSIER, Pierre & M. Anne Vivier
wed Nicholas Jacques, widower of Cath. Allard, 15 July 1737.
6. JOSEPH, twin of Jean Baptiste
7. LOUIS, born in 1702

17 July 1695 Beaumont, P.Q.
13 Dec. 1679 St. Laurent, I.O.
29 July 1696 Beaumont
16 Nov. 1687 Pte-aux-Trembles
4 July 1698 Beaumont
23 Oct. 1699 "
11 Oct. 1700 "
20 Dec. 1702 St. Thomas, P.Q.
6 June 1705 Charlesbourg "
11 Oct. 1700 Beaumont
1 Dec. 1702 "

No issue

9 Sept. 1709 "
5 boys, 9 girls
6 June 1728 Quebec
0 boys, 1 girl
5 Oct. 1698 "
1 Nov. 1699 "
1 Nov. 1733 "
4 Feb. 1726 "
9 June 1721 Beaumont
1 boy, 3 girls
6 June 1730 Charlesb.
1 boy, 2 girls

13 Dec. 1702 Beaumont

Maternal Side

PIERRE MOLEUR & JEANNE GUENEVILLE
Parents of MICHEL MOLEUR (VIII, 62)

Generation IX, Couple 123
(See Generation VIII, Couple 57)

Maternal Side

JOSEPH MOLEUR & CATHERINE JOSEPH
Parents of PIERRE MOLEUR (IX, 123)

Generation X, Couple 245
(See " IX, " 113)

Maternal Side

MATHURIN GUENEVILLE & JEANNE LA TOUCHE
Parents of JEANNE GUENEVILLE (IX, 123)

Generation X, Couple 246
(See " IX, " 114)

Maternal Side

LOUIS SIVADIER & AGNES OLIVIER
Parents of MARIE F. SIVADIER (VIII, 62)

Generation IX, Couple 124
(See " VIII, " 58)

Maternal Side

JEAN SIVADIER & JEANNE DESFORGES
Parents of LOUIS SIVADIER (IX, 124)

Generation X, Couple 247
(See " IX, " 115)

Maternal Side

CHARLES OLIVIER & CATHERINE ODANT
Parents of AGNES OLIVIER (IX, 124)

Generation X, Couple 248
(See " IX, " 116)

CHAPTER I

Generation VIII, Couple 63

Maternal Side

JACQUES GENTRON & MARIE ANNE CHARLAN
Parents of JOSEPH GENTRON (VII, 32)

JACQUES GENTRON, Nic. & M. Martha Hubert	16 Nov. 1662 Chateau-Richer	28 Nov. 1686 Ste-Famille, I.O.	10 Apr. 1725 Ste-Famille.
(1) M. ANNE CHARLAN, Claude & Jne Pelletier	26 Apr. 1666 Ste-Famille	9 boys, 1 girl	Before 1712
(2) MADELEINE TRUDEL, Nic. & Barbe Letartre	31 May 1686 Ange-Gardien	1 Aug. 1712 Ange-Gardien	
" wed Ray Fourmy, at Quebec, Feb. 17, 1732; she died before 1736.		1 boy, 4 girls	
1. JACQUES, born in 1687	9 Oct. 1687 Ste-Famille, I.O.		7 Nov. 1688 Ste-Famille
* 2. JOSEPH JACQUES, born in 1689 (VII, 32)	19 Mar. 1689 St. François, "	4 Nov. 1715 Ste-Famille	23 Apr. 1741 St. Laurent, I.O.
(1) GENEV. ASSELIN, Jac. & Marie Morisset	15 Aug. 1671 St. François, "	2 boys, 5 girls	20 Oct. 1729 St. François "
* (2) FRAN. EMOND, René & Louise Pecard	24 Apr. 1701 Ste-Famille, "	6 Feb. 1730 Berthier, P.Q.	
3. FRANÇOIS, born in 1690	4 Mar. 1690	4 Mar. 1726 St. François, I.O.	
M. LOUISE BILODEAU, Simon & Anne Turcot	25 Mar. 1702 St. François, "	1 boy, 6 girls	
4. MARIE AGNES, born in 1691	27 Jan. 1691 St. Jean, I.O.		
5. JOSEPH, born in 1692	22 Apr. 1692		
6. CLAUDE, born in 1693	5 Feb. 1693		
(1) FRAN. MARTINE DANIAU, Jean & Fran. Rondo	24 Mar. 1702 St. Michel, P.Q.	18 Aug. 1722 St. Thomas, P.Q.	24 May 1727 St. Thomas, P.Q.
(2) M. MARTHA GAGNE, Jean & Mad. Langlois	15 Nov. 1702 St. Thomas, "	1 girl, b. 14 May & buried	14 May 1723 "
7. ANONYMOUS, born in 1694	1 Nov. 1694 St. Jean, I.O.	1 May 1724 St. Thomas, P.Q.	7 Apr. 1758 St. François
8. GABRIEL, born in 1699	14 Jan. 1699	1 boy, 1 girl	
FLI7. BILODEAU, Simon & Anne Turcot		26 Apr. 1728 St. François, I.O.	23 Apr. 1744 Ste-Famille
9. PIERRE, born in 1701	3 Mar. 1701 Ste-Famille		2 Apr. 1753 "
10. PIERRE, born in 1703	27 Jan. 1703		14 Mar. 1702 St. Jean, I.O.
11. AUGUSTIN, born in 1706	28 June 1706		19 Feb. 1703 "
M. ANNE GAUMONT, Germain & Marie Balard		11 Jan. 1740 St. Thomas, P.Q.	2 Dec. 1750 St. Frs-Sud.
		1 boy, 4 girls	

Generation IX, Couple 125

NICHOLAS GENTRON & MARTHA HUBERT

Parents of JACQUES GENTRON (VIII, 63)

NICHOLAS GENTRON, Pierre & Marie Renaut	1634 Chateau d'Oleron	19 Feb. 1656 Quebec	16 Jan. 1671 Ste-Famille
M. MARTHA HUBERT, Toussaint & Cath. Champagne	1642 St. Pre, Champagne	6 boys, 2 girls	26 Feb. 1688 "
" wed Benoit Ponsart, Nov. 23, 1671, at Ste-Famille, I.O., & had a boy, Louis, who died at 12.			
1. JEAN FRANÇOIS, born in 1657	12 Dec. 1657 Quebec		31 Dec. 1721 Quebec
2. MARIE, born in 1658			"
3. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1660	21 Nov. 1660		25 Nov. 1660
* 4. JACQUES, born in 1662 (VIII, 63)	16 Nov. 1662 Chateau-Richer	28 Nov. 1686 Ste-Famille, I.O.	10 Apr. 1725 Ste-Famille
(1) M. ANNE CHARLAN, Claude & Jne Pelletier	26 Apr. 1666 Ste-Famille	9 boys, 1 girl	Before 1712
(2) MADELEINE TRUDEL, Nic & Barbe Letartre	31 May 1686 Ange-Gardien	1 Aug. 1712 Ange-Gardien	
5. NICHOLAS, born in 1664	23 Dec. 1664 Chateau-Richer		
6. JEAN, born in 1667	16 Jan. 1667 Ste-Famille		
7. MARIE MARTHA, born in 1669	20 Apr. 1669	18 Oct. 1685 Ste-Famille, I.O.	
PIERRE SILVESTRE, Pierre & Cath. Guillot		2 boys, 0 girls	
8. PIERRE, born in 1670	1662 Aunis, France	8 Nov. 1694 Ste-Famille	27 Feb. 1747 Ste-Famille
MARIE TIBERGE, Hip. & René Hervé	7 May 1675 Ste-Famille	4 boys, 7 girls	15 Apr. 1748 "

MATERNAL SIDE

PIERRE GENDRON & MARIE RENAUT

Generation X, Couple 249

Parents of NICHOLAS GENDRON(IX,125)

These people were citizens of a town called Chateau d'Oleron, on the island off the west coast of France, by the name of Ile d'Oleron, opposite the City of Rochefort, in Charente-Inférieure.

Maternal Side

TOUSSAINT HUBERT & CATHERINE CHAMPAGNE

Generation X, Couple 250

Parents of MARIE MARTHA HUBERT (IX,125)

This couple lived in the old Province of Champagne, in a parish called St. Pierre. The northern tip of the country touched Belgium on the North, lay to the west of Lorraine, was bounded on the south by Burgundy, and on the west chiefly by Picardy and Ile de France. Its capital was Troyes. Martha's parents never followed her to Canada.

Maternal Side

CLAUDE CHARLIAND & JEANNE FELLETTIER

Generation IX, Couple 126

Parents of MARIE ANNE CHARLIAN(VIII,63)

CLAUDE CHARLIAND, Jean & Catherine Mabile BAPT. 1626 Berry, France 8 Jan. 1652 Quebec 22 Jan. 1705 Ste-Famille, I.O.
" widower of Jacqueline Borde 1637 Paris, " 2 boys, 0 girls 19 Apr. 1660 Quebec
JEANNE PELLETIER, Simon & Marie Larche 1639 Paris, " 12 Sept. 1661 Quebec 4 boys, 7 girls

1. JEAN, born in 1663

26 Jan. 1663 Chateau-Richer 30 Oct. 1691 Ste-Famille

27 Jan. 1738 Montreal

ANNE PARÉ,

2 June 1664 Chateau-Richer 23 Feb. 1688 Ste-Famille

"

2. ANNE, born in 1664

26 Apr. 1666 Ste-Famille 28 Nov. 1686 Ste-Famille

1 Feb. 1694 Quebec

RENE BAUCHÉ, widower of Antoinette Martin

1648 1 boy, 1 girl

Before 1695 Ste-Famille

3. MARIE ANNE, Born in 1666 (VIII, 63)

16 Nov. 1662 Chateau-Richer 9 boys, 1 girl

10 Apr. 1725 Ste-Famille, I.O.

4. MICHELLE, born in 1667

29 June 1667 " 24 Jan. 1691 Chat.-Richer

17 Dec. 1708 "

PIERRE PARIS, Pierre & Anne Dumas

1665 Dioc. Angoulesme 3 boys, 2 girls

Before 1713 Quebec

5. MARIE, born in 1669

30 Mar. 1669 Ste-Famille 29 July 1694 Ste-Famille

25 Jan. 1703 Quebec

(1) PIERRE PAQUET, Pierre & Marie Cailliet

1670 2 boys, 3 girls

22 Feb. 1730 "

(2) JEAN FILIAU, widower of Genev. Maranda

11 Jan. 1671 Ste-Famille 10 Oct. 1708 Ste-Famille

4 Nov. 1759 Ste-Famille, I.O.

6. GABRIEL, born in 1671

7 Apr. 1675 Ange-Gardien No issue.

8 Jan. 1710 "

(1) ANGELIQUE TETU, widow of Fran. Aubert

29 Aug. 1695 Ste-Famille 6 boys, 5 girls

10 May 1766 "

(2) MARGUERITE DROUIN, Nic. & Marie Loignon

30 Nov. 1672 " 20 Oct. 1710 Quebec

"

7. CLAUDE, born in 1672

12 Mar. 1675 " 5 boys, 4 girls

"

8. JOSEPH, born in 1675

M. ANGELIQUE HARPOUR, Michel & M. Coutansi-15 July 1672 Quebec

"

9. LOUISE, born in 1676 (mute)

neau. 29 Oct. 1676 Ste-Famille

Before 1718 Quebec

10. GENEVIEVE, born in 1679

11 May 1679 " 2 Dec. 1702 Ste-Famille

29 Jan. 1755 Montreal

LOUIS BLUTEAU, Jacques & Claire Paré

7 Oct. 1682 " 2 boys, 8 girls

3 girls more.

" wed Eliz. Arbour, sister of Joseph's wife (No. 8), in Quebec, 12 Sept. 1718, & had 2 boys, 3 girls more.

3 Mar. 1701 Ste-Famille

18 Feb. 1703 Ste-Famille

11. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1701

Maternal Side

JEAN CHARLIAN & CATHERINE MORILE

Generation X, Couple 251

Parents of CLAUDE CHARLIAN(IX,126)

This couple lived and died in the parish of St. Christophe, Diocese of Chateauroux, in the ancient Province of Berry, which lay close to the center of France.

CHAPTER I

Maternal Side

SIMON PELLETIER & MARIE LARCHE

Generation X, Couple 252

Parents of JEANNE PELLETIER(IX,126)

There is no evidence that this couple ever left Paris, France. Their daughter Jeanne must have come to Quebec with a group of emigrants to New France, where she married the widower, Claude Charlan, Sent. 12, 1661, in Quebec.

Maternal Side

RENE EMOND & LOUISE SENLE-PICARD

Generation VIII, Couple 64

Parents of FRANÇOISE EMOND(VII,32)

BURIAL

RENE EMOND, René & Marie La Faye BAPTISM: 3 Mar. 1677 Ste-Famille 1696 Ste-Famille 25 Jan. 1703 St.François,I.O.
 LOUISE SENLE-PICARD, Jean & René Joussetot 1678 1 boy, 2 girls The latter is used in our family chart. 4 Sent.1608
 " " is often shortened to SENLE or simply to PICARD. 17 Nov.1727 St.François 17 Dec. 1747
 1. PIERRE, born in 1698 3 Sept.1698 St. François 1699 2 boys, 6 girls,1 Anon.17 Feb.1730 Berthier,P.Q.
 2. MARIE CHARLOTTE, born in 1699 23 Feb. 1701 Ste-Famille 1701 6 Feb.1730 Berthier,P.Q.
 3. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1701 (VII,32) 24 Aug. 1701 19 Mar. 1689 St.François 2 boys, 4 girls 23 Apr. 1761 St. Laurent,I.O.
 JOSEPH GENDRON, Jac.& Marie Anne Charlan 19 Mar. 1689 St.François 2 boys & 5 girls before burial 20 Oct. 1729, at "
 " " widower of Genevieve Asselin, who had borne him 2 boys & 5 girls before burial 20 Oct. 1729, at "

Maternal Side

RENE EMOND & MARIE LA FAYE

Generation IX, Couple 127

Parents of HENE EMOND(VIII,64)

BURIAL

RENE EMOND, Jean & Jeanne Charlié BAPTISM: 1636 Ile de Rhé 22 Oct. 1663 Quebec
 MARIE LA FAYE, Pierre & Marg.Constantin " 1633 St.Pre,Saintes 5 boys, 5 girls
 1. MARIE MADELINE, born in 1664 31 Aug. 1664 Chateau-Richer 15 Nov. 1681 Quebec
 NICHOLAS TUPUIS, Widower of Etienne de Lion 1641 Montmorency,Fr. 2 boys, 3 girls
 2. FRANÇOIS, born in 1666 30 Jan. 1666 Chateau-Richer
 3. SUZANNE, born in 1668 3 Jan. 1668 Ste-Famille 25 May 1691 St.François
 JEAN PRUNEAU, Pierre & Marie Madeleine Dioc.Limoges 4 boys, 5 girls
 4. JOSEPH, born in 1670 3 Jan. 1670 Ste-Famille
 5. ROBERT, born in 1671 22 Aug. 1671 Ste-Famille 22 Feb. 1694 St.François 3 May 1740 St.François,I.O.
 CATHERINE COMPIERRE, Chas.& M.Aenes Destouches 1673 St.François 8 boys, 3 girls,1 Anon.4 Feb. 1736
 6. ANNE, born in 1674 9 Jan. 1674 Ste-Famille,I.O. 25 Oct. 1777 Ste-Famille,I.O.
 * 7. RENE, born in 1677 (VIII, 64) 3 Mar. 1677 1696 1 boy, 2 girls
 LOUISE SENLE-PICARD, Jean & Renee Joussetot 28 July 1679 St.François 28 July 1706 Ste-Famille
 8. ANNE, born in 1679 28 July 1679 St.François 28 July 1706 Ste-Famille
 FRANÇOIS BRETONNET, Etienne & Marie Dier Montargis,Fr. no issue
 9. REINE, born in 1682 1682 St.François
 10. JEANNE, born in 1684 30 Apr. 1684
 11. JOSEPH, born in 1686 31 Mar. 1686

Maternal Side

JEAN EMOND & JEANNE CHARLIÉ

Generation X, Couple 253

Parents of Rene EMOND(IX,127)

These people were of the Island of Rhé, in the Bay of Biscay, off the coast opposite the port of La Rochelle, in the parish of St. Martin. The parents never came to Canada, but their son René came to Quebec & settled in the Is.Orleans.



CHAPTER I

Maternal Side

JEAN SENELE-PICARD & RENEE JOUSSELOT

Parents of LOUISE PICARD (VIII, 64)

JEAN SENELE-PICARD, Pierre & Marie Prou
RENEE JOUSSELOT, Pierre & Ozzanne Drapeau

He was a domestic at the Jesuit house in Quebec.

1. ANNE, born in 1676
- * 2. LOUISE, born in 1678 (VIII, 64)
- RENE EMOND, René & Marie La Faye
3. JACQUES, born in 1680
4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1683
5. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1686
- LOUIS PREVCST, Louis & Jeanne Viande

BAPTISM: Coué, Poitou 29 Jan. 1674 Quebec

1660 Dioc. La Rochelle 1 boy, 4 girls

She had 2 sisters who married in the paternal side of our tree.

1676

* 2. LOUISE, born in 1678 (VIII, 64)

RENE EMOND, René & Marie La Faye

3. JACQUES, born in 1680

4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1683

5. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1686

LOUIS PREVCST, Louis & Jeanne Viande

3 Mar. 1677 Ste-Famille, I.O. 1 boy, 2 girls

1680 Ste-Anne, P.Q.

1683

10 July 1686 Batiscan, P.Q. 2 May 1719 Montreal

1682 Dessaix, Poitou No issue.

1696 Ste-Famille 25 Jan. 1703 St. François, I.O.

1 Dec. 1687 Quebec

8 May 1762 Mont. Gen Hospital

Maternal Side

PIERRE LA FAYE & MARGUERITE CONSTANTIN

Parents of MARIE LA FAYE (IX, 127)

This couple never left the parish of Saint Pierre, in the city of Saintes, capital of the present Department of Charente-Inferieure, France. Their daughter Marie came over to Quebec and married there another immigrant, René Emond, who was from the Island of Rhé, off the harbor of La Rochelle. They established themselves on the Island of Orleans.

Maternal Side

PIERRE SENELE-PICARD & MARIE PROU

Parents of JEAN SENELE-PICARD (IX, 128)

These people were of the town of Coué, in the Diocese of Poitiers, in the old Province of Poitou, France. Their son Jean came to Quebec and married Renée Joussselot there in 1674. You may recall that her two sisters had also come to Canada, Marie marrying our maternal pioneer, René Gervais, and Anne marrying Toussaint Dubau, widower of Marguerite D'Amy. (See Gen. VIII, couple 10). At any rate, there is Joussselot blood in our veins from both sides of our tree.

Maternal Side

PIERRE JOUSSELOT & Ozanne Drapeau

Parents of RENEE JOUSSELOT (IX, 128)

Citizens of Langon, a town in the Diocese of La Rochelle, in the parish of St. Vincent, according to the marriage record and the Tanguay Dictionary. There is a town of Langon in the present Department of Gironde, but I doubt that it was ever in the Diocese of La Rochelle, for it seems too close to Bordeaux. Of course the three Joussselot sisters mentioned above came from the same place, wherever it is.

Generation IX, Couple 128
BURIAL

6 Nov. 1720

Generation X, Couple 254

Generation X, Couple 255

Generation X, Couple 256

END of CHAPTER I.





REMARKS: -- In 1937, we visited the parish of St. Michel-le-Clou, Department of Vendee, France. It is a nice little country parish, about three miles from the town of Pontenay-le-Comte. There are still Roys living in the parish, but the pastor told us that they know practically nothing of their ancestors. That locality was in the Diocese of Luçon originally at the time of Pierre's birth, but several years later the diocese was made part of that of La Rochelle, so that at the time he was married in Montreal in 1672, the record reads correctly on this point, providing that we remember present-day Vendee as a part of the old Province of Poitou. In some historical research articles we found in Quebec, we found the following statement: "Pierre Roy, from St. Michel-le-Clou, La Rochelle, Aunis, Poitou, founded a line of descendants in the region of Montreal. In the census of 1666, he was in the employ of Jacques Leber, marchand". -- Pierre George Roy, Bulletin des Recherches Historiques, Vol. XXXI, No. 12, Quebec, 1925.

We can subscribe to this whole statement save for the word AUNIS (pronounced ohnees). The little old Province called Aunis never could have been a part of Poitou. It is incorrect to refer to Pierre Roy as an Aunisian; he was a Poitevin.

The oldest of Pierre's children, Marguerite, Sister Conception, C.N.D., was made Superior of a most difficult mission, Louisbourg (Louisburg), on the east coast of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, a fortress that was captured by the British in 1745, restored in 1748, and recaptured in 1758; finally, it had to be abandoned. The historian, Faillon, speaks of this in his Life of the Venerable Marguerite Bourgeois, Foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. -- Histoire de L'Acadie, p. 124. Also M. Faillon, Vol. II, pp. 305-343.

A glance at our family tree, or chart, Paternal Side, Gen. VII, couple 3, Anne Roy, and Gen. VI, Madeleine Roy, shows that two of Pierre's daughters married on Dad's side, thus making cousins of our parents, and of our paternal grandparents as well.

In 1939, Sister St. Adalbert, C.N.D., furnished us the following information concerning Sister Conception:

"Gifted with an energetic character, a vivid and penetrating spirit, sincere and tender piety, with rare talent and skill for teaching, she became a precious subject in our Community, to which she was admitted in 1689. She was the 13th member of the Institute among the 24 Sisters to make their first vows, in the presence of Bishop St. Vallier, at Quebec, June 25, 1698. She was only 24 years old at the time and received the beautiful name of Sister Conception as evidence of her love for the Immaculate Virgin. She understood more than ever the duty of imitating the Queen of Angels. May 2, 1692, she had made the gift of all her possessions to the Community, the rights and inheritances that might come to her from her parents, and this in the presence of Lenailleur, the Royal Notary.

"Sister Conception was employed to advantage in several of our missions, then recalled to headquarters, where her zeal did not find enough satisfaction. Then, it happened that our Sisters were called for at Louisburg; but the Community would not accept because it lacked the subjects proper to such a foundation.

"Sister Conception then offered her services to Bishop St. Vallier, who judging her to be the most able for that position, sent her, with two secular young ladies, despite the objections of the Superiors. With the blessing of the Bishop, she left Quebec and arrived at Louisburg in May 1727. She was received with joy by the local authorities and the inhabitants, who at once informed the Minister of France and the King. Within six months she had 22 boarders in school and the number grew steadily each year. After the death of Bishop St. Vallier, his successor, Bishop Mornay, sustained her in her work. Sister Conception's success obtained for her an allowance of 1500 pounds for three Sisters. To secure this privilege it was necessary to keep three Sisters. But because Sister Conception was so pleasing to God, she had to undergo numerous trials. False reports were circulated against her and were magnified before the local governor and the Bishop of Quebec, Bp. Dosquet. Her reputation ruined, she was recalled in 1733. She submitted without a word and spent the rest of her days in the exercise of an obscure and humble life... Her health was notably affected. After her departure six sisters were required to carry on her work at Louisburg. She died after 60 years of religious life, Dec. 13, 1749, four years after the mission had to be abandoned on account of the English conquest of 1745."

CHAPTER II.

Maternal Side

THOMAS FRENCH & MARY CATLIN
Parents of MARTHA FRENCH(VI,1)

Generation VII, Couple 2

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

DECEASE

THOMAS FRENCH, John & Freedom Kingsley
MARY CATLIN, John & Mary Baldwin

1. MARY, _____
2. MARY, taken to Montreal in 1704, and
baptized a Catholic; living with the family of Jacques Lebe, Apr. 6, 1706, when redeemed by Ens. John Sheldon, who took her away
3. THOMAS, Jr., also taken to Montreal
JOANNA FIELD, Joseph & Joanna Wyatt
Thomas was probably brought back from Canada on his second trip, for the purpose of redeeming captives taken from Deerfield.
4. FREEDOM, captured by Indians in 1704.
JEAN PAUL DAVELUY, Paul & Eliz. Haguin
* 5. MARTHA, captured by Indians in 1704
(VI,1) JACQUES ROY, Pierre & Catherine Ducharme
(2) JEAN LOUIS MENARD, Jac. & M. Anne Le Roy
" & Martha became the grandparents of the 11th Bishop of Quebec.
6. ABIGAIL, captured by the Indians in 1704.
7. JOHN, _____

With this family register, explanations are in order. Deerfield, Mass., like so many other places in the Atlantic States, had been settled by English Protestants. Thomas French was a deacon in the local parish, and a very influential member of the colony, at the junction of the Connecticut River and the Deerfield, 35 miles north of Springfield, Massachusetts. Queen Anne's War (1702 to 1713) brought destruction to the town. The trouble that had started between France and England had spread to Canada & New England. Toward morning, Feb. 29 1703-4, the Abenaki Indians under the command of a Frenchman made the attack, killed 53 of the inhabitants, took 42 captives (Among them Thomas French, his wife, and 5 children), burned their homes, and started a march through the snow to Canada. Mrs. French and about 20 more of the captives were slain on the march, "for their manner was, if they loitered, to kill them". After months of suffering, the remaining captives got as far as Sorel, Canada, in August. Finally, the Indians, some of whom had been converted to the Catholic faith, left Freedom and Martha French with the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame in Montreal. Freedom was baptized Marie Frances on April 6, 1706, in Montreal, sponsored by an officer, Thomas De Joncaire, and Martha was baptized Martha Marguerite on the 23rd of January 1707, sponsored by Mr. Francois Clairambaut-Daigremont, shipping agent of the Director of Navigation. HOW MARTHA FRENCH MET HER FIRST HUSBAND. Sister Conception, C.N.D., Marguerite Roy, became very fond of the two little English girls, her brother Jacques used to visit her, and --- naturally had him meet them. When Martha was 16½ years of age, he married her, as was shown on the previous page. All these details were obtained from the History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon, and from the records of the Catholic Church in Montreal, with the help of Tanguay's Dictionnaire des Familles Canadiennes. As it was only in May 1955 that we were able to secure the help of the History of Deerfield, the data on the parents of Thomas French and of his wife Mary Catlin were not available, and their names do not appear on our family tree, or chart; but you will find their family registers in Chapter I, Generation VIII, Couples 3 and 4.

CHAPTER II.

Maternal Side

VINCENT BRAULT & MARIE BOURG

Generation VII, Couple 5
BURIAL

Parents of FRANÇOIS BRAULT(VI,3)

VINCENT BRAULT, Pioneer in Acadia
MARIE BOURG, Antoine & Antoinette Landry

BAPTISM: 1631 in France
1645 Port Royal
MARRIAGE: 1661 Port Royal
3 boys, 2 girls, at least
(According to the Census of 1671, their children were: Marie 9, Antoine 5, Marguerite 3, and Pierre 1 year old; but evidence in a later census shows François and several others were born to them after 1671).

1. MARIE, born in 1662
2. ANTOINE, born in 1666
3. MARGUERITE, born in 1668
4. PIERRE, born in 1670
- * 5. FRANÇOIS, born in 1673 (VI, 3)
- MARIE BOURGEOIS, Germain & Marg. Belliveau
- MARIE COMEAU, Etienne & M. Anne Lefebvre

1662 Port Royal
1666 "
1668 "
1670 "
1677 "
1673 "
1675 "
1693 Port Royal
- boys, - girls
1701 Rivières-Canards
- boys, 1 of whom, Alexis; - girls
(See Gen.V, couple 2)

Maternal Side

ETIENNE COMEAU & MARIE ANNE LEFEBVRE

Generation VII, Couple 6

Parents of MARIE COMEAU (Gen.VI,3)

ETIENNE COMEAU, Pierre & Rose Bagnols
MARIE ANNE LEFEBVRE, (parents unknown)

1. CATHERINE, born in 1671
2. ALEXANDER, born in 1674
- * 3. MARIE COMEAU, born in 1675 (VI, 3)
- FRANÇOIS BRAULT, Vincent & Marie Bourg
4. PIERRE COMEAU, born in 1682

1650 Port Royal
1650
1671 Port Royal
1674 "
1675 "
1673 "
1682 "
1670 Port Royal
At least 2 boys, 2 girls
1701 Rivières-Canards
At least 3 boys, 2 girls

Maternal Side

NICHOLAS BARIAU & MARTINE HEBERT

Generation VII, Couple 7

Parents of ANTOINE BARIAU(VI,4)

NICHOLAS BARIAU, Pioneer in Acadia
MARTINE HEBERT, Etienne & Marie Gaudet

1. FRANÇOISE, born in 1683
- ALEXANDER LORD, Julien & Anne Girouard
2. JEANNE, born in 1685
- GERMAIN GIROUARD, Germain & Marie Bourgeois
3. CATHERINE, born in 1687
4. MARGUERITE, born in 1689
- (1) DENIS GIROUARD, Germain & Marie Bourgeois
- (2) LOUIS DOUARON, Jean & M. Anne Canoele

1650 in France
1658 Port Royal
1683 "
1675 Port Royal
1685 Port Royal
1687 Port Royal
1689 "
Port Royal
Acadia
About 1682 in Acadia
5 boys, 6 girls
Jan. 1703 Mines, N.S.
- boys, - girls
- boys, - girls
15 Oct. 1709 Port Royal
Died 26 Dec. 1709
21 Nov. 1712 Port Royal
- boys, - girls
5 Oct. 1740 Port Royal, N.S.
28 Dec. 1709 Port Royal

5. MARIE, born on 1690
- JEAN BOURG, of CobiQuit, Acadia

(Continued on next page)

(Continued from previous page)

CHAPTER II

6. OLIVIER BARIAULT, born in 1692, married a Miss Aucoin; they had a son who married Eliz. Landry, born in 1745.
 7. MADELEINE " born in 1696, died Dec. 6, 1709.

* 8. ANTOINE BARIAULT, born in 1698 (VI, 4) BAPTISM: 1698 Port Royal MARRIAGE: About 1720 in Acadia

ANGE THIBODEAU, Pierre & M. Anne Bourg
 3 boys, 4 girls (1752)

9. JACQUES BARIAULT, born in 1705
 22 July 1725 Port Royal

MARIE ANNE TURPIN, Jean &
 3 boys, 6 girls (1752)

10. NICHOLAS BARIAULT, born in 1703
 1735

URSULE GAUTREAU,
 3 boys, 3 girls (1752)

11. PIERRE BARIAULT, born in 1707
 1732

VERONICA GIROIR,
 2 boys, 7 girls (1752)

Maternal Side

PIERRE THIBODEAU & ANNE MARIE BOURG

Parents of ANGELIQUE THIBODEAU(VI, 4)

PIERRE THIBODEAU, Pierre & Jeanne Terriau
 1670 Port Royal 1690 Port Royal

ANNE MARIE BOURG, Jean & Marg. Martin
 1668 " " boys, girls

* We were unable to find any census record of this family, but in the family register of Nicholas Bariault above we find Angelique Thibodeau, daughter of Pierre & M. Anne Bourg (#8), baptized in 1698, married to Antoine Bariault. (Gen. VI, 4).

Generation VII, Couple 6

Maternal Side

FRANÇOIS FERLAND & JEANNE FRANÇOISE MILLOUER

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE FERLAND(VI, 5)

FRANÇOIS FERLAND, André & Marg. Bariteau
 1641 in Poitou 11 July 1679 Ste-Famille, I.O. 25 Sept. 1713 St. Pierre, I.O.

JEANNE MILLOUER, Jean & Jeanne Le Roy
 19 Jan. 1653 Quebec 4 boys, 4 girls 25 Nov. 1706

" widow of Mathurin LePrestre & of Jacques Paradis.

1. FRANÇOIS, born in 1680
 19 May 1680 St. Pierre, I.O. 28 Nov. 1708 St. Pierre

ANNE PAULET, Antoine & Anne. Loignon
 7 Dec. 1690 " 6 boys, 3 girls 24 June 1732 St. Pierre

2. MARGUERITE, born in 1681
 24 Aug. 1681 " 16 Oct. 1698 St. Pierre 18 Feb. 1736

MARTIN COTÉ, Mathieu & Eliz. Gravelle
 28 Jan. 1673 Ste-Famille 10 boys, 1 girl 21 Jan. 1747 Beaumont, P.Q.

3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1683
 26 Mar. 1683 St. Pierre 2 May 1707 St. Pierre 14 Mar. 1727 St. Pierre

PIERRE COTÉ, brother of the above
 9 Feb. 1684 " 3 boys, 7 girls 24 Apr. 1730

* 4. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1685 (VI, 5)
 2 Feb. 1685 " 17 Feb. 1710 St. Pierre 1 Apr. 1728

GENEVIEVE GOULET, Nic & Xainte Cloutier
 2 Oct. 1688 Chateau-Richer 1 boy, 3 girls 27 June 1752

5. MADELEINE, born in 1687
 24 Mar. 1687 St. Pierre 14 Nov. 1707 St. Pierre 20 Feb. 1741

(1) MATHIEU BLOUARD, Mathurin & Marg. Paulet 5 Mar. 1684
 0 boys, 1 girl 24 Sept. 1717 St. Antoine-Tilly

(2) JEAN BERGERON, André & Marg. Dumay 29 Dec. 1676 Quebec
 3 boys, 1 girl 7 Feb. 1709 St. Pierre

" " widower of Marguerite Guernon.
 12 Mar. 1690 St. Pierre 11 Jan. 1753 St. Ant.-Tilly

6. ANTOINE, born in 1690
 29 Mar. 1695 " 30 June 1742 St. Pierre

(1) JEAN PELLETIER, René & M. Mad. Leclerc
 1 Nov. 1692 " 28 Aug. 1728

(2) FRANÇOIS CHABOT, Michel & Ange Plante 27 Mar. 1704
 13 Feb. 1730 St. Pierre

2 boys, 3 girls
 13 Feb. 1719 St. Pierre

8. GABRIEL, born in

(1) MARG. GOULET, Nicholas & Xainte Cloutier 20 Apr. 1694 St. Pierre
 5 boys, 4 girls 5 Mar. 1737 St. Pierre

(2) M. JOSEPH PICHET, Louis & M. Anne Coté 29 Mar. 1713
 1 boy, 3 girls 5 Nov. 1749

Generation VII, Couple 9

BURIAL

We failed to find the church record of marriage of François Ferland, but we did find a lengthy contract in Québec, by VACHON, from which we quote as follows: "...between François Ferland, son of André Ferland & the late Marguerite Bariteau, of the parish of St. Vincent of the Diocese of Mailray, in Poitou, for him and in his name, of the first part; and Jeanne Françoise Milloir, widow in 2nd marriage of the late Jacques Paradis and daughter of Jean Millouer and of Jeanne LeRoy, her parents of the parish of St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans..."

What Vachon didn't know, perhaps, is that there is no diocese of Mailray; it is the Diocese of Maillezeais, and when the contract was written in July 1679, this see had been suppressed since 1648, when Pope Innocent X had detached its territory from the diocese of Luçon and annexed it to that of La Rochelle. You note also the difference of the spelling of the bride's name and that of her father. Such differences are very common in Canadian records. Millouer seems to be the correct form, but I have found it spelled Miloué, etc. Ferland first appears as Fellan in Tanquay, who also gives the variants of Frelan, Ferlan.

Maternal Side

NICHOLAS GOULET, Jacques & Marg. Maillier
XAINTE CLOUTIER, Zac. & Mad. Parbe Aymard

1. HELEN, born in 1675

2. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1677

MARG. BLOUARD, Mathurin & Marg. Paulet

3. NICHOLAS born in 1680

4. CHARLES, born in 1683

5. LOUIS, born in 1685

M. ANNE QUENTIN, Denis & Ursula Gaudin

* 6. GENEVIEVE, born in 1688 (VI, 5)

JEAN B. FERLAND, Fran. & Jne-F. Millouer

7. MARGUERITE, born in 1694

GABRIEL FERLAND, Fran. & Jne-F. Millouer

" wed Marie Joseph Pichet, Apr. 26, 1740, at St. Pierre, I.O.-- 1 boy, 3 girls.

NICHOLAS GOULET & XAINTE CLOUTIER

Parents of GENEVIEVE CLOUTIER (VI, 5)

15 Dec. 1647 Quebec 24 Nov. 1672 Chateau-Richer 24 Aug. 1721 St. Pierre, I.O.

20 Jan. 1653 " 4 boys, 4 girls 14 Sept. 1706 " "

26 May 1675 Ange Gardien, P.Q. 10 Sept. 1738 " "

1677 9 Nov. 1700 St. Pierre, I.O. 10 Apr. 1744 " "

6 Dec. 1679 St. Pierre 4 boys, 3 girls 15 Sept. 1754 " "

2 May 1680 Chateau-Richer, P.Q. 16 Apr. 1706 " "

19 July 1683 " 26 Jan. 1712 Ange Gardien 24 June 1744 St. Pierre, I.O.

20 Dec. 1685 " 2 boys, 7 girls 16 Dec. 1749 " "

1690 Chateau-R. 17 Feb. 1710 St. Pierre 20 Feb. 1741 " "

2 Oct. 1688 St. Pierre 1 boy, 4 girls 27 June 1752 " "

2 Feb. 1685 " 13 Feb. 1719 St. Pierre 5 Mar. 1737 " "

20 Apr. 1694 5 boys, 4 girls 5 Nov. 1749 " "

" wed Marie Joseph Pichet, Apr. 26, 1740, at St. Pierre, I.O.-- 1 boy, 3 girls.

BAPTISM of NICHOLAS GOULET, Notre Dame Church, Québec, Vol. 1621-1667, p. 58, B 169. "A.D. 1647, Dec. 15, I Paul LeJeune, taking the place of the pastor, baptized solemnly in the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Québec, the child born the previous day of Jacques Goulet and his wife Marguerite Maillier, named Nicholas, the sponsors being Nicholas Juchereau and Marie Madeleine LeGardeur, his wife".

BAPTISM of XAINTE CLOUTIER, Notre Dame of Québec, Vol. 1621-1667, B 305. "In the year 1653, Jan. 20th, was born Sainte Cloutier, daughter of Zacharie Cloutier the younger and of Madeleine Esmard, and baptized privately by François Belanger: since then, the ceremonies were conferred upon her in the same place by Rev. Father Paul Raqueneau, Feb. 23, 1653. Sponsors: Mr. Pierre Soumante and Sainte Dupont, wife of Mr. Zacharie Cloutier the elder and grandmother of the child".

BURIAL of Xainte CLOUTIER, parish of St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans. "Sent. 14, 1706, Xaintes Cloutier, wife of Nicholas Goulet, member of this parish, aged 45 years, was buried on the 15th inst." (Copy not to the letter). Esmard, another form of Aymard.

Chapter VII

Maternal Side

LOUIS GUILLET & MARIE TROTIER

Parents of LOUIS GUILLET (VI, 8)

LOUIS GUILLET, Pierre & Jeanne DeLaunay 5 June 1657 Three Rivers, P.Q.

MARIE TROTIER, Jean & Genevieve Lafond 1668

1. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1687

IGNACE GUYON, Joseph & Genev. Cloutier 14 Feb. 1680 L'Ange Gardien

2. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1689 20 July 1689 Batiscan, P.Q.

JEAN BAPT. ADAM, Jean & Marie Mezeray 11 Dec. 1678 Quebec

3. MARIE JEANNE, born 26 Jan. 1691 28 Jan. 1691 Batiscan

JEAN BAPT. GUYON, Jos. & Genev. Cloutier 22 Oct. 1684 L'Ange Gardien

4. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1692 9 Nov. 1692 Batiscan

RENE MESSIER, Michel & Anne Lemoyne 21 Apr. 1681 Boucherville, P.Q.

widower of Catherine Bissonnet, daughter of Jacques, & had

5. ELISABETH, born in 1694 22 Aug. 1694 Batiscan

JOSEPH GUYON, Joseph & Genev. Cloutier 28 Apr. 1682 L'Ange Gardien

* 6. LOUIS GUILLET, born in 1796 (VI, 8) 17 June 1696 Batiscan

(1) MARG. TETREAU, Daniel & Cath. Charon 3 Sept. 1696 Champlain, P.Q.

(2) FRANÇOISE NORMANDIN, Dan & Louise Arot 13 Feb. 1699 Batiscan

7. JEAN BAPTISTE, born May 16, 1698 16 May 1698

8. JOSEPH GUILLET, born in 1700 18 Apr. 1700

ANGELIQUE LEPELE, Claude & M.C. Jeremie 30 Dec. 1702

9. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born 1 Aug. 1702 4 Aug. 1702

ETIENNE BIGUE, Et. & Dorothy Dubois 29 Sept. 1694 Champlain, P.Q.

10. JEAN BAPTISTE GUILLET, born 2 Jan. '05 4 Jan. 1705 Batiscan

MARGUERITE ROY, Edm. & M. Anne Janvier 10 Oct. 1705 St. Anne-de-Beaup.

11. MARIE JOSETTE, born in 1708 6 Sept. 1708 Batiscan

12. MARIE ANNE, born 9 Dec. 1711 9 Dec. 1711

MARRIAGE OF LOUIS GUILLET & MARIE TROTIER, could not be found; neither could the baptism of their first child, MARIE LOUISE.

MARRIAGE record of MARIE LOUISE GUILLET & IGNACE GUYON, at Batiscan. Province of Quebec. "On Jan. 12, 1705, after having

published at the Masses celebrated on the 4th, 6th, and 11th of said month the three banns of matrimony between Ignace

Guyon, son of Joseph Guyon and of Genevieve Cloutier of the parish of St. Charles-des-Roches, of the first part; and Marie

Louise Guillet, daughter of Louis Guillet and of Marie Trotier of the parish of Batiscan, of the second part; no impediment

to said marriage having been found, with the attestation of Father LeLoup, pastor of said St. Charles-des-Roches who certifies

to having published these banns on the 11th inst., and with the dispensation of the two others by Rev. Geoffroy, Grand Vicar

of the Bishop, no opposition to said marriage having been found, I undersigned Pastor of said Batiscan received their mutual

consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing with the ceremonies prescribed by Holy Mother Church, in the presence

of said Joseph Guyon, said Louis Guillet, Jean & Augustin Trotier, Jacques Le Moines and François trotain, who have signed.

Said bride from declared not knowing how to sign the register according to law. M.L. Guillet J. Guion L. Guillet

J. Trottier A. Trottier F. Trottain J. le moine P. Roy priest".

BAPTISM of Marie Catherine Guillet, Batiscan. "July 20th 1689, by Me priest exercising the pastoral functions at

Batiscan, was baptized Marie Catherine, daughter of Louis Guillet and of Marie Trottier, and the sponsors ... have declared

their inability to sign the register according to law. Volant, priest".

Generation VII, Couple 15

MARRIAGE

6 Mar. 1730 Batiscan. P.Q.

24 June 1739

12 Jan. 1705 Batiscan

16 Apr. 1708 Batiscan

25 Aug. 1718 Batiscan

25 Aug. 1718 Batiscan

0 Boys, 2 girls

4 boys, 5 girls

3 Mar. 1710 Batiscan

7 boys, 5 girls

1 Aug. 1718 Contrecoeur

5 boys, 4 girls

22 June 1733 Vercheres

21 Sept. 1726 Batiscan

1 boy, 0 girls

16 Apr. 1719 Batiscan

5 boys, 6 girls, 1 Anon.

9 Feb. 1728 Ste-Anne-B.

1 boy, 1 girl

Died at age of 4

" " " 2 1/2

9 Jan. 1752 St. Anne de Beau.

6 Aug. 1756

22 July 1786 Batiscan

7 May 1788

7 Sept. 1712

22 June 1714

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

Maternal Side	DANIEL TETREAU & CATHERINE CHARON Parents of MARGUERITE TETREAU(VI,8)	Generation VII, Couple 16 BURIAL
DANIEL TETREAU, Louis & Nathalie Landeau	1670 1694 3 boys, 6 girls	16 Oct. 1748 Vercheres, P.Q.
CATHERINE CHARON, Pierre & Cath, Pillard	23 Sept. 1666 Montreal	Before 1747
" widow of François Chagnon, who died in 1693, leaving her 4 boys, who all married later. Dan married again, May 8, 1747.		
* 1. MARGUERITE, born in 1696 (VI, 8)	3 Sept. 1696 Champlain, P.Q. 1 Aug. 1718 Contrecoeur, P.Q. 19 Mar. 1733 Vercheres, P.Q.	
LOUIS GUILLET, Louis & Cath. Trotter	17 June 1696 Batiscan	4 Sept. 1759 "
" wed M. Frances Normandin, 22 June 1733, at Vercheres. (See marriage certificate below).		
2. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1697	27 Sept. 1697 Champlain, P.Q.	
3. LOUISE, born in 1698	21 Nov. 1698 Varennes, P.Q.	21 Nov. 1698 Varennes, P.Q.
4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1699	21 Jan. 1699 Champlain, P.Q. 27 July 1722 Varennes	
MADELEINE GOULET, Antoine & Mad. Guyon	19 Dec. 1702 L'Ange Gardien	
5. MARIE, born in 1700	15 Sept. 1700 Boucherville	
6. FRANÇOIS, born in 1701	1701	
MARIE ANNE ROBERT,	Had only Catherine, who married.	
7. MARIE ANNE, born in 1702	19 Apr. 1702 Contrecoeur 22 Nov. 1718 Contrecoeur, P.Q.	
ANDRE JOS. HUNAU, Andre & Marg. Langlois	24 Jan. 1694 Pte-Trembles, M. 0 boys, 4 girls	
8. LOUIS BENJAMIN, born in 1704	1704	
M. CHARLOTTE PINEAU, Jos. & Cath. Richer	8 Apr. 1707 Ste. Anne-de-la-Perade 2 boys, 3 girls	
They moved to St. Ours, to the Assumption, & Chambly. Note how often the old folks moved also.		
9. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1706	31 Jan. 1708 Repentigny, P.Q.	

We were unable to find the marriage record of Daniel Tetreau's marriage with Catherine Charon, though we did find a reference to their promise of marriage written up by a Rev. Father Stanislesy Missionary, under date of Oct. 10, 1694, and presented in evidence before the Notary Maugue, of Montreal, who drew up a contract, June 26, 1695, after the parties had been wed for some time, to the effect that Catherine shared with her husband the funds and possessions left her by her first husband at the time of his demise, and stipulating that her own children and any she and Daniel might have might profit equally, etc., etc. The year 1694 is therefore generally accepted as that of their nuptials.

DANIEL TETREAU remarried, at Vercheres, 1747, p. 246, to Marie Rende Pineau. Translation of the record: "May 8, 1747, after the publication of two banns of matrimony at the parochial Masses in St. Francis Xavier Parish, Verchers, between Daniel Tetreau of this parish, widower of Catherine Charron, son of the late Louis Tetro and of the late Noëlle Landeau, his parents of the Visitation parish of Champlain in the District of Three Rivers, of the first part; and Marie Rhenée Pinault, widow of Pierre Simon Mercier, daughter of the late Michel Pinault and of Simone Boët, her parents of this parish, of the second part: The parties having dispensation from the Grand Vicar, Rev. Normand, under date of April 22, 1747, from the publication of the 3rd bann and the spiritual relationship between them, no opposition to said marriage having been found, we the undersigned Charles Dufrost de Lajemerais, missionary of St. Francis Xavier Parish, Vercheres, received their mutual consent and married them according to the rites prescribed by Holy Mother Church, Catholic, Apostolic & Roman, in the presence of François Pinault brother of the groom, J.B. Casacans-Lacébauche, of Joseph Pigeon and of Louis Cote, who all declared their inability to sign. The bridegroom signed with us. Daniel Tetro Lajemerais, priest".

A son, Jean Bapt. Tetro, was born to this union and baptized the same day, June 23, 1747. BURIAL of DANIEL. October 16, 1748, I the undersigned Charles Dufrost de Lajemerais missionary of the parish of St. Francis...." -- The rest has never been written.

CHAPTER II

Maternal Side

MAURICE CREPEAU & MARGUERITE LAVERDURE

Parents of MAURICE CREPEAU II (VI, 6)

MAURICE CREPEAU, Jean & Susanne Fomoleau BAPTISM: 1639 Rogers, Poitou, MARRIAGE: 1665 8 Sept. 1704 St. Pierre, I.O.
a village in Dioc. of Luçon. Contract Duquet 12 Oct. 1665, Quebec

MARGUERITE LAVERDURE, Martin & Jacoueline Lelliot 1646 Paris, France 5 boys, 5 girls 22 Aug. 1727 St. Pierre, I.O.
1. PAUL, born in 1666 1666 Before 1688 St. Laurent, "

FRANÇOISE BOURGEOIS, Nic & Claire Carpentier 31 Oct. 1674 Quebec 1 boy, Michel, 16 Dec. 186

" wed Jean Perot, son of Maturin & Marie Robert, 2 Mar. 1688, at Repentigny; no issue. He was born in France, 1662.

2. ANNE CREPEAU, born in 1667 16 Jan. 1667 Ste-Famille, I.O. 15 Nov. 1683 St. Pierre, I.O. 7 Apr. 1703 St. Laurent, I.O.

NIC. BAILLARGEON, Jean & Marg. Guillebourday 22 Feb. 1654 Quebec 4 boys, 2 girls After 1712

3. MARGUERITE, born in 1669 12 Mar. 1669 Ste-Famille, " 5 Nov. 1685 St. Pierre, " 29 Nov. 1745 St. Jean, I.O.

GEORGE PLANTE, Jean & Françoise Boucher 1659 2 boys, 9 girls

4. JOSEPH, born in 1671 13 May 1671 Ste-Famille, " 6 Feb. 1702 St. Jean, I.O. 3 Dec. 1753 St. Pierre, I.O.

5. MAURICE CREPEAU, born in 1673 (VI, 6) 20 July 1673 " 7 boys, 5 girls

MARIE AUDET, Nicholas & Mad. Després 4 Sept. 1682 St. Jean, I.O. 28 Jan. 1692 St. Pierre, " 18 Apr. 1748 St. Laurent, I.O.

6. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1675 8 Dec. 1675 Ste-Famille " 8 boys, 6 girls, 1 Anon. 5 Nov. 1740

PIERRE DUFRESNE, Pierre & Anne Palin 3 Oct. 1669 " 17 May 1712 Pte-Tremble, M. 12 May 1714 Montreal

7. PIERRE CREPEAU, born in 1678 10 Apr. 1678 " 15 Sept. 1715 Montreal

(1) ANGE AUBUCHON, Jac & Marie Etienne 20 Apr. 1690 Pte-Trembles, M. 6 Nov. 1703 St. Laurent 29 Nov. 1749 St. Laurent, I.O.

(2) MARIE LEDUC, Lambert & Jeanne Descaris 22 Sept. 1689 Montreal 8 boys, 11 girls 14 Mar. 1754

8. FRANÇOISE CREPEAU, born in 1680 19 June 1680 Ste-Famille, I.O. 8 Nov. 1700 Ste-Famille 30 May 1764

9. ROBERT CREPEAU, born in 1681 8 Oct. 1681 " 2 Oct. 1684 Ste-Famille, " 2 Jan. 1703 St. Pierre, I.O.

MARIE MADELEINE LEMELIN, Jean & Marg. Brassard 26 June 1686 St. Laurent, I.O. 9 July 1703 St. Pierre 15 Sept. 1737 St. Laurent, I.O.

10. GENEVIEVE CREPEAU, born in 1684 2 Oct. 1684 Ste-Famille, " 0 boys, 1 girl

(1) JEAN PICHET, Jean & Madeleine Leblanc 20 June 1680 St. Pierre, I.O. 9 July 1703 St. Pierre 15 Sept. 1737 St. Laurent, I.O.

(2) CHARLES FOULIOT, Chas. & Franc, Meunier 6 Dec. 1668 Chateau-Richer 9 July 1703 St. Pierre 15 Sept. 1737 St. Laurent, I.O.

CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE, Quebec, 12 Oct. 1665. "...between Maurice Crepeau son of Jean Crespeau and of the late Susanne Fomoleau, his father and mother of the village of Rogers Pardeteau, Diocese of Luçon in Poitou, of the first part: and Marguerite Laverdure daughter of Martin Laverdure and of Jacline Lelliot of Paris in the parish of St. Nicholas-des-champs, of the second part..."

Maternal Side

NICHOLAS AUDET & MADELEINE DESPRES

Parents of MARIE AUDET (VI, 6)

NICHOLAS AUDET, Innocent & Vincente Reine 15 Sept. 1670 Ste-Famille 10 Dec. 1700 St. Jean, I.O.

MADELEINE DESPRES, Fran. & Mad. LeGrand 19 Dec. 1712

8 boys, 3 girls

CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE of NICHOLAS AUDET, by Bequet, 30 Aug. 1670, Quebec. "...between Nicholas Audet living in the Isle of Orleans, son of Innocent Audet and the late Vincente Reine (or Payne), his parents of the parish of St. Pierre, Diocese of Poitiers, of the first part; and Madeleine Després and of François Després and of Magdeleine LeGrand, her parents of the parish of St. Sauveur in the city of Paris..."

(Family register of the next page).



CHAPTER II, Children of NICHOLAS AUDET (Gen. VII, 12)

MARRIAGE

1. NICHOLAS AUDET, born in 1671	21 Sept. 1671 Ste-Famille, I.O.	About 1703	24 Oct. 1751 St. Frs.-du-Sud
2. NICHOLAS AUDET, born in 1672	21 Sept. 1672	2 boys, 6 girls	19 Nov. 1756 "
MARIE LOUISE CHABOT, Mathieu &	1681	3 Feb. 1698 St. Jean	Before 1727
3. PIERRE AUDET, born in 1674	22 June 1674 Ste-Famille, I.O.	5 boys, 6 girls	1 Apr. 1760 Lorette, P.Q.
MARIE DUMAS, François & Marg. Foye	28 Oct. 1680 St. Jean, I.O.	16 Apr. 1708 St. Laurent	
4. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1675	1 Dec. 1675 Ste-Famille, I.O.	5 boys, 7 girls	
M. LOUISE GODROUT, Nic. & Angel. Lemelin	About 1690		
5. MADELINE AUDET, born in 1677	29 Sept. 1677 Ste-Famille, I.O.	23 Nov. 1716 St. Laurent	Before 1752
6. JOACHIM AUDET, born in 1680	27 Oct. 1680	4 boys, 3 girls	
LOUISE ROBERGE, Pierre & M. Lefrançois		8 Feb. 1702 St. Jean	
* 7. MARIE AUDET, born in 1682 (VI, 6)	4 Sept. 1682 St. Jean, I.O.	7 boys, 5 girls	3 Dec. 1753 St. Pierre, I.O.
MAURICE CREPEAU, Maurice & M. Laverdure	20 July 1673 Ste-Famille, I.O.	3 June 1709 St. Laurent	
8. FRANÇOIS AUDET, born in 1684	12 Apr. 1684 St. Jean, I.O.	6 boys, 3 girls	5 Dec. 1749 St. Laurent, I.O.
MARGUERITE BERNARD, André & Marie Giton	1681	26 Aug. 1722 Boucherville, P.Q.	
9. MARGUERITE AUDET, born in 1686	11 Dec. 1686 St. Jean, I.O.	no issue	28 Feb. 1761 St. Laurent near Montreal.
LOUIS EMERY, Louis & M. Mad. Leclerc	25 Feb. 1700 Boucherville, P.Q.	12 Nov. 1710 St. Laurent, I.O.	
" (also Coderre) wed. M. Anne Couvret	(date not found), who bore him 2 boys & 2 girls.	6 boys, 6 girls	
10. INNOCENT AUDET, born in 1689	16 Apr. 1689 St. Jean, I.O.	5 Nov. 1703 St. Laurent, I.O.	Before 1733
GENEVIEVE LEMELIN, Is. & M. Anne DeLaunay		3 boys, 3 girls	29 Jan. 1759 St. Jean, I.O.
11. JOSEPH AUDET, born in	3 Nov. 1672 Quebec		
JEANNE POULIOT, Antoine & Marg. Guilboubt			

Maternal Side

PIERRE HENAUULT & MARIE ANNE RATEL

Parents of MARIE ANNE HENAUULT (VI, 7)

Generation VII, Couple 14

PIERRE HENAUULT, Jacques & Marie	in France.	3 Feb. 1688 Sorel, P.Q.	5 May 1711 Sorel, Canada
MARIE ANNE RATEL, Pierre & Marie Lemaire	12 Nov. 1670 Montreal	2 boys, 5 girls	17 Oct. 1711 Montreal
1. PIERRE, born in 1691	11 Sept. 1691 Montreal	1721	
GENEVIEVE GENEVEUX,	France	2 boys, 0 girls	
2. PIERRE, the younger, born in 1694	27 Jan. 1694 Sorel, P.Q.	1720	
MARGUERITE PIETTE, Pierre & Marie Harel	1703	1 boy, 2 girls	
3. MARIE, born in 1696	9 July 1696 Sorel	20 Feb. 1713 Sorel, P.Q.	
CHARLES BOUCHER, Chas. & Marg. Pelletier	5 Dec. 1690 Chateau-Richer	1 boy, 3 girls	
" wed Marguerite Delorme, about 1728,	and they had a boy Michel baptized in 1729.		
4. JEANNE, born in 1698	9 May 1698 Sorel		
* 5. MARIE ANNE, born in 1700 (VI, 7)	1700	22 Nov. 1719 Sorel	
MICHEL JEAN BAPTISTE SAVIGNAC,	1688 Bordeaux	At least 4 boys, 1 girl	
6. MARIE THERESE, born in 1700	10 Apr. 1700 Sorel		
7. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1709	27 May 1709 Ile-Dupas, P.Q.	23 Apr. 1731 Montreal	
FRANÇOIS ROBIDOUX, Guillaume & M. Guerin	23 Apr. 1709 Longueuil	3 boys, 1 girl	
HENAUULT, Ensud, Ainaud, Henaut, Hinaud, Huneau, Enau are the varicus spellings found in Tanenauy.			
We found the church record of Pierre Henault & Marie Anne Ratel at Sorel, but half of it had been lost. In what was left, we found his name spelled in two more ways: <u>Eno</u> and <u>Esno</u> .			

CHAPTER II

Maternal Side

JULIEN LORD & ANNE CHARLOTTE GIROUARD

Parents of JACQUES LORD (Gen. VI, 9)

BAPTISM:		MARRIAGE:		Generation VII, Couple 17	
JULIEN LORD, pioneer in Acadia	1660 Port Royal	1654 in France	1675 Port Royal	5 boys, 4 girls	Feb. 1724 Port Royal
ANNE C. GIROUARD, François & Jeanne Aucoin	1676 " "	" "	" "	5 boys, 4 girls	9 Jan. 1712 " "
1. ALEXANDRE, born in 1676	1683 " "	" "	" "	5 boys, 7 girls	5 Oct. 1740 " "
FRANÇOISE BARRIULT, Nic. & Martine Hébert	1678 " "	" "	" "	19 Nov. 1708 Port Royal, Acadia	
* 2. JACQUES, born in 1678 (VI, 9)	1680 " "	" "	" "	1 boy, 1 girl	30 Sept. 1711
(1) ANGÉLIQUE COMEAU, Pierre & Jeanne Bourg				8 Aug. 1721 Port Royal	
* (2) M. CHARLOTTE BONNEVILLE, Jac. & Françoise Mius				1 instead 217 boys, 2 Anon.	
3. PIERRE, born in 1681	our Tree shows Wife			17 June 1715 Port Royal	17 Jan. 1738 Pt. Royal
JEANNE TOUCET, Laurent & Jeanne Babin	About			3 boys, 4 girls	15 Mar. 1733 "
4. MARIE, born in 1683	1683				
5. ANNE, born in 1685	1685			5 June 1712 Port Royal	In 1770 Three Rivers PQ
MATHIEU TOUCET, Pierre & Henrietta Pelletret	1685			boys, girls	
6. MADELEINE, born in 1687	1687			16 Jan. 1716 Port Royal	
FRANÇOIS AMIRAULT, François & Marie Pitre	1687			boys, girls	
7. MARGUERITE, born in about 1690	1690			31 Jan. 1718 Port Royal	
JOSEPH AMIRAULT, François & Marie Pitre	8 Jan. 1689			boys, girls	
8. CHARLES, born in 1704 (married at 22)	1702 Port Royal			19 Feb. 1726 Port Royal	22 Nov. 1776 Vercheres
MARIE TOUCET, Jacques & Marie Pelletret	1698 " "			4 boys, 3 girls	P.Q.
9. ANOTHER BOY, whose name we never found.					

NOTE:-- Most of this was gleaned from the notes of Placide Gaudet, on deposit in the National Archives at Ottawa, Canada.
And now, we have to jump a gap on the chart to Couple 23.

Maternal Side

PIERRE BOUCHARD & MARIE CATHERINE FOURNIER

Parents of JOSEPH BOUCHARD (VI, 12)

BAPTISM:		MARRIAGE:		Generation VII, Couple 23	
PIERRE BOUCHARD, Nicholas & Anne LeRoy	1 Nov. 1679 St. Ignace, P.Q.	27 May 1709 St. Thomas, P.Q.	21 June 1758 St. Thomas		
M. CATH. FOURNIER, Simon & Anne C. Brosseau	9 Aug. 1692 St. Thomas, P.Q.	3 boys, 2 girls, 1 Anon.	25 Dec. 1760 "		
1. PIERRE, born in 1711	17 Jan. 1711	" "	19 Jan. 1711		
2. MARIE CATHERINE, born in 1712	20 Apr. 1712 St.				
JOSEPH BERNIER, Charles & Anne Lemieux	17 Mar. 1706 Cap St. Ignace, P.Q.	5 boys, 6 girls	26 Oct. 1772 St. Thomas		
3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1713	1713	1734	4 Dec. 1752 St. Pre-Sud		
ISIDORE COTÉ, Louis & Genevieve Bernier	4 Nov. 1709 St. Thomas	0 boys, 4 girls	18 Oct. 1773 St. Thomas		
4. PIERRE, born in 1718	1718	3 Nov. 1739 L'Islet, P.Q.			
Marg. CORDULE CARON, Jos. & M. Anne Fortin	22 Feb. 1722 L'Islet, P.Q.	3 boys, 1 girl			
* 5. JOSEPH, (date of Bap. not found)-VI, 12		12 Oct. 1744 St. Thomas			
(1) ELIZ. COUILLARD, Jacques & Louise Boulé	26 Nov. 1724 St. Thomas	1 boy, 2 girls	27 Feb. 1748 St. Thomas		
(2) MARGUERITE COTÉ, Jos. & Marg. Couillard		18 Aug. 1749 St. Thomas			
		2 boys, 3 girls, 1 Anon.			
6. ANONYMOUS, born in 1730	12 Apr. 1730 St. Thomas				

The PIERRE BOUCHARD MARRIAGE RECORD, St. Thomas of Montmagny, 1709, Vol. I, folio 28, kept in the Archives, Montmagny, P.Q.

"The 27th day of the month of May in the year seventeen hundred nine, after the publication in our parochial church of St. Thomas, at the Pointe de la Caille (Quail Point), of three banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on Easter Monday, Low Sunday, and Trinity Sunday, between Pierre Bouchard, son of the late Nicholas Bouchard and of Anne LeRoy, his parents, of the first part; and Marie Catherine Fournier, daughter of Simon Fournier and of Catherine Rousseau, her parents, of the second part; having learned of no impediment whatever, I undersigned Missionary Priest, officiating in said church and parish of St. Thomas, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction, with the ceremonies prescribed by Holy Church in presence of the undersigned witnesses and of several others, among them Pierre Bouchard and said Marie Catherine Fournier, who declared not knowing how to sign. (Signed): Nemage priest".

Maternal Side		JACQUES COUILLARD & LOUISE BOULÉ		Generation VII, Couple 24	
		Parents of ELIZABETH COUILLARD(VI,12)			
JACQUES COUILLARD, Jac. & Elizabel Lemieux	16 Feb. 1696 St.Thomas, P.Q.	22 Nov. 1723 St.Thomas	30 Dec. 1744 St.Thomas, P.Q.		
(1) LOUISE BOULÉ, Martin & Françoise Nolin	1699	0 boys, 1 girl	1 Jan. 1729		
(2) VERONIQUE BELANGER, Chas. & Genev. Gagnon	30 Aug. 1704 Chateau-Richer	5 Feb. 1731 Chateau-R.	7 Jan. 1748		
		3 boys, 5 girls			
* 1. ELISABETH, born in 1724 (VI, 12)	26 Nov. 1724 St. Thomas	12 Oct. 1744 St.Thomas	27 Feb. 1748		
JOSEPH BOUCHARD, Pierre & M.Cath.Fournier		1 boy, 2 girls			
" wed Marguerite Côté, 18 Aug. 1749, St. Thomas, who bore him		2 boys,3 girls			
2. ANONYMOUS. born in 1726	24 Apr. 1726 St. Thomas		24 Apr. 1726		
By second wife:					
3. VERONIQUE, born in 1731	23 Nov. 1731 St. Thomas	14 Feb. 1757 St.Thomas	29 Sept.1750		
4. JACQUES, born in 1733	4 Oct. 1733	0 boys, 2 girls			
CHARLOTTE FOURNIER, Nic. & Genev.Langlois		31 Jan. 1752 St.Thomas	11 Dec. 1763 St.Thomas		
5. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1735	30 Oct. 1735	3 boys, 1 girl			
LOUIS MORIN, Louis & Eliz. Bilodeau		No issue			
" wed M.Louise Boulet, 23 Apr. 1764, at St.Thomas;		24 Nov. 1760 St.Thomas	13 Jan. 1763 St. Thomas		
6. MARIE MARTHA, born in 1737	25 Dec. 1737	No issue			
JAC. F. MIVILLE, Fran.& Marg. Thibaut					
7. CHARLES, born in 1739	3 July 1739				
8. MARIE REINE, born in 1741	22 Sept.1741	Died at the age of 15	22 Aug. 1756 St. Thomas		
9. PIERRE ROGER, born in 1743	10 Oct. 1743	Died when less than 1	27 Aug. 1744		
10. MARIE CLAIRE, born in 1745	26 Aug. 1745	Died at 3 yrs,3 mos.	7 Dec. 1748		

MARRIAGE of JACQUES COUILLARD, 22 November 1723, Montmagny, P.Q., Vol. I, page 57.

"On the 22nd of November seventeen hundred twenty-three, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses, between Jacques Couillard després, son of Mr. Jacques Couillard Després and of Elisabeth Lemieux, his parents of this parish of St. Thomas, of the first part; and Louise Boulet, daughter of Martin Boulet and of Frances Nolin, her parents also of this parish, of the second part; said publications made on the 4th, 5th, and 6th Sundays after Pentecost, I undersigned priest performing the pastoral functions in said parish and that of St. Pierre, no impediments having been found to this marriage, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the Nuptial Benediction according to the prescribed ceremony of Holy Church in the presence of Jacques Couillard Després, of Elizabeth Lemieux, of Martin Boulet, of Sir Couillard Lord in part of la Riviere du Sud, of Sir Louis Coste, of Jacques Boulet, of Pierre Belanger and of a few others, relatives and witnesses, who signed with us, except the parties to said marriage, who said they could not. (Signed): Couillard Côté Couillard Després Joseph Couillard Richard priest".

CHAPTER 11

Maternal Side

MICHEL MOLEUR & MARIE FRANÇOISE SIVADIER

Generation VII, Couple 29

Parents of JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR (VI, 15)

- MICHEL MOLEUR, Pierre & Jeanne Guenville
- (1) M. FRAN. SIVADIER, Louis & Agnes Olivier
- (2) MARIE JEANNE LIS, Zac. & Eliz. Marando

23 Aug. 1673 Quebec
10 Aug. 1672 Ste-Famille, I.O. 6 boys, 1 girl
9 Aug. 1677 Quebec 23 July 1703 Beaumont, P.Q.

20 May 1728 Quebec
10 Dec. 1702 Beaumont, P.Q.
5 Apr. 1756 "

No issue

- 1. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1695
- PIERRE GARANT, Pierre & Rente Chamfrin
- 2. PIERRE, born in 1696
- M. FRAN. LAPADIE, François & Jne Hébert
- " widow of Antoine S. Simon

17 July 1695 Beaumont 9 Sept. 1709 Beaumont
13 Dec. 1679 St. Laurent, I.O. 4 boys, 9 girls
29 July 1696 Beaumont 6 June 1728 Quebec
16 Nov. 1687 Pte-Trembles, Q. Only child, Marie Jos., m. to Pierre Leclerc, 1746

4 May 1759 St. Michel, P.Q.
6 Sept. 1743 Beaumont, P.Q.
24 July 1768 "
15 Mar. 1765 "

4 July 1698 Beaumont

5 Oct. 1698 Beaumont
1 Nov. 1699 "

- 3. MICHEL, born in 1698
- 4. JOACHIM, born in 1699
- 5. JOSEPH, born in 1700
- 6. JEAN BAPTIST, Joseph's twin (VI, 15)
- (1) M. FRAN. QUERET, Michel & Fran. Davennes
- (2) M. JOSETTE TESSIER, Pre. & M. Anne Vivier
- " wed Nicholas Jacques, le July 1737, twice a widower.
- 7. LOUIS, born in 1702

9 June 1721 Beaumont, P.Q.
1 boy, 3 girls
6 June 1730 Charlesbourg
1 boy, 1 girl

1 Nov. 1733 Beaumont
4 Feb. 1726 "

13 Dec. 1702 Beaumont.

Maternal Side

PIERRE TESSIER & MARIE ANNE VIVIER

Generation VII, Couple 30

Parents of MARIE A. TESSIER (VI, 15)

BURIAL

- PIERRE TESSIER, Marc & Jacqueline LeDoux
- M. ANNE VIVIER, Pierre & Marguerite Roy
- 1. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1705 (VI, 15)
- (1) JEAN B. MOLEUR, Michel & Fran. Sivadier
- " widower of Marie Françoise Queret.
- (2) NICHOLAS JACQUES, Is. & Antoinette LeRoux
- " widower of Marie Joseph Bedard and of Catherine Alard

5 May 1679 Quebec 7 Jan. 1704 Charlesbourg
25 June 1682 " 2 boys, 4 girls
29 Apr. 1705 Charlesbourg 6 June 1730 Charlesbourg
11 Oct. 1700 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 boy, 1 girl

27 Feb. 1718 Charlesbourg, P.Q.
19 Aug. 1753 "
1 Nov. 1733 Beaumont, P.Q.

both baptized at Beaumont.

28 Sept. 1691 Charlesbourg 15 July 1737 Charlesbourg

2 June 1707 Charlesbourg 26 May 1732 Charlesbourg

- 2. MARIE MARGUERITE, born in 1707
- JEAN CHAS. VERRET, Pierre & M. Mad. Bonniot
- 3. JEAN, born in 1709 (day laborer)
- CATHERINE BARBOT, Jacques & M. Anne Bisson

3 Feb. 1711 Lorette, P.Q. 5 boys, 6 girls
22 Mar. 1709 Charlesbourg 9 Nov. 1733 Charlesbourg
4 Feb. 1706 " 8 boys, 3 girls, not any of whom lived to marry.

14 July 1758 Quebec
4 Oct. 1758 "

- 4. PIERRE, born in 1712
- M. MAD. JACQUES, Nicholas & Marie J. Bedard
- 5. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1714
- PIERRE VERRET, Pierre & Marie Mad. Bonniot
- 6. MARIE GENEVIEVE, born in 1716
- (1) JACQUES F. VERRET, Jacques & Marie DeGuise
- (2) FRAN. BELANGER, François & " wed Marie J. Charles, Mar. 5, 1764, at Terrebonne; no issue.

18 Apr. 1712 Charlesbourg 11 Jan. 1740 Charlesbourg
10 July 1717 " 0 boys, 3 girls
29 Aug. 1714 " 27 Nov. 1736 Charlesbourg

25 Oct. 1793 Quebec
20 July 1758 Charlesbourg
Before 1764

12 June 1716 Quebec 7 Nov. 1740 Charlesbourg

20 Feb. 1744 Charlesbourg
23 Oct. 1747 Charlesbourg
3 boys, 3 girls, none of whom lived to marry.

CHAPTER II

Maternal Side	PIERRE GARAND & MARIE LOUISE JEANNE MOLEUR	Generation VII, Couple 31
	Parents of PIERRE GARAND (VI, 16)	
PIERRE GARAND, Pierre & Rente Chamfrin	13 Dec. 1679 St. Jean, I.O.	9 Sept. 1809 Beaumont, P.Q.
M. LSE. JNE. MOLEUR, Michel & M. Fran. Sivadier	17 July 1695 Beaumont, P.Q.	4 boys, 9 girls
1. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1711	19 Sept. 1711 "	Died aged 16 & 2 months.
2. MARIE JEANNE, born in 1713	6 Feb. 1713 "	Lived exactly 3 months.
3. JEANNE, born in 1714	23 Mar. 1714 St. Michel, P.Q.	10 Nov. 1738 Beaumont
JOSEPH BONNIER, Jacques & Genev. Mieneron		2 boys, 4 girls
* 4. PIERRE, born in 1718 (VI, 16)	29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont	14 Feb. 1746 St. Michel
(1) CATHERINE MIMAU, Jean & Cath. Rondeau	24 Aug. 1726 "	0 boys, 1 girl
* (2) M. FRAN. GENDRON, Jos. & Fran. Emond	17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q.	10 Feb. 1749 St. Fran-du-Sud
		1 boy, 3 girls
5. SUZANNE, born in 1718	31 July 1718 Beaumont	9 Jan. 1741 St. Valier, P.Q.
JEAN BROCHU, Jean & Marie Delaunay	2 Sept. 1700 St. Jean, P.Q.	2 boys, 6 girls
" widower of Dorothy Allaire		
6. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1720	29 Aug. 1720 Beaumont	
(1) HENRY JACQUES		
(2) JEAN HELIE, François & Marie F. Bidet		
" widower of Isabelle Nadeau, who had		
7. MICHEL, born in 1722	borne him 1 boy, 8 girls.	
AGATHA BROCHU, Jean & Dorothy Allaire	22 Sept. 1722 Beaumont	
8. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1724	13 Sept. 1726 St. Vallier	
FRANÇOIS TRINQUIER, Jos. & Therese Puneau	12 Oct. 1724 Beaumont	
9. MARGUERITE, born in 1726	1701 in France	
(1) FRANÇOIS AUBERT, Fran. & Fran. Carrier	28 Aug. 1726 Beaumont	
(2) JOSEPH LANOUE, Pierre & M. Mad. Alary	9 Feb. 1730 Levis, P.Q.	
" laborer & widower of M. Genevieve Dupuis, who was buried June		
10. JOSEPH, born in 1728	2 May 1728 Beaumont	22, 1756, leaving several children; Marg. bore 4 boys.
M. ELIZ. SYLVAIN, Etienne & Marg. Carrier	3 Apr. 1731 St. Valier	
11. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born in 1730	7 Mar. 1730 Beaumont	29 May 1732 St. Valier
CHARLES AUBERT, Fran. & Fran. Carrier	23 Jan. 1732 Levis	2 boys, 1 girl
12. JEAN MARIE, born in 1732	24 Feb. 1732 Beaumont	15 Feb. 1751 Levis
ANGELIQUE DUBOIS, Jean F. & Ange Bussiere	29 Jan. 1739 St. Antoine-Tilly	3 boys, 5 girls
13. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1735	7 July 1735 Beaumont	5 Sept. 1763 Quebec
		3 Nov. 1792 "

CHAPTER II.

Maternal Side

JOSEPH JACQUES GENDRON & FRANÇOISE EMOND

Generation VII, Couple 32

BURIAL

JOS. JAC. GENDRON, Jacques & Marie Anne Charlen 19 Mar. 1689 St. François 4 Nov. 1715 St. Frs., I.O. 23 Apr. 1761 St. Laurent, I.O.
 (1) GENEVIEVE ASSELIN " & Marie Morisset 4 Feb. 1691 " 2 boys, 5 girls 20 Oct. 1729 St. François, "
 # (2) FRANÇOISE EMOND, René & Louise Picard-Senelè 24 Aug. 1701 Ste-Famille 6 Feb. 1730 Berthier, P.Q. 18 Apr. 1761 St. François

" also Aymond, Haimond, Hémond; Senelè, and Picard-Senelè. 4 boys, 2 girls 10 Nov. 1743 Beaumont, P.Q., 5 boys, 3 girls 9 Oct. 1741 St. François 6 boys, 3 girls 5 Oct. 1748 St. François 1 boy, 6 girls 7 Jan. 1742 St. Thomas, P.Q. 6 boys, 4 girls, 1 Anon. 12 Aug. 1740 St. Fran-du-Sud 0 boys, 7 girls 2 Feb. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 4 girls 24 Aug. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 2 girls 21 Nov. 1757 St. François-du-Sud 1 boy, 3 girl 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St. François-du-Sud 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 Boy 3 girls 8 Dec. 1732 Berthier, About 1733 17 Apr. 1752 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 1 girl 11 Mar. 1735 St. Thomas, P.Q. 21 Feb. 1757 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 2 girls " " " the boy at Repentigny. 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

1. JACQUES, born in 1716
 THERESE AUDET, Noeholas & M. Louise Chabot 10 May 1717 St. Laurent

2. ELIZABETH, born
 FRAN. EMOND, Jean & Anne Cecile Guimond 25 Oct. 1720 St. François 12 Jan. 1718 Ste-Famille, 18 Sept. 1718 St. François 1 Sept. 1719 Ste-Famille 18 Apr. 1723 St. Thomas 4 Sept. 1721 Ste-Famille Ash Wed. 1727 St. Valier 1 Mar. 1727 Berthier, P.Q.

3. GENEVIEVE, born in 1718
 JEAN EMOND, Jean & Anne Cecile Guimond 1 Sept. 1719 Ste-Famille 18 Apr. 1723 St. Thomas 4 Sept. 1721 Ste-Famille

4. JOSEPH, born in 1719
 M. JOS. HINS, Joseph & Marie Posé 12 Aug. 1740 St. Fran-du-Sud 0 boys, 7 girls 2 Feb. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 4 girls 24 Aug. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 2 girls 21 Nov. 1757 St. François-du-Sud 1 boy, 3 girl 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St. François-du-Sud 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 Boy 3 girls 8 Dec. 1732 Berthier, About 1733 17 Apr. 1752 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 1 girl 11 Mar. 1735 St. Thomas, P.Q. 21 Feb. 1757 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 2 girls " " " the boy at Repentigny. 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

5. MARIE ANNE, born in 1721
 MICHEL CHABOT, Michel & Madeleine Charon 12 Aug. 1740 St. Fran-du-Sud 0 boys, 7 girls 2 Feb. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 4 girls 24 Aug. 1750 St. Fr.-du-Sud 2 boys, 2 girls 21 Nov. 1757 St. François-du-Sud 1 boy, 3 girl 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St. François-du-Sud 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 Boy 3 girls 8 Dec. 1732 Berthier, About 1733 17 Apr. 1752 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 1 girl 11 Mar. 1735 St. Thomas, P.Q. 21 Feb. 1757 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 2 girls " " " the boy at Repentigny. 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

6. MARIE AGATHA, born in 1727
 JEAN B. BOULÉ, Pierre & M. Louise Lanelois 1 Mar. 1727 Berthier, P.Q.

7. HELENE, born in
 (1) FRAN. X. PELLETIER, Guillaume & M. Lse. Pinel 18 Aug 1718 Pocatiere 1718

" widower of Marie Anne Guignard.
 (2) DENIS TERRIEN, André & Marie Charlen 1718

By 2nd wife:
 8. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1731 (VI, 16)
 PIERRE GARAND, Pierre & M. Lse. Jne Moleur 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St. François-du-Sud 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 Boy 3 girls 8 Dec. 1732 Berthier, About 1733 17 Apr. 1752 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 1 girl 11 Mar. 1735 St. Thomas, P.Q. 21 Feb. 1757 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 2 girls " " " the boy at Repentigny. 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

9. AUGUSTIN, born in 1732
 10. AUGUSTIN, about 1733
 (1) M. JOSEPH ANCELIN, Louis & Marie Pouliot 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St. François-du-Sud 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 1 Boy 3 girls 8 Dec. 1732 Berthier, About 1733 17 Apr. 1752 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 1 girl 11 Mar. 1735 St. Thomas, P.Q. 21 Feb. 1757 St. Fr.-du-Sud 1 boy, 2 girls " " " the boy at Repentigny. 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

(2) ANNE DESTROISMAISONS, " & Anne Proulx
 " called Picard. Ancelin, 1 Apr. 1734 St. Fr.-du-Sud Drowned when 8 yrs. of age 23 May 1736 " " with her twin brother 23 May 1736 " " 30 Oct. 1744 St. Fr.-du-Sud 30 Oct. 1744 " " "

11. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1734
 12. ANTOINE, born in 1736
 13. MARIE, born in 1736 (twin of Antoine)

MARRIAGE RECORD of JOSEPH JACQUES GENDRON, preserved in the City Hall, Montmagny, P.Q., 1730, folio 22, for Berthier.
 "In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

"In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

"In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

"In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

"In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

"In the year one thousand seven hundred thirty, on the 6th of February P.M., after the publication of three banns of matrimony had been made at our High Masses in this parish of Berthier as also in that of St. Thomas between Joseph Gendron widower of Genevieve Asselin of the parish of St. Francis, of the first part; and Françoise Emond, daughter of the late René Hémond and of the late Louise Picard of the parish of the Assumption (Berthier) of the second part; no impediment having been discovered, as appeared from the certificate by the pastor of St. Thomas, we missionary priest of the Assumption married them according to the prescribed rite of our Holy Mother Church in presence of Pierre Mercier and of Jacques Dagneau who have signed, the parties having declared that they knew not how to sign this register, as prescribed by law. (Signed): P. Mercier Jacques Dagneau J.f. Grenet Priest".

CHAPTER II (Concluded)

We have just given a translation of the record of Joseph Gendron's second marriage, the one that really concerns us descendants, and we wish to say that besides the variations in spelling of Emond, already referred to, we want to explain that the name of Frances Emond's mother, Louise Picard (in our tree or chart) has its variations also; for we find it written as Louise Senlé, Louise Senlé-Picard, or Picard-Senlé. However, you will note that it is simply Louise Picard in the marriage record.

The marriage record of Joseph Gendron's first marriage also presents more annoying variations of Morriset, the name of his 1st wife's mother. Here is the translation of the French record: - "November 4th in the year 1715, I undersigned after having published three banns of matrimony between Joseph Gendron, son of James Gendron and Marie Charlan, his parents of the parish of St. Jean, of the first part; and Genevieve Asselin, daughter of Jacques Asselin and of the late Marie Mercier, of the second part; no impediments having been found to said union, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rules prescribed by our Holy Mother the Church. Were present: Pierre Asselin, Joseph Lepaze, Charles Loignon and several others who signed the present record. (Signed): Joseph Lepaze Pierre Asselin Charles Loignon Cloutier, Priest".

Now, according to Tanguay, the name underlined above is Mauricet, Morisset, or Maurisset, each one of which sounds the same when pronounced. As written in the record, on file in the Archives of Quebec, for the parish of St. Pierre, Isle of Orleans, the name looks like we copied it Mercier, which looks and sounds entirely different from Morisset. Evidently, someone made a mistake, either in writing the record, or in copying it.

END of CHAPTER II.



CHAPTER III

Maternal Side	GABRIEL CORDIER & MADELEINE CESAR	Generation VI, Couple 2
	Parents of CATHERINE CORDIER(V,1)	BURIAL
GABRIEL CORDIER, from France	BAPTISM: About 1672 in France. MARRIAGE: probably in the	3 Jan. 1751 Montreal
MADELEINE CESAR, called Levrard	" 1680 " "	parish of St.Thibaut, Dioc. of Toul, in Lorraine, France
(This couple must have come to Montreal about 1740.		Madeleine's burial not found.
1. ELIZABETH, born in 1720	about 1720 France	7 Nov. 1746 Montreal
(1) JOSEPH AUG. CLEMENT, William & Marie Collet	" 1713 "	0 boys, 1 girl
(2) JEAN JOS. LEGAL, Ignace & Barbe Carpentier	1720 Paris	3 Nov. 1750 Montreal
" soldier in Company at Contrecoeur, near Montreal		No issue.
* 2. CATHERINE, born in 1729 (V, 1)	1729 France	22 Apr. 1748 Montreal
LAURENT ROY, Jacques & Martha M. French	" 1725 "	3 boys, 7 girls
		15 Dec. 1795 Contrecoeur, P.Q.
		16 Oct. 1796 "

It is said that Gabriel Cordier and family came from Lorraine in France, and settled in Montreal, where both the girls married. Elisabeth had only one child by her 1st marriage, Eliz. Charlotte, baptized Nov. 14, 1747, Montreal, and buried there, July 2, 1748. There was no issue by her 2nd marriage.

Catherine Cordier was said to be 19 years old at the time of her wedding, according to the History of L'Acadie, by Rev. B. A. Moreau, published in 1908, which would give the year of her birth as 1729; but the Dictionary of Tanguay gives 1725 as the year of her baptism, which must be an error. Her husband, Laurent Roy, was nicknamed KING (and his descendants as well), for the reason that Roy, or roi in French means king in his mother's native language. They first lived in Montreal, then in St. Constant, and finally in Contrecoeur, where they both died fortified by all the spiritual aids of "our Mother, the Holy Roman Church", as related in their burial records, she at the age of 66 and he at the age of 71, despite the fact that he is said to have been 75.

Maternal Side	FRANÇOIS BRAULT & MARIE COMEAU	Generation VI, Couple 3
	Parents of ALEXIS BRAULT(V,2)	
FRANÇOIS BRAULT, Vincent & Marie Bourg	1674 Port Royal, N.S.	About 1701 Port Royal
MARIE COMEAU, Etienne & M. Anne Lefebvre	1675 " "	- boys, - girls
We just cannot give a family register for this couple, but we were fortunate enough to find, among the notes of the Remarkable Acadian genealogist, Placide Gaudet, some data on the only one of François Brault's children who really matters in this direct line, ALEXIS BRAULT. "Born at La Riviere-aux-Canards, Sept. 22, 1821, Alexis Braeu was baptized Nov. 1, 1721, son of François Braeu and of Marie Comeau. Evidently, this is the husband of Marguerite Bariault."		
* ALEXIS BRAULT, François & Marie Comeau	1 Nov. 1721 Duck River, Acadia	MARRIAGE: 1748 Port Royal 17 July 1811 L'Acadie, P.Q.
MARGUERITE BARIAULT, Antoine & Angelique	1736 " "	3 boys, 3 girls, at least.
(See Gen.V, Couple 2)	Thibodeau.	17 Dec. 1805 L'Acadie, P.Q.
		Bariault, Bario, Bariau, Bario, Bariaud (Likewise)

CHAPTER III

Maternal Side

ANTOINE BARIAULT & ANGELIQUE THIBODEAU

Parents of MARGUERITE BARIAULT (V,2)

BAPTISM

ANTOINE BARIAULT, Nicholas & Martine Hébert
ANGELIQUE THIBODEAU, Pr. & M. Anne Bourg

From reliable sources we gather that this couple are the parents of Marguerite Bariault but we have failed to find any actual proof in the various printed documents or notes available. According to the Census of 1752, as given in the Report of Ottawa, Vol. II, page 101, they had 3 boys and 4 girls at the time, listed as follows:
1. FELICITE, aged 24 (born in 1728); 2. SIMON, aged 21 (born in 1731); 3. MARIE, aged 19 (born in 1733); 4. JEAN CHARLES, aged 16 (born in 1736); 5. EUSTACE, aged 14 (born in 1738); 6. MARIE BLANCHE, aged 12 (born in 1740); 7. MARGUERITE JOSEPH, aged 10 (born in 1742).

As we just saw at the bottom of the previous page, the Marguerite Bariault who married Alexis Brault was wed to him about 1748, when Marguerite Joseph (No. 7 above) was only six years old. So, it may be that as Marguerite had already been married about 2 years when the Census was taken, she was not present when the Census-taker came around and her data was overlooked. In any case, we have evidence that Marguerite is the daughter of this couple, and that she had her fourth child by Alexis Brault, the day before she was deported in 1755, to the State of Maine, with many other women and children. Consequently, we shall put her down here as No. 8 in this family.

* 8. MARGUERITE BARIAULT, born about 1730
(V,2) ALEXIS BRAULT, Vincent & Marie Comeau

Generation VI, Couple 4

BURIAL

About 1727 in Acadia

boys, — girls

1697 Mines, Acadia
1698 in Acadia

About 1748 in Acadia
3 boys, 3 girls

17 Dec. 1805 at L'Acadie, P.Q.

17 July 1811 "

Maternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE FERLAND & GENEVIEVE GOULET

Parents of JEAN BAPTISTE FERLAND, Jr. (V, 3)

JEAN B. FERLAND, Fran. & Jeanne F. Milloche 2 Feb. 1685 St. Pierre, I.O.
GENEV. GOULET, Nicholas & Xainte Cloutier 2 Oct. 1688 Chateau-Richer
1. GENEVIEVE, born in 1712
2. MADELAINE, born in 1712
MICHEL MONTIGNY, Michel & Therese Catin 30 May 1707 Montreal
" " or MINET, wed M. Anne Leblanc, 25 Nov. 1743, St. Pierre, & had 3 boys, 6 girls, all baptized at St. Pierre, I.O.
* 3. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1715 (V, 3)
HELENE CREPEAU, Maurice & Marie Audet 11 May 1714
4. GENEVIEVE, born in 1718
PHILIP RENE FILIAU, Jean & Marg. Plante 9 Sept. 1720 Quebec

Generation VI, Couple 5

27 June 1752 St. Pierre, I.O.

20 Feb. 1741 "

12 Mar. 1712 "

17 Apr. 1743 "

all baptized at St. Pierre, I.O.

3 Oct. 1794 Repentigny, P.Q.

After 1758

"In the year 1710, on the 17th day of February, record on file. City Hall, Quebec.

MARRIAGE of J.B. FERLAND & GENEV. GOULET, record on file. City Hall, Quebec. "In the year 1710, on the 17th day of February, after three banns of matrimony between Jean Baptist Ferland son of François Frelan and of the late Jeanne F. Miloy, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Genevieve Goulet daughter of Nicholas Goulet and of the late Sainte Cloutier, her parents of the same parish, of the second part; in the presence of François Frelan, father of the groom, of Guillaume Paradis his uncle, of Pierre Côté his brother-in-law, of Nicholas Goulet father of the bride, of Charles and Pierre Cloutier her uncles, of Charles Gravelle her godfather, and of Jean Baptiste Batté friend". (This is all we found).

CHAPTER III

Maternal Side

MAURICE CREPEAU & MARIE AUDET

Generation VI, Couple 6

Parents of HELENE CREPEAU(V,3)

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

MAURICE CREPEAU, Maurice & Marg. Laverdure	20 July 1673 St.Famille, I.O.	6 Feb. 1702 St.Jean, I.O.	3 Dec. 1753 St.Pierre, I.O.
MARIE AUDET, Nicholas & Madeleine Despres	4 Sept. 1682 St.Jean, I.O.	7 boys, 5 girls	
1. MARIE, born in 1703	10 Mar. 1703 St.Pierre, I.O.	26 Nov. 1725 St.Pierre	18 Feb. 1763 Chateau-Richer
2. BASILE, born in 1704	29 Mar. 1704	4 boys, 4 girls	4 Nov. 1745 " "
(1) MARGUERITE RATE, Pre.Ie. & Helen Pouchard	15 Nov. 1708	18 Apr. 1746 Chateau-Rich.	5 Mar. 1763 " "
(2) M. ELIS. MATAUT, Pierre & Scholas. Toupin	26 Oct. 1720 Chateau-Richer	5 boys, 5 girls	
3. GINEVIEVE, born in 1705	10 Oct. 1705 St.Pierre	25 Nov. 1726 St.Pierre	
GABRIEL GOSSELIN, Michel & Marie Miville	15 May 1699	8 boys, 4 girls	10 Feb. 1770 Ste-Famille, I.O.
4. FRANÇOIS, born in 1707	22 May 1707		29 Nov. 1726 St.Pierre
5. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1709	13 May 1709	26 Apr. 1735 St.Pierre	
MARIE ANNE GOULET, Louis & M. Anne Quentin	11 Feb. 1714	7 boys, 2 girls	
6. LOUIS, born in 1711	9 Jan. 1711	9 Nov. 1739 St.Pierre	
MARIE JOS. LECLERC, Jean C. & Marg. Bauché	21 Apr. 1721	4 boys, 12 girls	
7. JOSEPH, Born in 1712	25 Sept. 1712	27 Nov. 1736 Ste-Famille	
GENEV. TURCOT, Fran. & Genev. Bouchard-Dorval	1 May 1718 Ste-Famille	0 boys, 3 girls, at least	
* 8. HELEN, born in 1714 (V, 3)	11 May 1714 St.Pierre	17 Nov. 1732 St.Pierre	
JEAN B. FERLAND, Jean B. & Genev. Goulet	5 Jan. 1715	6 boys, 5 girls	
9. URSULA, born in 1716	9 Aug. 1716	22 Nov. 1734 St.Pierre	
JOSEPH CHABOT, Michel & Angélique Plante	18 Mar. 1712	5 boys, 5 girls, 1 Anon.	
10. CHARLES, born in (date not found)	About 1718	20 Apr. 1740 Chateau-Rich.	
AGNES CHARLAND, Joseph & Anne Gagnon	27 Feb. 1717 Chateau-Richer	3 boys, 4 girls	
11. PIERRE, born in 1720	27 Feb. 1720 L'Ange Gardien	6 Nov. 1752 St.Pierre	
MARIE JOS. BOUCHARD, Pierre & Anne Paradis	7 Apr. 1726 St.Pierre	4 boys, 2 girls	
" " widow of Gab. Ferland and of Alexis Langelais.			
12. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1722	17 Feb. 1722 St.Pierre	6 Feb. 1741 St.Pierre	
IGNACE DORVAL, Pierre & Anne Paradis	12 Mar. 1718	7 boys, 5 girls	3 Mar. 1790 St. Augustin

CONTRACT of marriage dated 27 Jan. 1702, between Marie Audet aged 19 daughter of Nicholas Audet and of Madeleine Despres of the parish of St.Jean, I.O. and Maurice Crepeau son of Mr. Maurice Crepeau living in the County and Parish of St.Pierre, I.O. and of Marguerite Verdure, aged 28 years, etc., on file at the City Hall, Quebec.

CHAPTER III

Maternal Side

MICHEL J.B. SAVIGNAC & MARIE ANNE HENAUULT

Generation VI, Couple 7

BAPTISM

Parents of FRANÇOIS SAVIGNAC(V,4)

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

MICHEL SAVIGNAC, from Bordeaux, France

1688 Bordeaux

20 Nov. 1719 Sorel, P.Q. 5 Aug. 1748 Montreal, Canada

MARIE ANNE HENAUULT, Pierre & Marie Anne Ratel

1700 in Canada

4 boys, 1 girl

1. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1722

1722 Sorel, P.Q.

24 Oct. 1745 St. Anne-Perade

MARIE FRAN. LAHAYE, Jean B. & Jne Guilbert

4 May 1726 Assumption

_boys, _girls

* 2. FRANÇOIS, born in 1724 (V, 4)

19 Feb. 1724 Sorel, P.Q.

12 Feb. 1748 Varennes

MARIE ANGE GUILLET, Louis & Marg. Tetreau

1 June 1726 Vercheres, P.Q.

1 boy, 7 girls

3. MICHEL, born in 1726

26 Feb. 1726 Sorel

1753

4. MARIE ANNE,

About 1730 in Canada

At least 1 boy, 1 girl

ROBERT PARIS, called Lamadeleine

1736 in Canada

Died at the age of 22

5. YVES, born in 1736

1736 in Canada

26 Mar. 1758 Berthier(en haut)

MARRIAGE of MICHEL JEAN BAPTISTE SAVIGNAC, Parish of St. Pierre, Sorel, 1719, folio 17.

"On the 20th of November in the year 1719, I undersigned missionary of Sorel and Dupas Island conferred the sacrament of matrimony on Jean Baptist Savignac and Marie Anne Hesnault, in the presence of Pierre Hesnault called Delorme, of Joanne Hesnault, of Pierre Saletand Marie Toinette Serge brother and sister, uncles and aunt of said bride, and of Charles Boucher, Pierre Mandeville, and Charles Boucher son of the former, of Marie Anne Jolly and Marie Anne Bougrau, after the publication of three consecutive banns at parochial Masses at Dupas Island, said relatives and witnesses, except Charles Boucher, Sr., declaring that they could not sign this register according to law. (Signed): CHARLES BOUCHER J.YSAMBAST".

Maternal Side

LOUIS GUILLET & MARGUERITE TETREAU

Generation VI, Couple 8

Parents of MARIE ANGELIQUE TETREAU(V,4)

Parents of MARIE ANGELIQUE TETREAU(V,4)

(1) MARGUERITE TETREAU, Louis & M. Catherine trotier

17 June 1696 Batiscan, P.Q.

1 Aug. 1718 Contrecoeur

4 Sept. 1759 Vercheres, P.Q.

(2) MARIE F. NORMANDIN, Dan & Catherine Charon

3 Sept. 1696 Champlain,

5 boys, 4 girls

19 Mar. 1733

(1) LOUIS DANIEL, born in 1719

13 Feb. 1699 Batiscan

22 June 1733 Vercheres

(2) M. ANNE NORMANDIN, Jos. & Marg. Rivet

21 June 1719 Vercheres

10 Apr. 1741

6 July 1749 Vercheres

(2) M. MAD. MEUNIER, Jos. & Marguerite Bonhomme

10 July 1724 Lorette,

14 Apr. 1748 Vercheres

2. JOSEPH MARIE, born in 1720

9 Dec. 1720 St. Ours

28 July 1743 Vercheres

3. LOUISE, born about 1722

About 1722

2 boys, 1 girl, at least

AUGUSTIN FONTAINE, Pierre & Marg. Jentés

About 1722 St. Ours

16 Feb. 1747 Vercheres

4. M. MARGUERITE, born July 8, 1724

8 July 1724 Vercheres

2 boys, 1 girl, least

* 5. MARIE ANGELIQUE, born June 1, 1726(V,4)

1 June 1726 Vercheres

12 Feb. 1748 Varennes

24 July 1798 Vercheres

FRANÇOIS SAVIGNAC, J.B. & M. Anne Enaud

24 Feb. 1724 Sorel, P.Q.

1 boy, 7 girls, least

29 Jan. 1729 Vercheres

6. FRANÇOIS, born in 1728

26 Mar. 1728 Vercheres

Died in infancy

7. JEAN BAPTISTE, born Sept. 25, 1729

25 Sept. 1729

7 Jan. 1756 Vercheres

LOUISE HAMEL, J.B. & M. Ange. Grandmaison

3 June 1730 Vercheres

At least 2 boys

8. CATHERINE, born June 3, 1730

24 Feb. 1733 Vercheres

25 Feb. 1733 Vercheres

9. LOUIS, born & baptized privately

(See next page for records).



MARRIAGE OF LOUIS GUILLET & MARGUERITE TETREAU, Contrecoeur, 1718, folio 13. "In the year of our Lord 1718, on the first of August, after having published three banns of matrimony at the parochial Masses, the first on July 24th at Vercheres, the 2nd on the 25th at Contrecoeur, the 3rd at St. Ours, between Louis Guillet, son of Louis Guillet farmer of Batiscan and of Marie Trotier his father and mother; of the first part; and Marguerite Tetrau daughter of Daniel Tetrau and Catherine Charon, her parents of the parish of Vercheres, without there having been any opposition, I undersigned Pastor of the parish of Vercheres, received their Mutual Consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing with the prescribed Ceremonies of the Church, in the presence of Louis Guillet father of said groom and of Daniel father of the bride, of Jacques Le Moynes of Montigny, of Joseph Guillet, of Ignatius Dion, of Jacques Tetreau, of Jean Tetreau. Signed: Daniel Tetro J.B. Tetro J Lemoine De Montigny. The others declared their inability to do so. In faith of which I signed Louis Delafoye".

BURIAL OF MARGUERITE TETREAU, Vercheres, 1733, folio 109. "In the year 1733, March 19th, I undersigned Charles Dufrost de Lajemerais missionary of the parish of Vercheres buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marguerite Tetro, wife of Louis Guillet aged about 30 years (note she was in her 37th year), who had died the day before in the Catholic, Apostolic, Roman faith after having received the sacraments of Viaticum and Extreme Unction. Present at the burial were Nicholas Martel and Charles Palardy who declared they could not sign the register according to law. Lajemerais priest".

Tanguay does not mention the 2nd marriage of Louis Guillet, but we found the record of it at Vercheres, 1733, folio 119. "On the 22nd of the month of June 1733, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Louis Guillet of Vercheres, widower of Marguerite Tetreau aged 37 years, son of the late Louis Guillet and of Marie Catherine Trotier, his parents of the parish of Batiscan, of the first part; and Marie Françoise Normandin aged 30 years (she was 34), daughter of the late Daniel Normandin and of the late Louise Afot, her parents of the parish of Champlain (P.Q.), of the 2nd part. The parties having obtained from the Rev. Grand Vicar the dispensation of the 3 banns of matrimony that were to have been made in the bride's parish, no impediment having been found to said marriage, We undersigned Charles Dufrost de Lajemerais missionary of Vercheres have received their mutual consent of marriage and have united them according to the form prescribed according to the rite prescribed by our Mother the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church, in the presence of Daniel Tetro father-in-law of the groom, and of Joseph Guyon his nephew, of François Bernard cousin of the bride, and of Pierre Gauthier and several other relatives and friends among whom several, with the bride, declared that they knew not how to sign this register according to law, and the others, with the groom, have signed with us. Louis Guillet Daniel Tetro Lajemerais priest".

(We found the baptism of one son and of one daughter born to this marriage: Jean Francis Guillet, baptized Apr. 16, 1734 and Marie Joseph, baptized Apr. 26, 1736, both at Vercheres).

Tanguay also missed the Baptism of CATHERINE GUILLET (No. 8). Vercheres, 1730. "June 3, 1730, I undersigned missionary of Vercheres, baptized Catherine Amable, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Louis Guillet and of Marguerite Tetro of this parish. The sponsors: Augustin Deranleau called Chateaufort and Augustine Guertin who have signed with the father. Louis Guillet Augustin Deranleau Aug. Sairtten Lajemerais priest".

No. 9, Louis Guillet, the last of the children by the first marriage, was baptized privately by the wife of Daniel Tetro, Feb. 24, 1733, at Vercheres, and buried the following day. This was also omitted by Tanguay.



CHAPTER III

Maternal Side

JACQUES LORD & MARIE CHARLOTTE BONNEVIE
BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

Generation VI, Couple 9
BURIAL

JACQUES LORD, Julien & Anne Charlotte Girouard	1678 in Acadia	19 Nov. 1708 Port Royal, Acadia	Port Royal
(1) ANGELIQUE COMEAU, Pierre & Jeanne Bourg	" "	1 boy, Jac; 1 girl, Angelique	" 1711
(2) M. CHARLOTTE BONNEVIE, Jacques & Francoise Mius	" "	8 Aug. 1721 Port Royal	"
" " is the wife that should appear, instead of No. (1).		7 boys, 0 girls, 2 Anon.	"
1. JACQUES, born in 1709, Oct. 12	13 Oct. 1709 Port Royal		"
2. ANGELIQUE, born 22 Sept. 1711	11 Feb. 1712 "		"
Children of M. Charlotte Bonnevie			
1. CHARLES, born 23 Nov. 1722	24 Nov. 1722 Port Royal	20 Jan. 1755 Port Royal	"
MARGUERITE GARCEAU, Daniel & Anne Doucet	in Acadia	boys, girls	"
2. JOSEPH, born 19 Feb. 1725	19 Feb. 1725 Port Royal	3 Feb. 1750 Port Royal	"
M. JOSEPH GARCEAU, Pierre & Agnes Doucet	in Acadia	boys, girls	"
3. PIERRE BENJAMIN, born 21 Jan. 1728	26 Jan. 1728 Port Royal	31 May 1763 in Exile (by J.F.)	"
MARIE BLANCHARD, Pierre & Marie Bourg	in Acadia	validated 10 Aug. 1764, Yarcouraske	"
4. JEAN born 9 Aug. 1730	13 Aug. 1730 Port Royal		"
5. ANONYMOUS, born in 1732			"
6. " born in 1734			"
7. CLAUDE PONCY LORD, born 21 Sept. 1735	12 Aug. 1737 Port Royal		"
8. FRANÇOIS, born 10 Aug. 1739	10 Aug. 1739 "		"
9. HONORÉ (Honorius), born 17 June 1742 (V. 5)	24 June 1742 Port Royal	Before François Landry, in Exile; validated 28 Sept. 1767	22 May 1818 St. Luc, P.Q.
(1) APOLINE GARCEAU, Daniel & Anne Doucet	About 1748 Old Acadia	11 Jan. 1790 L'Acadie, P.Q.	14 May 1788 L'Acadie, "
(2) SUZANNE LAFAILLE, François & Marg. Forest	About 1756 in exile	13 Feb. 1804 "	9 Aug. 1803 St. Luc, P.Q.
(3) MARG. BABIN, Louis & Marie Jeanne Letorte	About 1785		"
" " wed François Giroux, son of Fran. & Marg. Bissonette	14 Feb. 1820 St. Luc, P.Q.		"

Note:-- Honoré Lord had at least 5 children by his 1st wife, 7 by the 2nd, and 8 by the 3rd. Most of the data concerning him and his family comes from the notes of Placide Gaudet and from the registers of Yamachiche, L'Acadie, & St. Luc, in the Province of Quebec, where they migrated from exile in New England. His oldest child, Honore, Jr., was probably born in exile, March 5, 1766, and baptized privately there, receiving conditional baptism at Yamachiche, P.Q., Feb. 26, 1768. --See Tanagay, Vol. V, p. 158. Also, Generation V, Couple 5, in Chapter IV, in this book.

Angelique Comeau, as mistakenly appears on our family chart, is not our ancestress, as you will note from the family register given above; ours is wife No. 2, Charlotte Bonnevie, the daughter of Jacques Bonnevie & Francoise Mius. Our maternal grandmother, Olive Lord used to tell us that way back there was Indian blood among the ancestors. I doubt this, but it is barely possible in the Mius family, as I did find several of that line who inter-married with Micmac Indians. For example, a François Mius married Marie, an Indian girl, about 1700; they had at least 6 children, one of whom was Francoise, born in 1709, who married (1) a Micmac Indian called René Grand Claude from Heve, Acadia; (2) on the 22 Aug. 1735, married a second Indian, named Pierre Viller, the widower of Louise Innocence. Surely, the mother of Charlotte Bonnevie, Francoise Mius, must have been born quite a while before 1709, who married Jacques Bonnevie, apparently no Indian.

Maternal Side, Generation VI, Couple 10, could not be found.



CHAPTER III

Maternal Side

THOMAS LIGNY & GILETTE MICHON
Parents of LOUIS LIGNY (V, 6)

Generation VI, Couple 11

THOMAS LIGNY & GILETTE MICHON were of the Parish of St. Gervais, in the Diocese of Avranches, Normandie, France, and never came to Canada. Their son Louis came to Canada before 1762.

- * 1. LOUIS LIGNY, born in the Parish St. Gervais, above, baptized in 1736, married 28 Apr. 1767 St. Thomas, P.Q. BURIAL
- (V, 6) M. LOUISE BOUCHARD, Jos. & Eliz. Couillard 7 Feb. 1748 St. Thomas, P.Q. 2 boys, 5 girls, at least 24 Feb. 1808 Lanrairie, P.Q.

NOTE:-- No one seems to know how many other children Thomas & Gilette Ligny had.

Maternal Side

- JOAEPH BOUCHARD, Pierre & Catherine Fournier
- (1) ELIZABETH COUILLARD, Jacques & Louise Boulé
- (2) MARGUERITE COTE, Joseph & Marz. Couillard

JOSEPH BOUCHARD & ELIZ. COUILLARD
Parents of M. LOUISE BOUCHARD (V, 6)

Generation VI, Couple 12

1718 St. Thomas, P.Q. 12 Oct. 1744 St. Thomas, P.Q.
26 Nov. 1724 " 1 boy, 2 girls
About 1731 " 18 Aug. 1749 St. Thomas, " 2 boys, 3 girls, 1 Anon.

27 Feb. 1748 St. Thomas

- 1. ELIZABETH, born in 1745

GERMAIN BLONDEAU, Germain & Mad. Beauchamp
born in 1746

- * 2. JOSEPH, born in 1746
- 3. MARIE LOUISE BOUCHARD, born in 1748 (V, 6)
- LOUIS LIGNY, Thomas & Gilette Michon

Children of Marguerite Coté:

- 1. CHRYSOSTOM, born in 1750
- 2. MARGUERITE, born in 1752
- 3. JEAN BAPTIST, born in 1753
- 4. ELIZABETH, born in 1758
- 5. ANONYMOUS, born in 1759
- 6. MARIE MADELEINE, born in 1760

18 Sept. 1745 St. Thomas

27 Dec. 1746 St. Thomas

7 Feb. 1748 " 28 Apr. 1767 St. Thomas

1736 Normandy, France 2 boys, 5 girls, at least 24 Feb. 1808 Lanrairie

21 July 1750 St. Pierre-du-Sud

9 Jan. 1752 St. Thomas, P.Q.

19 Dec. 1753 St " "

7 Jan. 1758 " " "

23 Sept. 1759 " " "

8 Sept. 1760 " " "

9 Feb. 1751 St. Thomas

22 Jan. 1752 " "

21 Oct. 1758 St. Thomas

23 Sept. 1759 " "

MARRIAGE of JOSEPH BOUCHARD & ELIZ. COUILLARD, St. Thomas of Montmagny, Vol. II, 1744, folio 175. "October 12, 1744, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony on three consecutive Sundays between Joseph Bouchard son of Pierre Bouchard and of Marie Fournier, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Miss Elisabeth Despres (Couillard) daughter of Mr. Jacques Despres, part owner of La Riviere du Sud, and of the late Jeanne Louise Boulé, her parents also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered to said union, I undersigned Missionary Priest of St. Thomas at Point LeCaille, married them and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the prescribed rites of our mother the Holy Roman Church, in the presence of Pierre Bouchard father of the groom, of Michel Bouchard his uncle, of the several relatives and witnesses for the bride, among them Denis Proux, Mr. Bernard D'Amour de Plaine officer of the marine troops, uncle, Mr. Clement Déré her uncle, Mr. Pierre Bellanger and René D'Amour Courteron, some of which witnesses signed with the bride, and the others declaring that they could not sign according to lay this present register. (Signed): Elisabethette dépré Damour de Plaine

Coté Clement dépre damour de courbrons St. Thoma Couillard marie genevieve declaine Suzon M. Claire couillard chretien LeChasseur priest".

CHAPTER III

Maternal Side, Generation VI, Couples 13 & 14 are missing on the chart, as no trace of them could be found.

JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR & MARIE JOS. TESSIER

Generation VI, Couple 15

Parents of JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR(V,8)

BAPTISM

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

JEAN B. MOLEUR, Michel & M.Fran. Sivadier 11 Oct. 1700 Beaumont, P.Q. 9 June 1721 Beaumont 1 Nov. 1733 Beaumont, P.Q.
 (1) M.FRAN. QUERET, Michel & Françoise Davennes 20 Dec. 1702 St.Thomas, " 1 boy 3 girls 4 Feb. 1726 "
 (2) M.JOSEPH TESSIER, Pierre & M. Anne Vivier 29 Apr. 1705 Charlesbourg 6 June 1730 Charlesbourg
 " wed Nicholas Jacques, widower of M.Jos.Bedard & of Cath.Alard, son of Louis Jacques & Antoinette Leroux, 15 Jul. 1737.

Children of First wife:

1. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1722 17 May 1722 Beaumont, P.Q. 25 Apr. 1746 Levis, P.Q. 26 Feb. 1747 St.Joseph, Beauce
 2. MARIE, (date of birth & baptism not found) 28 Oct. 1704 Beaumont No issue (wife froze to death)

" wed Therese Gagnon, Feb. 9, 1750, Quebec.

3. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1724 8 Sept. 1724 Beaumont
 4. MARIE JOSEPH, born in 1726 28 Jan. 1726 "

Children of second wife: MARIE JOSEPH TESSIER

1. MARIE ANNE, born in 1731 27 Mar. 1731 Beaumont
 2. JEAN BAPTISTE, born in 1733 (V, 8) 4 Apr. 1733 "
 (1) JOSEPHINE LARUE, Etienne & Jne. Deguire (date not found)
 (2) M.HELENE MEUNIER, Jean F.& M.Antoine Giar
 * (3) M.LOUISE GARANT, Pierre & Fran. Gendron 11 Sept. 1752 Beaumont

Maternal Side

PIERRE GARAND & MARIE FRANÇOISE GENDRON

Parents of MARIE LOUISE GARAND(V,8)

PIERRE GARAND, Pierre & M.Louise Moleur 29 Apr. 1716 Beaumont, P.Q. 14 Feb. 1746 St.Michel
 (1) CATHERINE MIMAUX, Jean & Catherine Rondeau 24 Aug. 1726 " Girl, Marg. 18 Feb. 1747. 11 Jan. 1748 Beaumont, P.Q.

* (2) MARIE FRAN. GENDRON, Jos. & Françoise Emond 17 Sept. 1731 Berthier, P.Q. 10 Feb. 1749 St.Fran-du-Sud buried 24 Apr. 1748 Beaumont

1 boy, 3 girls at least

1. MARIE FRANÇOISE, born in 1750 25 Aug. 1750 St.François-du-Sud

* 2. MARIE LOUISE, born in 1752 (V, 8) 11 Sept. 1752 Beaumont 3 May 1784 Chambly, P.Q. After 1794

JEAN B. MOLEUR, J.B. & Marie Jos. Tessier 4 Apr. 1733 1 boy, 4 girls, at least 19 July 1794 L'Acadie, P.Q.

3. MARIE MARCERITE, born in 1755 21 Oct. 1755 Quebec

4. PIERRE, born in 1757 16 Oct. 1757 Beaumont Died at 1 year, 10 months 17 Aug. 1759 St.Fran-du-Sud

NOTE:-- We may be fairly certain that considerably more data on the families of this Vith generation could have been found in the records of the churches involved if time had permitted searching for them. However, what we did find enabled us to trace the direct lines of ancestry down to the present; but for the next descending generations-- V,IV,III,II & I-- Tanguay had nothing to offer. Therefore, personal research and correspondence were our only resource. Chapter IV will now give the reader the results of our efforts for Generation V.

CHAPTER IV

Maternal Side

LAURENT ROY & CATHERINE CORMIER
Parents of FRANÇOIS ROY (IV, 1)

Generation V, Couple I

BIRTH

LAURENT ROY, Jacques & Martha Marg. French
CATHERINE CORMIER, Gabriel & Mad. César
1. MARGUERITE, baptized 29 Mar. 1749
2. MARIE ANNE, " 21 Oct. 1750

LOUIS TREMBLAY, widower

3. LAURENT, baptized 11 Feb. 1752

ISABELLE BRAULT, Alexis & Marg. Bariault

" was buried in the cemetery beside the Church; exhumed in 1829, her remains have since rested with her husband's in the vaults beneath the Parish church.

* 4. FRANÇOIS ROY, baptized 2 Mar. 1754 (IV, 1) 2 Mar. 1754 Contrecoeur
FRANÇOISE ROSE BRAULT, Alexis & M. Bariault 1763 Boston area

(One boy & 7 girls died young)

5. CATHERINE, baptized 12 May 1757

JOSEPH MENARD, Grey St. Curs., P.Q.

6. MARIE LOUISE, baptized 2 Mar. 1760

JEAN B. MARCUSSEAU, from St. Charles-sur-Richelieu

7. MARIE ELISABETH, baptized 16 Oct. 1762 15 Oct. 1762 Contrecoeur

8. MARGUERITE, baptized 11 June 1764 11 June 1764 "

9. MARGUERITE, " 7 May 1766 30 Apr. 1766 "

10. JOSEPH, " 23 Jan. 1768 23 Jan. 1768 "

(1) ESTHER HEBERT, Joseph & Marie Anne Bourg

(2) CHARLOTTE DUPUIS, widow of Fran. Patenaude

" had had several children by "

ISABELLE BRAULT, the wife of No. 3, was only a day old when her parents and their three older children were exiled from Port Royal, Nova Scotia, and shipped to New England, with numerous other Acadians. She sometimes went by the name of Elisabeth, or Lisette and Elisabeth. Our ancestress, Frances Rose Brault, wife of No. 4, was born somewhere south of Boston, about 1763, two years or so after her father Alexis Brault had wandered for about 4 years, seeking his wife and his four older children.

LAURENT ROY, the head of this family, the son of Jacques & Marthe French, nicknamed King, and his descendants as well, was so called because his French name Roy, in the language of his mother, means king; for she was English, though her family name is FRENCH. About the year 1770, Laurent Roy acquired adjoining parcels of wooded land on the east bank of the Petite Riviere de Montreal (the Little Montreal River) for his two sons Laurent and François, who both established themselves there. Together, they found themselves in possession of 360 acres of good land still covered with virgin forest, elms, ash, maple, and some white cherry; they built a sawmill at once by the side of the river, so as to use the lumber they needed for buildings. Moreover, they sold in Montreal what they did not need, especially the elm yokes and other such curved woods that were very much in demand at that time. Soon, they were thrifty colonists. Meantime, Alexis Brault & his family came from Massachusetts and settled on the opposite bank of the Little River. As they have just seen above, Laurent, Jr., married Isabelle in 1777, and François wed Françoise Rose, the following year, in the nearest parish of St. Philippe de la Prairie. Laurent's marriage record is signed: Laurent Roy, Louis Tremblay (bride) (groom).

DECEASE

14 Oct. 1796 Contrecoeur, P.Q.
13 Dec. 1795 "
29 Jan. 1750 Montreal

MARRIAGE

22 Apr. 1748 Montreal
3 boys, 7 girls

1774 Contrecoeur

boys, girls

11 Aug. 1777 St. Philippe

At least 6 boys, 2 girls

1724 Contrecoeur

1829 L'Acadie, P.Q.

1825 "

both buried in the Church.

3 Aug. 1778 St. Philippe

8 boys, 13 girls

3 Sept. 1834 L'Acadie

18 May 1848 "

1778 Contrecoeur

boys, girls

1780 Contrecoeur

boys, girls

25 Apr. 1765 Contrecoeur

26 Jan. 1795 L'Acadie

boys, girls

16 Jan. 1809 (contract)

5 children.

1808 "

L'Acadie



CHAPTER IV

Maternal Side, LAURENT ROY & FAMILY, records consulted; some of them copied.

The data on the parents of this family comes from Tanguay and the History of L'Acadie, by Abbe S.A. Moreau, 1908.

1. Marguerite Roy, baptism, Montreal, 1749, p.9. "On the 29th day of March 1749, I, priest of St. Sulpice, baptize Marguerite, born this morning about 5:30. Legitimate daughter of Laurent Roy shoemaker in the suburb of St. Laurent and Catherine Cordier his wife. Sponsors: Gab. Cordier grandfather and Marguerite French (paternal grandmother), wife of Jean Louis Menard, weaver, of the suburb already mentioned, who signed with the father of the child. Iolan roy Gabriel cordier Marthe-Marguerite french M. Guillon priest". Burial data found but not copied; under date of 31 Jan. 1750, Montreal
2. MARIE ANNE ROY, Montreal, 1750, p. 68. "On Oct. 21, 1750, was baptized Marie Anne, born this morning at 1:50, daughter of Laurent Roy shoemaker residing in the suburb of St. Laurent & of Catherine Cordier his wife. Sponsors: Louis Daveluy cabinet maker, and Marie Anne Menard, who signed, the father absent. Louy Daveluy Marie anne mennard M. Guillon priest". Marriage & burial records not found, if any. She was the widow of Louis Tremblay.
3. LAURENT ROY, Jr., Contrecoeur, baptism, 1752, p.3. "In 1752 on the 11th of February was baptized Laurent born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Roy and Catherine Cordier. Sponsors: Maurice l'Irlande and M. Mad. Jacques who, except the father, declared they could not sign the register. Laurent Roy Petit priest". Marriage & burial checked but not copied.
4. Baptism of FRANÇOIS ROY, Contrecoeur, 1754, p.5. "In the year 1754 on the second of March, was baptized François born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier. Sponsors: François Lacroix & Magdeleine Ratel who declared they could not sign the register. Petit priest".
Marriage of FRANÇOIS ROY. St. Philippe, 1778, Aug. 3. "On August 3rd, 1778, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at out parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between François Roy son of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier of the Parish of Contrecoeur, of the first part; and Françoise Bro daughter of Alexis Bro and of Marguerite Barlo of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having appeared, we Pastor of St. Jean François Régis undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother Holy Church, and this in presence of Laurent Roy father, Catherine Cordier mother, Louis Tremblay, Joseph Menard brothers-in-law of the groom; of Jean Baptiste Bro brother, of Charles Bro brother, Firmin Boudro brother-in-law of the bride, and others, some of whom signed and others, along with the groom knew not how. Louis Tremblay Lauren Roy Marie Louise Roy J. Gamelin pastor".
Burial record checked but not copied.
5. Baptism, CATHERINE ROY, Contrecoeur, 1757, p. 9. "On the 12th of May 1757 was baptized Marie Catherine born the same day of the marriage of Laurent Roy & of Catherine Cordier: Sponsors: J. Baptiste Jendron & Marie Josette Dequire. The father and the godfather signed with us. Jan baptiste Jandron Laurent roy Petit, priest, SS." Her marriage to Joe Menard of St. Ours, checked but not copied; her burial not found.
6. Baptism of Marie Louise Roy, Contrecoeur, 1760, p.3. "In the year 1760 on the 2nd of March, was baptized Louise born the same day of the marriage of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier. Sponsors: Jacques Carlot and Marie Anne Lisette l'Irlande who do not sign. The father signed with us. (But he did not). Petit priest". Her records of Marriage & burial not copied.
7. Baptism, ELIZABETH ROY, Contrecoeur, 1762, p.8. "Oct. 16, 1762, I, Missionary priest undersigned baptized Marie Elizabeth born last night, daughter of Laurent Roy and Catherine Cordier, her parents of this parish. Sponsors: myself and Marie Elizabeth Menard, wife of François Cheillé who declared he cannot sign. The father signed. Lauren roy S. Reizenne Priest".
Her burial record was not found.
8. Baptism, MARGUERITE ROY II., Contrecoeur, 1764, p. 6. "June 11, 1764, I undersigned priest baptized Marguerite, born this day, the legitimate daughter of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier. Sponsors: François Bonin and Marie Anne Roy sister of the child, who declared she could not sign. The father present signed. Laurent Roy Curatteau priest".
Her burial, Contrecoeur, 1765, p. 6. "April 27, 1765, was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marguerite Roy who died yesterday at the age of about six months, the daughter of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier. Present: François Chayer and Joseph Favraud who said they could not sign. Curatteau, priest".



9. Baptism, MARGUERITE III, Contrecoeur, 1766, p. 3. "May 7, 1766, by us undersigned priest Pastor was baptized Marguerite (conditionally) born the last day of April of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier. Sponsors: Laurent Roy and Marie Anne Roy sister of the child, who declared she could not sign. The father signed with us. L. Roy Gervaise priest". Her burial was not found in the records.

10. Baptism, JOSEPH ROY, Contrecoeur, 1768, p. 2. "Jan. 23, 1768, by us undersigned priest Pastor of Contrecoeur was baptized Joseph born this day of the legitimate marriage of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier; sponsors: Laurent Roy brother and Marie Louise Labrosiere, who said they could not sign. The father signed with us. Laurent Roy Martel priest". Marriage, JOSEPH ROY, L'Acadie, 1795, p. 3. "January 26, 1795, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between Joseph Roy, son of Laurent Roy and of Catherine Cordier, his parents of the parish of the Holy Trinity called Contrecoeur, of the first part; and Esther Hebert, daughter of the late Joseph Hebert and of Marie Anne Bourg, her parents of this parish, of the second part; no impediment whatever having been found to said marriage, we the undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction following the form prescribed by our mother The Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Joseph Merard brother-in-law, Jean Baptiste Baron, friend, of the groom, of David Hebert & Jacques Hebert brothers, Joseph Dupuy cousin, of the bride, who declared they can't sign. K. p. Lancto priest". We failed to find the record of his 2nd marriage, nor of the contract by Henry, Jan. 16, 1809. His burial record was not located either.

Maternal Side

ALEXIS BRAULT & MARGUERITE BARIAULT

Parents of FRANÇOISE ROSE BRAULT(IV,1)

BIRTH

- ALEXIS BRAULT, François & Marie Bourg
- MARG. BARIAULT, François & Marie Comeau
1. JEAN BAPTISTE, baptized in Old Acadia
- CHARLOTTE BROUSSEAU, Pre. & M. Anne Deneau
2. CHARLES, baptized in Old Acadia
3. JOSEPH, bapt. in Old Acadia
- FELICITE BODDREAU, Antoine & Marie J. Leblanc
4. ISABELLE, baptized in Old Acadia
- LAURENT ROY, Laurent & Catherine Cordier
5. FRANÇOISE ROSE, privately baptized, in exile
- FRANÇOIS ROY, Laurent & Catherine Cordier
6. MARIE, baptized privately in exile
- FIRMIN BODDREAU, Antoine & Marie J. Leblanc

MARRIAGE

- 22 Sept. 1721 Old Acadia
- About 1736 " "
- About 1749 " "
- 6 Aug. 1752 Laprairie
- About 1750 Old Acadia
- " 1752 " "
- " " " "
- About 1755 " "
- 11 Feb. 1752 Contrecoeur
- About 1763 Boston area
- 2 Mar. 1754 Contrecoeur
- About 1761 Boston area
- 1758

Generation V, Couple 2

DECEASE

- About 1748 Port Royal, Acadia 17 July 1811 L'Acadie, P.Q.
- 3 boys, 3 girls, at least 17 Dec. 1805 "
- 21 Nov. 1774 Laprairie, P.Q. Before 1800 "
- 10 children 6 Mar. 1825 "
- 25 July 1774 St. Philippe, P.Q.
- " boys, " girls
- 11 Aug. 1777 St. Philippe 1825 L'Acadie
- 3 boys, 7 girls 1829 "
- 3 Aug. 1778 St. Philippe 18 May 1848 "
- 3 boys, 13 girls 3 Sept. 1834 "
- 5 Feb. 1776 St. Philippe
- " boys, " girls

You will doubtless note the various approximate dates of birth in this family register, but exact ones seemed impossible to obtain. Moreover, Alexis and his wife may have had more than these six children. Along in the 1760's, the family came from their Massachusetts exile and settled first at Laprairie before finding their permanent home on the west bank of the Little Montreal River, opposite the Roy brothers farms. Many other Acadian exiled families settled in the same locality and the Canadians, like the Roy Brothers, had to attend church at St. Philippe de la Prairie until about 1792 before there was question of a new parish at L'Acadie (Little Acadia). A presbytery was first built, with a chapel on the second story, but this accommodation was so small that the church was built in 1800 and 1801, though it was blessed Sept. 2, 1800. with Saint Marguerite of Scotland as its patroness, whose statue surmounts the front entrance. The main altar was not consecrated till 1842, about 7 years after our grandfather, Mose Gervais was baptized there and two years after Mother Leonie Paradis received the same sacrament at same baptismal font. (See next page for the records we found).



BURIAL of ALEXIS BRAULT, L'Acadie, 1811 folio 230. "The 18th of July 1811 by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Alexis Bro, farmer, widower of Marguerite Bereaut, who died the day before yesterday at the age of about 84 years. Present: Amant Hebert & Joseph Bro his son, who declared they could not sign. Lancto." **BURIAL of MARGUERITE BARIAULT, L'Acadie, 1805, folio 48.** "On December 18th 1805 by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marguerite Bariau, wife of Alexis Bro, farmer, deceased yesterday, fortified by the Sacraments, at the age of 69 years. Present: Amant Hebert, Anselme Bro, who said they could not sign. Lancto."

NOTE:-- Alexis Brault. The burial record given above would have him born in 1727, whereas Placid Gaudet reported that he was born Sept. 22, 1721, a difference of 6 years, which would give him the age of 90 when he died, or nearly so. Marguerite Bariau. By her burial record, which states that she was 69 years of age, puts her birth in 1736, the only indication we found. This means that she married at the age of about 12 years, in 1748 -- uncommon in those days. But the date of marriage is also only an approximation, for no record for it exists. However, they had four children in 1755 when they were exiled by the British. While Gaudet cites that Alexis was born Sept. 22nd 1721 & baptized Nov. 1, 1721, no one seems to have been able to find a similar record for Marguerite. No baptismal records found for any child of theirs 1. **MARRIAGE, Jean Baptiste Brault, Laprairie, 1774.** "In the year 1774, the 21st of November, after having published at our parochial High Mass on three consecutive Sundays the promise of matrimony between Jean Baptiste Brault, son of Alexis Brault and of Marguerite Bario, his parents of the parish of St. Philippe, of the first part; and Charlotte Brosseau, daughter of the late Pierre Brosseau and of Marie Anne Denauts, her parents of the parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, of the second part; having discovered no impediment nor opposition to said marriage, and having the certificate of the same publication made at St. Philippe, without any opposition whatever, signed J. Gamelin priest, I undersigned pastor of the parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother Holy Church in presence of Olivier Hebert, Francis Brosseau, Pierre Chabot, Antoine Dumoulet, who with the parties all declared they could not sign. Jacques Desligneris Priest."

NOTE:-- This couple appear on the Paternal Side of our Chart, Generation V, 8.

2. **CHARLES BRAULT.** No records found.

3. **MARRIAGE, Joseph Brault, St. Philippe, P.Q., 1774, folio 80.** "July 25, 1774, in view of the dispensation from the third degree of relationship given by the Rev. Magr., the Grand Vicar, and after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Joseph Bro son of Alexis Bro and of Marguerite Bariau of this parish of the first part; and Felicité Boudro daughter of Antoine Boudro and of Marie Joseph Leblanc, also of this parish, of the second part; there having been discovered no impediment to said marriage, we pastor of St. Jean Francis Regis undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction following the form prescribed by our Mother the Holy Church, and this in presence of Alexis Bro father, of Jean Baptiste Bro brother, Honorius Landry cousin of the groom, of Antoine Boudro father, Olivier Hebert, Jean Leblanc cousins of the bride and of several others, who also with the parties do not know how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. Jean Francois regis." Burial record not found.

* 5. **BAPTISM, Françoise Rose Brault, Parish of L'Assomption, 1767.** "In the year 1767, on the 17th day of May, the ceremonies of Baptism were supplied by me undersigned priest to Françoise Rose, having been privately christened through necessity at the age of four years and about two months in the Province of Boston, born of the legitimate marriage of Alexis Brost and Marguerite Bériau, an Acadian nationality. The sponsors were Louis(?) and Marie Rose Loisel wife of Joseph Marin, who knew not how to sign as required by law. G. Degeay." "This extract, we, undersigned, certify to conform to the original. (Signed): C. Malboeuf, priest, vic. L'Assomption, this 19 January 1944".

NOTE:-- We owe this copy of the official baptism of Françoise Rose Brault to the courtesy of Sister Mary Naomi, of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family, who were founded by Mother Marie Jeonie Paradis, second cousin of our Mother.

The marriage record of her marriage to Francis Roy: copy under their family register. We failed to copy her Burial record. 4. **ISABELLE BRAULT, baptism in old Acadia could not be found.** Her marriage to Laurent Roy, Aug. 11, 1777, was checked at St. Philippe, but not copied; the year of her burial is from L'Histoire de L'Acadie, by Moreau, 1908.

(Continued on next page).



(Continuation of previous page)

CHAPTER IV.

6. MARIE BRAULT, marriage, St. Philippe, 1776, No. 41. "On the 5th of February 1776, in view of the dispensation from the third degree of relationship granted by the Rev. Mongolfier, Grand Vicar, under date of January 19 last, and after the publication of three banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Firmin Boudro son of Antoine Boudro and of Marie Leblanc of this parish, of the first part; and Marie Bro daughter of Alexis Bro and of Marguerite Bariau also of this parish, of the second part; no other impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we, pastor of St. Jean François Regis undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rite of our Mother Holy Church, and this in presence of Antoine Boudro father, Joseph Landry, Etienne Boudro, Joseph Supernant friend of the groom; of Alexis Bro father, Charles Bro brother, Pierre Bourgeois, Laurent Roy friends of the bride, and of several others, who with the groom know not how to sign. j. Gamelin."

Her burial record was not found.

Maternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE FERLAND & HELENE CREPEAU

Generation V, Couple 3

Parents of LOUIS FERLAND (IV, 2)

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

JEAN B. FERLAND, Jean B. & Genev. Goulet	5 Jan. 1715 St. Pierre, I.O.	17 Nov. 1732 St. Pierre	
HELENE CREPEAU, Maurice & Marie Audet	11 May 1714	"	7 boys, 4 girls
1. MARIE REINE, baptized 1 Oct. 1733	1 Oct. 1733	"	14 Jan. 1754 St. Pierre
JEAN NOEL, Philippe & Genevieve Leclerc	16 Dec. 1731	"	1 boy, 1 girl
" wed Genevieve Dissault, widow of Pierre M. Lucas & daughter of Pierre & Genev. Huard,			June 22, 1756 at Levis, P.Q.
2. JEAN BAPTISTE, b. 20 May 1735	May 1735 St. Pierre		
3. MICHEL, baptized 11 Jan. 1737	Jan. 1737		
4. PIERRE, " 24 Nov. 1738	Nov. 1738		
5. MARIE HELENE, b. 18 Oct. 1741	Oct. 1741		
6. MARIE THERESE, b. 27 Sept. 1744	Sept. 1744		
7. FRANÇOIS, Bapt. 29 Jan. 1747	Jan. 1747		
8. MARIE THECLA, " 28 Jan. 1748	" 1748		
9. FRANÇOIS, Bapt. 22 May 1750	May 1750		
10. LOUIS, baptized 29 June 1752 (IV, 2)	29 June 1752	8 Jan. 1789 Vercheres, P.Q.	Before 1813 L'Acadie, P.Q.
MARGUERITE SAVIGNAC, François & A. Guillet		2 boys, 1 girl	Before 1813 "
11. CHARLES, baptized 1 July 1754	1 July 1754 St. Pierre		15 July 1754 St. Pierre, I.O.

MARRIAGE, Jean B. Ferland, St. Pierre, I.O., 1732. "In the year 1732 on the 17th of November, after having published 3 banns at our parochial Masses, between Jean Baptiste Ferland son of another Jean Baptiste Ferland and of Genevieve Goulet of this parish, of the first part; and Helene Crespeau daughter of Maurice Crespeau and of Marie Audet of this parish, of the second part; with having discovered any impediment, I undersigned priest, missionary of the parish of SS. Peter & Paul, in the Island and County of St. Laurent, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Jean Baptiste Ferland father, and the groom, of Maurice Crespeau father of the bride and Robert Crepeau, her uncle, of Jean and Louis Crepeau, her brothers, of François and Pierre Goulet, cousins of the groom. Louis Crepeau F. Martel priest".

NOTE:-- The rest of the data in this family register are from Tanguay's Dictionary.

CHAPTER IV

Maternal Side

FRANÇOIS SAVIGNAC & ANGELIQUE GUILLET

Parents of MARGUERITE SAVIGNAC(IV,2)

FRANÇOIS SAVIGNAC, Jean B. & M. Anne Henault 19 Feb. 1724 Sorel, P.Q. 12 Feb. 1748 Varennes, P.Q.

M. ANGELIQUE GUILLET, Louis & Marguerite Tetrol June 1726 Vercheres 1 boy, 7 girls, at least 24 July 1798 Vercheres, P.Q.

1. MARIE ANGELIQUE, baptized 2 Nov. 1749 " 26 June 1752 " 31 Aug. 1752 Vercheres

2. MARIE FRANÇOISE, " 26 June 1752 " 31 Aug. 1752 Vercheres

3. MARIE AMABLE, " 21 Sept. 1753 " 31 Aug. 1752 Vercheres

JEAN BAPT. FORGERON, J.B. & Eliz. Desjardins

4. FRANÇOIS, baptized 26 Sept. 1755 " Sept. 1755 Vercheres

5. ANGELIQUE, " June 1757 " June 1757 Vercheres

6. MARIE FRANÇOISE, baptized 15 Oct. 1759 " Oct. 1759 Vercheres

* 7. MARGUERITE, (IV, 2)

LOUIS FERLAND, Jean B. & Helene Crepeau

29 June 1752 St. Pierre, I.O. 2 boys, 1 girl

NOTE:-- If any more children were born to this family, we failed to find them.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

1. BAPTISM, M. Angelique Savignac, Vercheres, 1749, folio 306, #44. "Nov. 2nd 1749, I, undersigned Charles Dufrost de Lajemer-ais, missionary of the parish of St. François Xavier of Vercheres, baptized Marie Angelique, born this day, of the legitimate marriage of François Savignac & of Marie Angelique Guillet. Sponsors: Louis Guillet who signed with us and Marie Josette Guyon wife of Nicholas Coursol, wholesaler merchant of this place, who with the father, declared they could not sign. Louis Guillet Lajemerais priest". We failed to find her burial, but as another M. Angelique was baptized in 1757, the probability is that that the first one had died before that.
2. MARIE FRANÇOISE SAVIGNAC, Baptism, record not found. Burial, Vercheres, 1752. "In the year 1752, on Aug. 30th, there died in this parish of Vercheres Pierre Charpentier son of Jacques Charpentier and of Jeanne Favrau citizens of Vercheres, aged 15 days, and Marie Françoise Savignac daughter of François Savignac and of Marie Angelique Guillet, living at Vercheres, aged 2 months. Their bodies were buried in the cemetery of this parish, with the ceremonies prescribed by Holy Church, in the presence of Pierre Silvain of Vercheres, the 31st of the month, and all present declared they could not sign. (Signed): devobla".
3. MARIE AMABLE SAVIGNAC. Baptismal data found in Tanguay. Marriage record found at Vercheres, Feb. 3, 1772, not copied. Burials of the parties not found.
4. FRANÇOIS SAVIGNAC. Baptismal data from Tanguay; record not found. Neither was his burial record.
5. ANGELIQUE SAVIGNAC. " record could not be found, but the date is indicated in the following burial record: "Vercheres, 1758, folio 11. In the year 1758, on Oct. 31st, there was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Angelique, aged 16 months, the daughter of François Savignac and of Angelique Guillet. Said burial was done with the customary ceremonies in the presence of Joseph Lafleure, who knew not how to sign. (Signed): Merureau priest".
6. MARIE FRANÇOISE SAVIGNAC. Baptismal data from Tanguay, not found, but he gives no burial data; neither could we find it.
7. MARGUERITE SAVIGNAC, our ancestress. All our efforts to find her record of baptism failed. See Chapter V, Gen. IV, Couple 2, for the marriage record to Louis Ferland. We failed to find till we consulted the Genealogy of Gustave Monette, by Joseph Drouin, the Lawyer of Montreal. Her death is indicated in the marriage record of her son Louis Ferland, just mentioned, as having occurred previous prior to 1813.

NOTE:-- There may have been other children born to this family, but we failed to find the evidence.

Generation V, Couple 4
BURIAL

24 July 1798 Vercheres, P.Q.

Before 1757 "

31 Aug. 1752 Vercheres

3 Feb. 1772 Vercheres

boys, - girls

Died at the age of 16 mos. 31 Oct. 1758 Vercheres

8 Jan. 1789 Vercheres

Before 1813 L'Acadie, P.Q.

Before 1813 "



CHAPTER IV

HONORIUS LORD & APOLLINE GARCEAU

Generation V, Couple 5

Parents of JEAN BAPT. LORD(IV,3)

BIRTH

HONORÉ LORD, Jacques & M. Charlotte Bonnevie
(1) APOLLINE GARCEAU, Daniel & Anne Doucet.

(2) SUSANNE LAFAILLE, François & Marg. Foret

(3) MARGUERITE BABIN, Louis & Marie Jeanne Laporte

" wed François Giroux, son of Fran. & Marg. Bissonette.

1. HONORE, Bapt. privately in Exile

MARIE LAFAILLE, François & Marguerite Foret

" was conditionally baptized at the age of 21, on Jan 6, 1789.

2. MARIE ANNE, privately baptized in exile

ANTOINE BROUSSEAU, Antoine & Louise Hébert

4. MARIE CHARLOTTE, b. cond., 1 July 1787, L'Acadie

* 5. JEAN BAPT., b. cond., 1 July 1787, L'Acadie

(IV,3) MARIE MAD. LIGNY, Louis & Louise Bouchard

" wed Victor Dussaut, at L'Acadie, 24 Feb. 1835

3. FRANÇOIS, baptism nor found

MARIE ANNE LAFAILLE, Fran. & Marg. Foret

" was baptized conditionally in 1788, when past 6 years of age.

SUSANNE LAFAILLE'S CHILDREN:

6. HENRY, baptized 23 Mar. 1791, at L'Acadie

LOUISE LEBERT, Jacques & Marianne Audet

7. LOUISE, baptized 27 Feb. 1793, L'Acadie

8. JULIEN, " 29 Mar. 1795.

LOUISE BROUSSEAU, Antoine & Louise Hébert

9. MARIE SUSANNE, b. 25 Mar. 1797, L'Acadie

CHARLES FICIAU, Thomas & Charlot Surprenant

10. JACQUES, baptized 16 July 1799, L'Acadie

11. PHOEBE, baptized 14 Mar. 1802 St. Luc

12. HIPPOLYTE, " 18 June 1803 " "

MARGUERITE BABIN'S CHILDREN

13. ROSE, baptized 23 Nov. 1804

ANDRÉ COMEAU, Jean B. & Josette Déveloy

14. AUGUSTIN, b. 27 Feb. 1806 St. Luc

15. MARIE CLAIRE, b. 8 Jan. 1808 St. Luc

16. MEDARD, baptized 10 June 1809 St. "

17. MOYSE (Moses), " 27 Oct. 1810 " "

18. CATHERINE, b. 6 June 1812 " "

19. PIERRE NOEL, b. 25 Dec. 1814 " "

20. MODESTE (Modestus) 2 May 1816 " "

NOTE: -- More of these children by the third wife may have married and other data about them may be extant, but we failed in finding them.

MARRIAGE

About 1765 New England

3 boys, 2 girls

11 Jan. 1790 L'Acadie, P.Q.

13 Feb. 1804 "

Susanne had 4 boys, 3 girls; Marg.

10 Aug. 1789 L'Acadie

" boys, - girls

6 Nov. 1788 L'Acadie

" boys, - girls

18 Aug. 1806 Laprairie

4 boys, 3 girls

9 June 1806 Laprairie

" boys, - girls

14 Dec. 1824 L'Acadie, P.Q.

8 June 1849

23 Mar. 1791 L'Acadie, P.Q.

boys, - girls

14 Feb. 1820 St. Luc

boys, - girls

21 Nov. 1814 St. Luc

boys, - girls

16 July 1799 L'Acadie

13 Mar. 1802 St. Luc, P.Q.

Med when 3 mos. old.

" " 1 month "

18 June 1803

22 Nov. 1804 St. Luc

6 Nov. 1820 St. Luc

boys, - girls

26 Feb. 1806 St. Luc

8 Jan. 1808 " "

9 June 1809 " "

27 Oct. 1810 " "

5 June 1812 " "

25 Dec. 1814 " "

1 May 1816 " "

27 Apr. 1813 St. Luc

21 Sept. 1815 St. Luc

them may be extant, but

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

CHAPTER IV

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

HONORE LORD'S FIRST MARRIAGE. Validated at Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Canada, Parish of the Notivity, 1767, page 47. "In the year 1767, on the 29th of September, We, undersigned Missionary Priest of the Parish of the Nativity of Bécancour, validated the marriage between Honoré Lor and Apolline Garsau, both Acadians, who had been married by François Landry in England (New England is here meant), and no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother the Holy Church, and this in presence of François Lagrave and of Antoine Sabourin, who declared they knew not how to sign this register. (Signed): F. Louis Demers, Recollet Priest".

SECOND MARRIAGE of Honoré Lord. L'Acadie, 1790, folio 1. "The eleventh of January 1790, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on two Sundays and one intervening holyday between Honoré Lord, widower of Apolline Garsau, of this parish, of the first part; and Suzanne Lafay, daughter of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret, her parents also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we undersigned priest received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Joseph Michel, Victor Girouard, Joseph Commeaux cousin, Honoré and François Lord sons, André Lancieau, Antoine Brousseau, François Brousseau friends of the groom, and of François Lafay, Pierre Trahan, Jean Dupuy, Marie Hebert friends, Marguerite and Julienne Lafaye sisters of the bride, several of whom signed with us after this was read. Mrie Lore Honoré Lore Marguerite Lafay Jean Dup Brosseau Lancto priest".

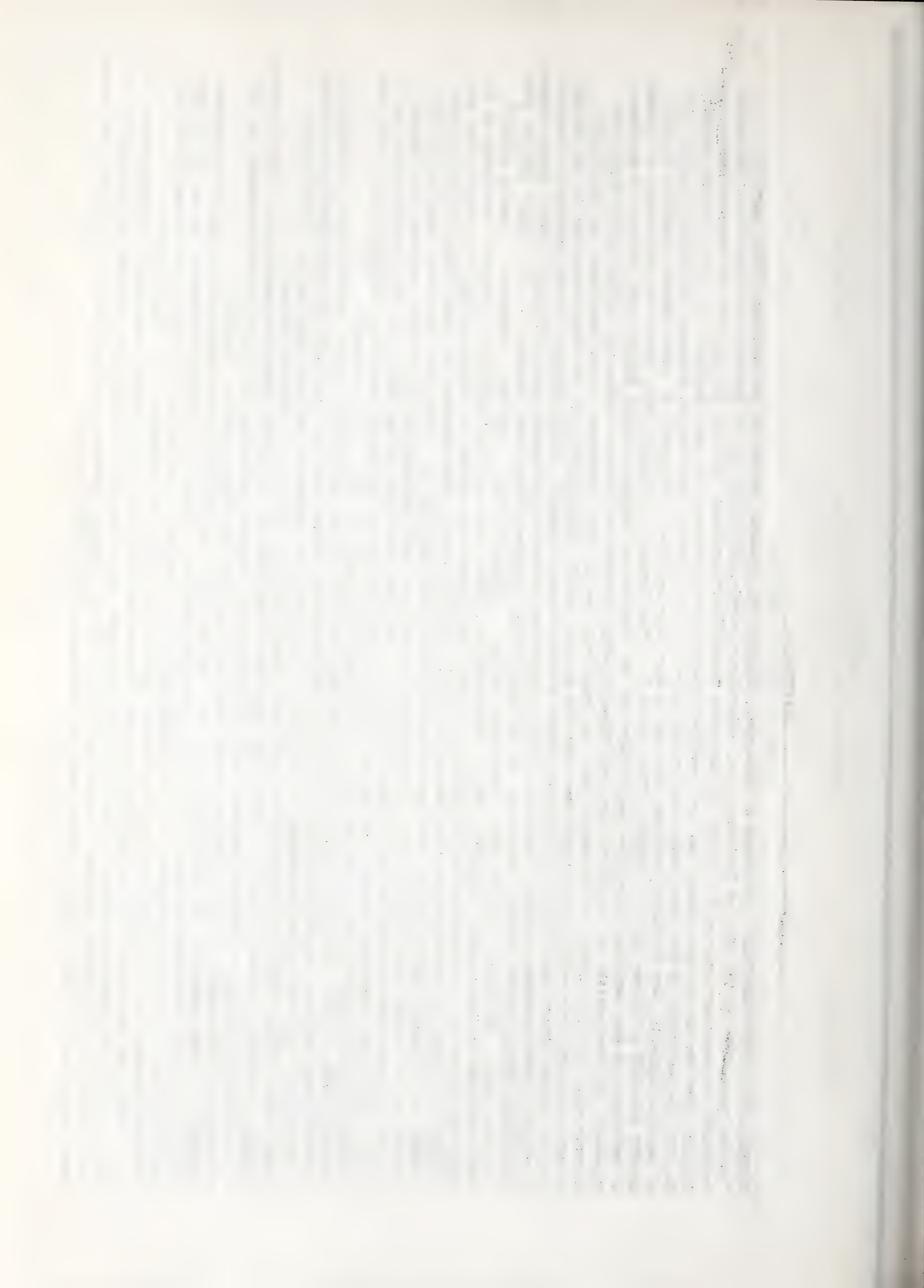
THIRD MARRIAGE of Honoré Lord. L'Acadie, 1804. "February 13th, 1804, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Honoré Lord, farmer and widower of Susanne Lafay, his second wife, and living at St. Luc, of the first part; and Marguerite Babin called Lacroix, minor daughter of Louis Babin called La Croix farmer, and of Marie Jeanne Laporte, her parents consenting to said marriage and living with their said daughter in this parish, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Antoine Brousseau son-in-law, Victor Girouard friend of the groom, and Pierre Babin paternal uncle, and Charles Fisset friend of the bride, who all declared that they could not sign. R. p. Lancto".

BURIAL of HONORE LORD. St. Luc, 1818, folio 53. "On May 22nd 1818, by us undersigned Priest, was buried in the cemetery of this place, after a funeral High Mass, the body of Honoré Laure, farmer, who died yesterday in said locality at the age of 76 years, fortified by the Sacraments of the Church, the husband of Marguerite Babin of this parish. At the burial were present Etienne Martin & Alexis Cartier, who said that they could not sign. C. Martin, Priest".

BURIAL of APOLLINE GARCEAU. L'Acadie, 4 May 1788. "The 4th of May 1788, by us priest undersigned was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Apolline Garceau, wife of Honoré Lord, deceased yesterday, fortified by the Sacraments, at the age of about forty years. Present: Flavien Dupuis, Antoine Boudreau, and several others. Lancto".

BURIAL of SUSANNE LAFAILLE. St. Luc, 1803, folio 37. "On the 9th of August 1803 by us Pastor of this parish undersigned there was buried in the parish cemetery the body of Susanne Lafaille, deceased day before yesterday at the age of 32 years and fortified by the last sacraments, wife of Honoré Laur farmer living in this parish. Present: André Ignace Dupuis and François Brousseau who declared inability to sign this register according to ordinance... f. Bélair priest".

NOTE:-- We could not find the baptismal records of these Acadians, which were probably destroyed. Extracts from their children's records are given on the reverse of this page. No records of those privately baptized in exile exist, but we did find the conditional baptismal records of a few of them in Canada. However, as the offspring of the 2nd & 3rd unions were born after the time of exile, we were able to find many of their church records.



CHAPTER IV

1. MARRIAGE of HONORE LORD, Jr. L'Acadie, 1789, folio 14. "The tenth of August 1789, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses, on 3 consecutive Sundays, between Honore' Lord and of the late Apolline Garseault, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Marie Lafaille (or Lafay), daughter of Francois Lafay and of Marguerite Foret, her parents also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Honore' Lord father, Victor Girouard cousin, Charles Lanoue friend of the groom, and of Francois Lafay, undersigned, Marguerite and Susanne Lafay sisters of the bride undersigned. The others declared their inability to do so. Francois Lafay Susanna Lafay Honore' Lore Margit Lafay Marie Lafay Lancto pte". BURIAL of HONORE LORD, Jr. L'Acadie, 1834, folio 207. "The fifth of April 1834, We Undersigned Priest buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Honore' Lore, deceased day before yesterday at the age of 66 years & one month. Present: Jean Baptiste Dubé and Jean Anselme Bro who could not sign. Jos. Crevier, Priest". This furnished his birthday for us.
2. MARRIAGE of MARIE ANNE LORD. L'Acadie, Nov. 8, 1788, found but not copied. We failed to find her burial record.
4. CONDITIONAL BAPTISM of MARIE CHARLOTTE LORD. L'Acadie, 1787, folio 11, No. 43. "The first of July 1787 by us undersigned priest was baptized conditionally Marie Charlotte, born Oct. 14, 1777, of the legitimate marriage of Honore' Lord and Apolline Garseau. Sponsors: Jean Dupui undersigned (but he did not) and Marguerite Languedo, wife of Victor Girouard, who declared she could not sign. The Father was present. Lancto priest". We failed to find her marriage & burial records.
3. MARRIAGE of FRANÇOIS LORD. L'Acadie, 1806, folio 59. "The ninth of June 1806, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between François Lord residing in this parish, son of Honore' Lord farmer and of the late Apolline Garseault, his said father consenting to said marriage and living in the parish of St. Luc, of the first part; and Marie Anne Lafay, major daughter of François Lafay, officer, and of Marguerite Foret, her parents consenting and residing with their said daughter in this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial Benediction according to the rite prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Honore' Lord father, J.B. Lord brother of the groom, and of François Lafay father of the bride, undersigned, Pierre Poutre friend of the bride, who with the groom declared they could not sign. frs. Lafay R.p. Lancto priest".
- BURIAL of FRANÇOIS LORD. L'Acadie, 1824, folio 203. "The 14th of December 1824, we undersigned priest buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of François Lord, farmer of this place, husband of Marie Anne Lafay, deceased yesterday at the age of 50 years... Belisle." This data determined for us the year of his birth.
5. CONDITIONAL BAPTISM of JEAN BAPTIST LORD. L'Acadie, 1787, folio 11. "July 1st 1787, by us undersigned priest was baptized conditionally Jean Baptist, born February 1, 1779, of the legitimate marriage of Honore' Lord and of Apolline Garseau. We acted as godfather, and the godmother was Marie Anne Lord, wife of Joseph Michel, who declared inability to sign. The father was present. Lancto priest".
- MARRIAGE OF JEAN BAPTIST LORD. Laprairie, 1806, folio 14. "The 18th of August 1806, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses in this parish, as well as in that of St. Luc, otherwise known as des Hetres (Beach-trees), as appears from the certificate of Rev. Belair, priest & pastor of said parish of St. Luc, between Jean Baptist Lord farmer of the parish of St. Luc, major son of Honore' Lord farmer & of the late Apolline Garseau of the parish of St. Luc, of the first part; and Marie Ligny, residing in this parish, major daughter of Louis Ligny laborer & of Louise Pouchard residing in the parish of St. Denys, of the second part; no opposition having been discovered, nor impediment, to said marriage, and having the consent of the parents of the parties, we undersigned curate of La Prairie de la Madeleine, received their mutual consent verbally and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form and ceremony prescribed by the Holy Church our mother, in presence of Honore' Lord father, Honore' Lord brother, of the groom, of Louis Chamberland brother-in-law of the bride; Louis Brosseau and several other relatives and friends of the groom, who with the parties declared that they did not know how to sign with us, with the exception of Honore' Lord witness who signed with us. Honore' Lore Ch. Boucherville, Priest".

卷之四

七

八

九

十

十一

十二

十三

十四

十五

十六

十七

十八

十九

二十

二十一

二十二

二十三

CHAPTER IV

5. JEAN BAPTIST LORD. BURIAL, L'Acadie, 1828. "The 26th of March 1828, by us undersigned priest there was buried the body of Jean Baptiste Laure, deceased yesterday, in the cemetery of this parish, at the age of 42 years, the husband of Marie Liégy of this parish. Present: Moïse Girard and Jean Baptist Dubé, who could not sign. J.B H Marcotte priest".

6. BAPTISM of HENRY LORD. L'Acadie, 1791, folio 8. "The 23rd of March 1791, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Henry, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord and of Susanne Lafay. Sponsors: François Lay grandfather, and Marguerite Lafay aunt undersigned. François Lafay Marguerite Lafay Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE of HENRY LORD. St. Luc, 1812, folio 56. "The 13th of January 1812, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on the 3 preceding Sundays between Henry Laure, laborer in this parish, minor son of Honoré Lord and of the late Susanne Lafaille, of the first part; and Louise Lebert major daughter of the late Jacques Lebert and of Marianne Audet also of this parish; no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned priest Pastor of this parish received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites prescribed by our mother the Holy Church, and this in presence of Honoré Laure father, of François Lafaille grandfather of the groom, of François Lebert brother, of Jean Baptist Bissonet friend of the bride, who with the parties declared that they did not know how to sign this register after it was read. (Signed): C. Berthelot priest".

BURIAL of HENRY LORD. This we failed to find.

7. BAPTISM of LOUISE LORD. L'Acadie, 1793, folio 3. "The 27th of February 1793, by us undersigned priest was baptized Louise, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord and of Susanne Lafaye. Sponsors: Joseph Dumuy and Marguerite Lord, who declared they knew not how to sign, the father present. r.p.Lancto priest".

No other records found.

8. JULIAN LORD. Baptism, L'Acadie, 1795, folio 7. "The 29th of March 1795, by us undersigned priest was baptized Julien, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord and of Susanne Lafay. Sponsors: François Lafay and Angelique Lafay, who know not how to sign. R p Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE of JULIAN LORD. St. Luc, 1820, folio 105, No.7. "The 14th of February 1820, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony in this Parish at the Parochial Masses between Julien Laure farmer, major son of the late Honoré Laure and of the late Susanne Lafaille of this parish, of the first part; and Louise Brosseau, major daughter of Antoine Brosseau and of the late Louise Hébert of this parish, of the second part; We undersigned Priest, Pastor of this Parish, no impediment nor opposition and in view of the consent of the relatives, received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction with the ceremonies prescribed by the Church, and this in presence of François Lafaille uncle of the groom, of Jean Laure his brother, of Antoine Brosseau father of the bride, of J.B.Guerin friend, who knew not how to sign, except the uncle. François Lafay Frns Demers, Priest".

BURIAL of Julian Lord was not found.

9. BAPTISM of MARIE SUZANNE LORD. L'Acadie, 1797, folio 37. "The 25th of March 1797, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Suzanne, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord and of Susanne Lafay. Sponsors: Honoré Lord brother and Louise Hébert, who know not how to sign. R. P. Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE of SUZANNE. St. Luc, 1814, folio 139. "The 21st of November 1814, after the publication of two banns of matrimony in this Parish at our Parochial Masses on 2 consecutive Sundays between Charles Ficiau farmer, major son of the late Thomas Ficiau and of Charlotte Surprenant, his parents of the parish of St.Marguerite of Blairfindie (L'Acadie), of the first part; and Susanne Lord, minor daughter of Honoré Lord and of the late Susanne Lafaille, her parents of this parish, of the second part; We Undersigned Priest, similar publication having been made in the Parish of St.Marguerite of Blairfindie, as appears in the dispensation from the 3rd bann obtained by the Contractants from the Very Rev. Roux one of the Vicars General of this Diocese, received the mutual consent of the parties present and gave them the nuptial benediction with the ceremonies prescribed by our mother Holy Church, and this in presence of and with the consent of Simon Desfailliettes brother-in-law of the Groom & replacing the father, of Thomas Desfailliettes his nephew, of Victor Dussaut brother-in-law of the bride and replacing her father, of Julien Laure his brother, of Jean B. Morin, his friend, and several others, all of whom, the groom included, declared their inability to sign... P. Martin Priest".

(continued from previous page)

10. BAPTISM of JACQUES LORD. L'Acadie, 1799, folio 103. "The 16th of JULY 1799, by us undersigned priest was baptized Jacques, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord, farmer of this parish, and of Susanne Lafay. Sponsors: Antoine Brosseau and Marie Lafay maternal aunt undersigned, the godfather declaring he did not know how, as also the father present. Maria Lafay R. p. Lancto priest".

His marriage & burial records could not be found.

11. PHOEBE LORD. Baptism, St. Luc, 1802, folio 8. "The 14th of March 1802, by us pastor of this parish undersigned was baptized Marie Fêbée, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Laure and of Susanne Lafaille farmers living in this parish. Sponsors: Etienne Brosseau and Marie Anne Laure, undersigned wife of Antoine Brosseau and sister of the child, who alone signed with us. The father was absent. Marianne lore F. Bélair priest".

Her BURIAL. L'Acadie, 1802, folio 202. "The eleventh of June 1802, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Euphébée, deceased day before yesterday at the age of 3 months, the daughter of Honoré Lord farmer and of Susanne Lafay his wife of the parish of St. Luc. Present: Nicholas Garant and René Garant, who declared they could not sign this register. Lancto".

12. HIPPOLYTE LORD. Record of his Baptism was not found, but from the following burial record, he was born about June 18, 1803.

His Burial, St. Luc, 1803, folio 37. "The 18th of July 1803, by us Pastor of this parish undersigned was buried the body of Hippolytus, deceased yesterday, at the age of one month, the son of Honoré Laur and of Susanne Lafaille farmers living in this parish. Present: Jean Baptist Terrien and André Ignace Dupuis, who declared they knew not how to sign this register as the law requires.. f. Bélair priest".

13. EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS of CHILDREN OF THE 3rd WIFE.

ROSE LORD. Baptism, St. Luc, 1804, folio 65. "The 23 November 1804, by us pastor of this parish undersigned was baptized Rose, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Laur and of Marguerite Babin called La Croix, farmers living in this parish. Sponsors: Victor Girouard, Jr. and Josette Tougas, wife of Pierre Brosseau, who all declared inability to sign this register as the ordinance requires. f. Bélair, Priest".

HER MARRIAGE. St. Luc, 1820, folio 126, No. 28. "November 6th 1820, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses, between André Comeau farmer, major son of Jean Baptist Comeau and of the late Josephte Déveloy of the parish of Laprairie, of the first part; and Marie Rose Laure, minor daughter of the late Honoré Laure and of Marg. Babin of this parish of the second part; We undersigned Priest, Pastor of this parish, no impediment nor opposition whatever to this marriage having been discovered, and similar publication having been made in the Parish of Laprairie, as appears by the Certificate of the Rev. Boucher, Pastor of said parish, received the parties' mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction with the ceremonies prescribed by the Church, and this in presence of André Bouvier uncle of the Groom, of Benoni Campbell his friend, of Frs Giroux father-in-law of the Groom, and of Victor Girouard his godfather, who including the newly-weds did not know how to sign. Frs Demers, Priest". Rose's burial was not found.

14. AUGUSTIN LORD. Baptism, St. Luc, 1806, folio 86. "February 27th 1806, by us pastor of this parish undersigned was baptized Augustin, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Laur and of Marguerite Babin, farmers living in this parish. Sponsors: Jean Baptiste Laur brother of the child, and Marie Lignie, who declared that they were unable to sign this register according to ordinance. Plessis Belaire, Priest" No other records found.

15. MARIE CLAIRE LORD. St. Luc, 1808, folio 115. "January 8, 1808, by us undersigned was baptized Marie Claire, born this morning of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Laur farmer and of Marguerite Babin. Sponsors: Hilaire Lafaille and Louise Lebert, who declared that they knew not how to sign this record as required by law. C. Berthelot, Priest".

No other records found for her.

16. MEDARD LORD. Baptism, St. Luc, 1809, folio 3. "The tenth of June 1809, by us Undersigned was baptized Medard, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honoré Lord farmer of this parish and of Marguerite Babin. Sponsors: Pierre Babin and Rose Brosseau, who declared, etc. C. Berthelot, priest".

CHAPTER IV

16. BURIAL of MEDARD LORD. St. Luc, 1813, folio 88. "The 27th of April 1813, by us undersigned was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Edwarê (Medard) who died yesterday at the age of 4 years, the son of Honorê Lord farmer and of Marguerite Babin living in this parish. Present: Louis Paquet and David Samuel Hamilton who declared that they could not sign. P.C.Leduc".
17. BAPTISM of MOYSE (Moses) LORD. Sr.Luc, 1810, folio 29. "The 27th of October, by us undersigned, Moysse, born this morning of the legitimate marriage of Honorê Laure of this parish and of Marguerite Babin, was baptized by me; Sponsors: Victor Dussau and Marie Amable St.Yves, who said they knew not how to sign, as did also did the father. C.Berthelot, priest No other record found for him.
18. BAPTISM of CATHERINE LORD. St. Luc, 1812, folio 64, No. 40. "June 6 1812, by us Undersigned was baptized Catherine, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honorê Laure member of this parish and of Marguerite Babin. Sponsors: Pierre Brosseau and Susanne Laure, who declared inability to sign, as also did the father. C. Berthelot priest". No other record.
19. BAPTISM of PIERRE NOEL LORD. St.Luc, 1814, folio 1. "December 25th 1814, by us Undersigned Priest, Pastor of this Parish, was baptized Pierre Noel, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Honorê Laure farmer and of Marguerite Babin called Lacroix, his parents of this parish. Sponsors: Julien Laure and Archange Sénécal, who, with the father, declared that they know not how to sign. C. Martin priest".
- BURIAL of PIERRE NOEL LORD. St.Luc, 1815, folio 14, No.42. September 21st 1815, by us Priest Uncersigned, Pastor of this Parish, was buried in the cemetery of this place the body of Pierre Noel Laure, who died yesterday in this place, at the age of about nine months, legitimate son of Honorê Laure, farmer, and of Marguerite Babin called Lacroix of this parish. Present: Etienne Martin and Felix Cartier who said they are unable to sign. P. Martin priest."
20. Baptism of MODESTE LORD. St.Luc, 1816, folio 39, No.66. "May 2, 1816, by us Priest Undersigned, Pastor of this Parish, was baptized Modeste, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Honorê Laure, farmer, and of Marguerite Babin, of this parish. Sponsors: François Brosseau & Marguerite Laure-Toupin who, as also the Father, declared inability to sign. P. Martin priest." No other record found.

Maternal Side

LOUIS LIGNY & LOUISE BOUCHARD
Parents of MARIE MAD. LIGNY(IV,3)

Generation V, Couple 6

BIRTH Normandy, MARRIAGE

PRIMA

LOUIS LIGNY, Thomas & Gillette Michon	1736 St.Gervais, Fr.	28 Apr. 1767 St.Thos.,P.Q.	
LOUISE BOUCHARD, Jos. & Eliz. Couillard	7 Feb. 1763 St.Thomas, P.Q.	2 boys, 5 girls, least	24 Feb. 1808 Laprairie,P.Q
1. LOUIS, Jr., baptized 2 Jan.1769,	2 Jan. 1769 " , Montmagny	Laprairie(?)	
ELISAPETH MORIN,		boys, _ girls	
2. MARGUERITE, baptized 7 Oct. 1770	7 Oct. 1770 St.Thos, Montmagny		
3. ANGELIQUE URSULE, b.30 Aug. 1772	30 Aug. 1772 " "		
4. JEAN BAPTISTE, b. 23 Aug. 1774	23 Aug. 1774 " "		
5. MARIE THERESE, b. 14 Aug. 1776	13 Aug. 1776 " "		
6. MARIE MADELEINE, Bapt. not found (IV,3)	1782		
(1)JEAN BAPTISTE LORD, Honorê & Ap.Garceau	1 Feb. 1779 in Exile	18 Aug. 1806 Laprairie	20 Dec. 1776 St.Thomas
(2)VICTOR IUSSAULT,		4 boys, 3 girls, at least	9 Nov. 1857 L'Acadie,P.Q.
7. LOUISE LIGNY, (baptism not found)		24 Feb. 1835 L'Acadie	"
JEAN BAPTISTE BOUCHARD,		27 Nov. 1811	
		boys, _ girls	

NOTE: -- Undoubtedly, there were more children in this family, but time and effort were insufficient for finding their records. Those we did find will be found on the next page.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

1. BAPTISM of LOUIS LIGNY, Jr. St. Thomas of Montmagny, P.Q., Vol. III, folio 184, 1769. "In the year 1769, Jan. 2nd, I, undersigned Priest, Pastor of St. Thomas, baptized, with the regular ceremonies, a boy who was born this day of the legitimate marriage of Louis Ligny and of Marie Louise Bouchard, of this parish. He was called Louis by Joseph Bouchard grandfather of the child, and Catherine Bouchard, wife of Joseph Bernier, his sponsors, who declared that they knew not how to sign this register, the father signing with us. Louis Ligny Maison Basse, priest".
The marriage of this boy, probably at Laprairie, P.Q., to Elizabeth Morin, was not found. On April 10, 1810, at Laprairie, they had a child baptized, whose aunt, Marie Ligny, then Mrs. Jean B. Lord, acted as its godmother.
The burial of Louis Ligny, Jr. was not found.
2. BAPTISM of MARGUERITE LIGNY. St. Thomas, 1770, Vol. III, folio 207. "October 7, 1770, I Undersigned priest Pastor of St. Thomas baptized, with the regular ceremonies, a girl born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Louis Ligny and of Louise Bouchard of this parish; she was called Marguerite by Joseph Bernier and Marguerite Côté, her sponsors, who declared that they knew not how to sign this register. Maisonbasse, priest." (No other record found for her)
3. ANGELIQUE URSULE LIGNY. St. Thomas, 1772, Vol. III, folio 239. "August 30th 1772, I Undersigned priest Pastor of St. Thomas baptized, with the customary rites, a girl born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Louis Ligny and of Marie Louise Bouchard of this parish; she was called Angelique Ursule by Jean Baptist Bouchard and Angelique Ursula Proux, her sponsors, who declared their inability to sign this register. Maisonbasse, priest". (Other records for her not found).
4. JEAN BAPTIST LIGNY, Baptism, St. Thomas, 1774, Vol. III, folio 277. "In 1774 on the 23rd of August I Undersigned priest Pastor of St. Thomas baptized, with the customary rites, a boy born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Louis Ligny and of Marie Louise Bouchard; he was named Jean Baptist Bernier and Veronica Bouchard, his sponsors, who declared that they did not know how to sign this register; the father signed with us. Louis Ligny Maisonbasse, priest". (Other than this, no record was found for him).
5. BAPTISM of MARIE THERESE LIGNY. St. Thomas, 1776, Vol. III, folio 311. "On the 14th of August 1776, I Undersigned priest Pastor of St. Thomas baptized with the customary ceremonies a girl born the day preceding of the legitimate marriage of Louis Ligny and of Marie Joseph (Louise) Bouchard of this parish; she was named Marie Theresa by Jacques Jeandron and Marie Theresa Bernier, her sponsors, who said they did not know how to sign this record. Maisonbasse".
HER BURIAL. St. Thomas, 1776, Vol. III, folio 318. "December 20th, 1776, I Undersigned priest Pastor of St. Thomas buried in the cemetery of this parish with the ordinary ceremonies the body of Theresa Ligny who died the day before at the age of four months., and this in presence of Zacharie Bonneau witness who declared he could not sign... Maisonbasse."
6. MARIE LIGNY. Baptismal record not found. The date of her birth was determined from her burial record, found but not copied. For the record of her marriages see that of Jean B. Lord; family register of his father gives the same data for them as are found in that of her parents. Record of the 2nd marriage was not found.
7. LOUISE LIGNY. Baptismal record not found. Marriage record, at Laprairie, Nov. 27, 1811, to J.B. Bouchard, found, not copied.
No trace of her burial record was found.

CHAPTER IV

Maternal Side

FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE & MARGUERITE FORET
Parents of ANTOINE H. LAFAILLE (IV, 4)

Generation V, Couple 7

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE, (Parents not found)	About 1744 Old Acadia	10 Nov. 1767 in N.Eng.exile	16 June 1824 L'Acadie, P.Q.
" " "	About 1747 " "	3 boys, 8 girls	Between 181'-19 "
(1) MARIE, baptized conditionally, Jan. 6, 1789	1768 New England	10 Aug. 1789 L'Acadie, P.Q.	
HONORE LORD, Honore' & Apolline Garceau	About 1768 " "	boys, girls	
2. MARGUERITE, b. cond. at L'Acadie, 1/6/89	" 1770 " "	17 Sept. 1792 L'Acadie	5 Apr. 1834 L'Acadie
JOSEPH DUPHAUT, Joseph & Marie Terrien		boys, girls	
3. SUZANNE, b. with her 2 older sisters	6 Mar. 1772 New England	11 Jan. 1790 L'Acadie	9 Aug. 1803 L'Acadie
HONORE LORD, widow of Apolline Garceau	About 1742 Old Acadia	4 boys, 3 girls	22 May 1818 St. Luc, P.Q.
" wed Marg. Pabin, d. of Louis & Jne Laporte, 1785		13 Feb. 1804 L'Acadie	
" wed Fran. Giroux, Fran. & Mag. Bissonet		14 Feb. 1820 St. Luc	
4. JULIE, Bapt. Cond. 21 Sept. 1791, L'Acadie	About 1774 New England	9 Feb. 1801 L'Acadie	
IGNACE DENIS,		boys, girls	
5. FRANÇOIS, b. Cond. 28 Sept. 1791, L'Acadie	5 Sept. 1776 New England	10 Feb. 1800 L'Acadie	
MARIE MERCIER, Jean B. & Marie Boudreau		boys, girls	
6. BRIGITTE, b. Cond. 21 Sept. 1791, L'Acadie	About 1778 New England	5 Feb. 1798 L'Acadie	
PIERRE GAMACHE, Pre. & Cath. Gagnier	" 1777	boys, girls	
7. ANGELIQUE, (baptism record not found)	About 1780 in exile	9 June 1806 L'Acadie	6 June 1849 L'Acadie
8. MARIE ANNE, Cond. Bapt., 9 July 1788, L'Ac.	" 1782 in exile	boys, girls	14 Dec. 1824 "
FRANÇOIS LORD, Honore' & Apolline Garceau	" 1774 New England	18 Feb. 1811 L'Acadie	15 Nov. 1872 St. Jean, P.Q.
* 9. ANTOINE HILAIRE, b. 9 July 1788, L'Acadie	" 1784 in exile	boys, girls	31 May 1880 St. Jean
(IV, 4) ARCHANGE MOLLEUR, Jean B. & Louise Garant 16 Dec 1791 L'Acadie		(Record not found)	
10. PIERRE CLEMENT, b. 9 July 1788, L'Acadie	About 1786 in exile		
ARCHANGE TREMBLAY,			
11. FRANÇOISE, baptized 12 Jan. '89, L'Acad.	11 Jan. 1789 L'Acadie	25 Oct. 1813 L'Acadie	
PIERRE GRANGER, widower of Louise Gosselin	1775	boys, girls	15 Dec. 1829 L'Acadie, P.Q.
(2) MAGDELEINE LEPINE, widow of Antoine Paquet		22 Nov. 1819 L'Acadie (no issue found)	

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

BAPTISM of FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE. The old registers in Acadia, where he was born about 1744 were nearly all destroyed. 1st MARRIAGE of FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE, IN EXILE. Extract from the records of L'Acadie, P.Q., 1792. "The 23rd of June 1792, we undersigned received the mutual consent of François Lafaye and of Marguerite Foret, who had plighted their troth before a Justice of the Peace, in the colonies, for lack of a priest, in the year 1767 on the 10th of November, and now in and according to the prescribed rite by our Holy Roman Church. The groom signed with us, the bride declaring that she did not know. François Lafay Lancto priest". Extract from a letter by Rev. Elise Choquet, Ph.D., Pastor of Delson, Laprairie Co., P.Q. "In reference to the marriage Lafay-Foret, before a Justice of the Peace, in the colonies, for lack of priests, there is evidently question of an Acadian marriage, and there are many such examples at Chambly, Nicolet, Sorel, and especially at Laprairie. This is understandable. The unfortunate Acadians, dispersed in 1755, received an amnesty from Gov. Murray, in the spring of 1766, and as the news reached them, they undertook to return to Canada. Between 1765 to 1780, the roads to Montreal was filled with them. (Continued on the next page)

"But from 1755 to their return, they had to live, and their children marry. A few of the older ones (we know of 3) received from the Grand Vicar of Acadia the power to receive the consents of marriage while in exile. But they were dispersed and many of them died. The young folks' only recourse then was to marry before a Justice of the Peace, as they refused to be married by Protestant ministers. On their return to Canada, Bishop Briand ordered such marriages to be renewed or validated, but without reflecting on the correctness of the original. Whence it follows that (1) these unions were valid in the first place, but were to be renewed as occasion offered; (2) In the colonies means the American colonies, i.e., the United States; (3) Baltimore is the only place that kept registers prior to 1800. Elsewhere, fire or other causes destroyed the registers. Establishing City Clerks and State Courts for the keeping of adequate registers does not antedate 1800. Also, despite the long researches made by Mr. Richards, Acadian Archivist, he was never able to find any Acadian marriage before 1800, in the United States."

2nd MARRIAGE OF FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE. The family register on the previous page is restricted entirely to his first marriage. However, it is evident that the following extract proved that he married a second time. L'Acadie, 1819, folio 148.
 "The 22 November 1819, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony from the pulpit at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between François Lafay farmer, widower of the late Marguerite Foret, his father and mother of this parish, of the first part; and Madeleine Lépine major widow of the late Antoine Panquet of this parish, of the 2nd part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we priest, undersigned Pastor, received their mutual consent after having received that of their relatives and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites prescribed by our mother Holy Church. Present were Clement Faille son of the groom, Charles Plante friend, Jean Etienne Bro, acting as father of the bride, Eli Caisse, friend, who declared that they knew not how to sign this register, reading 'One.Paculien'. BURIAL OF MARGUERITE FORET. Record not found, but others show that it must have occurred between 1813 and 1819.
BURIAL OF FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1824, folio 197. "June 16, 1824, we undersigned priest buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of François Lafay farmer, deceased the day before yesterday, fortified by the Sacraments of the Church. He was 80 years old and the husband of Marguerite Lépine. Present: Jean B. Dubé and Ambrose Commeau, who declared their inability to sign. A.Brais, priest".

1,2,3. CONDITIONAL BAPTISMS OF MARIE, MARGUERITE, & SUZANNE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1789, folio 1. January 6th 1789, by us priest undersigned were baptized Marie aged 19, and Suzanne aged 16 years & 10 months, daughters of François Lafay and Marguerite Foret. Mr. Laurent Roy and Isabelle Bro, his wife, undersigned, were Marie's sponsors; Pierre Savoye and Marie Anne Melanson his wife sponsored Marguerite; and acting sponsors for Suzanne were Pierre Trahan & Ufrosine Lanoud his wife. Two of the godfathers and godmothers declared that they did not know how to sign, but the baptized did sign with us. Isabelle bro roy Laurent Roy Marie Lafay Margit Lafay Susana Lafay François Lafay Lanceto priest".
MARRIAGE OF MARIE LAFAILLE. See that of Honoré Lord, Jr. (Gen. V, 5).
BURIAL of " ", not found.

MARRIAGE OF MARGUERITE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1792, folio 20. "On the 17th of September 1792, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our Masses in our parish on 3 consecutive Sundays between Joseph Duphant, son of Joseph Duphant and of Marie Terrien, deceased, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Marguerite Lafay, daughter of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret, her parents also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned priest gave them the nuptial benediction after receiving their mutual consent according to the rite prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Joseph Duphant father, Jean Baptist Peladeau called Lafleur cousin, Pierre Drossin Leblanc, Nicholas Martin, Pierre Benjamin Bro, friends of the Groom, and François Lafay father, Honoré Lord father, Honoré Lord son & brother-in-law, François Lafay brother, Erisitte & Marie Lafay, sisters of the bride, some of whom signed with us, the others declaring that they did not know how, including the spouses, after these minutes were read. François Lafay Honoré Lord Marguerite Lafay François Lafay Marie Lafay Nicholas Martin Lanceto, priest". (Her burial record was not found)

For SUZANNE'S marriage, see that of Honoré Lord, Sr., Gen.5; also for her burial record.

CHAPTER IV

- 4 & 6. CONDITIONAL BAPTISMS of JULIE & BRIGITTE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1791, folio 24. "September 21, 1791, by us undersigned priest were baptized conditionally Julie, aged 13 years, daughters of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret. We were godfather of Julie, and Veronique Gagné was godmother. Sponsors for Brigitte: Joseph Bourgeois and his wife, Marie Rosalie Dupuy, who declared that they could not sign. François Lafay Lancto priest".
MARRIAGE OF JULIE LAFAILLE. Found at L'Acadie, Feb. 9, 1801, to Ignace Denis; but not copied. Her burial, not found.
MARRIAGE OF BRIGITTE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1798, folio 63. "February 5, 1798, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Pierre Gamache of this parish, major son of Pierre Gamache and of the late Marie Catherine Gagnier, her parents of the Cap St. Ignace below Quebec, of the first past; and Brigitte Lafay, major daughter of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret of this parish, of the second past; no impediments to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the ritual prescribed by our Mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of George Gamache paternal uncle, Aubin Gamache paternal uncle, Pierre Boulé friend of the groom, and of François Lafay undersigned, Angelique Lafay sister, Joseph Bourgeois godfather of the bride, who said they knew not how to sign, including the parties. François Lafay; Lancto" Burial of BRIGITTE LAFAILLE, not found.
5. CONDITIONAL BAPTISM of FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE, Jr. L'Acadie, 1791, folio 25. "September 28, 1791, by us undersigned Priest was conditionally baptized François aged 15 years and 23 days, the son of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret. The sponsors: Jacques Clement Herse wholesaler and Marguerite Lacroix his wife. Herse M. Lacroix François Lafay Lancto".
MARRIAGE of FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1800, folio 122. "February 10, 1800, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between François Lafay farmer residing in this parish, major son of François Lafay farmer and of Marguerite Foret, his parents consenting, also of this parish, of the first past; and Marie Mercier residing in this parish, minor daughter of Jean Baptist Mercier farmer and of the late Marie Boudreau, her father consenting, also of this parish, of the second past; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Catholic Roman Church, and this in presence of François Lafay undersigned father, Honoré Lord father, Honoré Lord son and brother-in-law, undersigned, Joseph Duphant brother-in-law, Jean Dupui friend of the groom, and of Jean Baptist Mercier father, Eloi Mercier paternal uncle, Joseph Roy relative, Joseph Richard, René Picard friends of the bride, who including the bride declared that they did not know how to sign. The groom signed with us. François Lafay François Lafay Lancto priest". Burial of FRANÇOIS LAFAILLE was not found.
7. BAPTISM of ANGELIQUE LAFAILLE. Not found. She was present at her sister Brigitte's marriage. (See 4 & 6 above).
If she ever married, the record was not found; neither was her burial record.
8. CONDITIONAL BAPTISM, Marie Anne LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1788, folio 13. "July 9, 1788, by us undersigned priest was baptized conditionally Marie Anne Lafaille, aged over 6 years, daughter of Mrs. Lafay and of Marguerite Foret. Sponsors: Pierre Drossin Leblond and Marguerite Trahan his wife, etc."
For her marriage, see that of François Lord, his 2nd marriage record, on the previous page.
Her burial record was found at L'Acadie, dated 6 June 1849, but not copied.
- * 9. BAPTISM of ANTOINE HILAIRE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1788, folio 13. "July 9, 1788, by us undersigned priest was baptized conditionally Antoine Hilaire, aged about 4 years, son of the legitimate marriage of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret. Sponsors: Jean Dupui undersigned and Marie Hébert his wife, who declared they could not sign. François Lafay Jean Dupui Lancto priest".
MARRIAGE of ANTOINE H. LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1811. "The 18th of February 1811, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass on a Sunday, between Antoine Hilaire Lafaye cabinet maker, major son of François Lafaye and of Marguerite Foret, his parents consenting to his said marriage and living also in this parish, of the first past; and Françoise Archange Moleur, minor daughter of the late Jean Baptist Moleur farmer and of Louise Garant, said mother consenting to said marriage, with her said daughter, living in this parish and in view of the dispensation of the two

other banns granted by The Rev. Grand Vicar, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of François Lafay father undersigned, François Lafaye brother undersigned, François Demers friend of the bride, of Paschal Moleur brother, Joseph Tremblay friend of the bride, who declared with the groom that they knew not how to sign. François Lafay François R. P. Lancto priest".

BURIAL of ANTOINE HILAIRE LAFAILLE. St.Jean, P.Q., folio 215, No. 105. "This 15th of November 1872, we undersigned priest, Vicar of St.Jean, buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Antoine Hilaire Lafaille, who died the day before yesterday, aged 88 years, the husband of Archange Moleur of this parish. Present: Michel Belanger and François Boivin, who could not sign, and others who did sign. Thomas Caldwell Henry Laroque; Julien Richard Ths. Roy J.J.Fillion priest".

10. BAPTISM of CLEMENT LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1788, folio 13. "JULY 9, 1788, by us undersigned priest was baptized Pierre Clement, about two years old, son of François Lafay and of Marguerite Foret of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Granger and Marie Lanoue his wife, who, etc. .. Lancto priest".

His marriage to Archange Tremblay was not found in the records; neither was his burial.

11. MARRIAGE of FRANÇOISE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie. 1813, folio 34, No.20. "October 25th 1813, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on three consecutive Sundays between Pierre Granger farmer, widower of Louise Gosselin, his first wife, residing in this parish, of the first part; and Françoise Lafay, major daughter of François Lafay farmer and of Marguerite Foret, her parents consenting to said marriage and living with their said daughter in this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our Mother Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Marin Granger paternal uncle, and of Pierre Clouatre friend of the Groom, and of François Lafay undersigned father. Clement Lafay brother of the bride, who with the groom declared that they did not know how to sign this register. (Signed) François Lafay R.p. Lancto priest".

CHAPTER IV

Maternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE MOLEUR & MARIE LOUISE GARANT
Parents of FRANÇOISE ARCHANGE MOLEUR(IV,4)

BAPTISM

JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR, Jean B. & M.Josette Tessier 4 Apr. 1733 Beaumont, P.Q. 15 Jan. 1753 Contrecoeur 19 July 1794 L'Acadie, P.Q.
(1) JOSETTE LARUE, Etienne & M.Jeanne Deguire St.Ours, P.Q. -- boys, -- girls Before 1764 Contrecoeur, "
(2) HELENE MEUNIER, Jean Fr. & M.Antoine Giar. " " 30 Apr. 1764 Contrecoeur " 1784 "

"called Lapierre. Jean Baptist Meleur called Lallemand.

(3) M.LOUISE GARANT, Pierre & François Gendron, 11 Sept. 1752 Beaumont, P.Q. 3 May 1784 Chambly, P.Q. After 1794
from Maskinongé, P.Q., Diocese of Three Rivers. 1 boy, 4 girls

BIRTH 7 Feb. 1785 L'Acadie, P.Q. Died, aged two months 7 April 1785 L'Acadie, P.Q.

1. FRANÇOISE, baptized in Feb. 1787

2. Pascal, b. 16 April 1786

3. MARIE ISABELLE, b. 30 Dec. 1789 L'Acadie

4. MARIE EUPHRASIA, b. 30 Dec. 1789 (Twin)

* 5. FRANÇOISE ARCHANGE, b. 17 Dec. 1791 (IV,4)

ANTOINE HILAIRE LAFAILLE, Fran. & Marg. Foret

NOTE:-- The children just listed are those of the 3rd wife only. Following are extracts from the registers found.

I. RECORD OF FIRST MARRIAGE. Contrecoeur, P.Q., 1753. "In the year 1753 on the 15th of January, after the publication of banns on 3 consecutive Sundays at Contrecoeur, without the discovery of any impediment of marriage between Jean Baptist Lalleman Moleur, son of the late J.B.Lalleman & Josette Tessier, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Josette Larue, daughter of the late Etienne LaRue Desplaines & M.Jeanne Deguir, her parents of this parish, of the second part; We Undersigned Missionary of said Contrecoeur, having received their mutual consent verbally, gave them the nuptial benediction

MARRIAGE

BURIAL

Generation V, Couple 8

Died 11 Nov. 1790 14 Nov. 1790 L'Acadie

Died New Year's Day, 1790 2 Jan. 1790 "

18 Feb. 1811 L'Acadie 31 May 1880 St.Jean, P.Q.

at least, 2 boys, 3 girls 13 Nov. 1872 "

CHAPTER IV

according to the form & Ceremonies of the Holy Roman Church, in presence of Pierre Tessier, uncle of the groom, Charles Jacques, fr. Joffroy his brothers in-law, François Lacroix uncle, François Lacroix cousin, Paul Hébert, Bonaventure Lacroix, Charles & François St. Onge, who declared inability to sign, excepting Joffroy. François Joffroy Petit, priest".

II. RECORD OF 2nd MARRIAGE. Contrecoeur, 1764, folio 4. "In the year 1764 on April 30th, after the publication at St. Ours-on-Richelieu as appears in the Certificate of Rev. Jouvillie, and on 3 consecutive Sundays also in this parish at the parochial Masses, of the 3 banns of matrimony between Jean Baptist Moleur called L'Alleman, widower of Marie Joseph Larue called Desplaine, son of Jean Baptist Moleur called L'Alleman & of Marie Joseph Tessier of this parish, of the first part; and Marie Hélène Meunier called Lapierre, daughter of Jean François Meunier called Lapierre & of Marie Antoine Giaré of this parish, of the second part; We Undersigned Pastor gave them the nuptial blessing according to the rites of Holy Church, after received their mutual consent verbally, in presence of Jean Baptist Meunier called Lapierre grandfather of the bride. of François Meunier, Louis Meunier, Charles Dupont, Charles Jacques, Michel Michelon, Pierre Ratel, Nicholas Ignace Jacques, Pierre Bourgeaux called Lacroix, Antoine Pourque called Laliberté, François Garant, Mr. Guillaume Lasure, and several relatives and friends of the parties, who declared their inability to sign. G. Lasure Couratteau, priest".

III. RECORD OF 3rd MARRIAGE. Parish of St. Joseph, Chambly, P.Q., 1784, folio 29. "The 3rd day of May 1784, on the dispensation of two banns and after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass between Jean Baptist Moleur called L'Alleman, widower of Marie Hélène Meunier of Laprairie, of the first part; and Marie Louise Garant living in this parish, daughter of the late Pierre Garant and of François Gendron of Maskinongé, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered to said marriage. We Pastor of Chambly undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother Holy Church, and this in presence of Mr. François Petrimoult captain of militia and Amable Becet his wife, of Jean Baptist Danais brother-in-law, and Pierre Bourgeois friend of the groom, who all except Mr. Petrimoult declared, with the parties, their inability to sign. Mr. E. Petrimoult Mennard Pastor".

BURIAL OF JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1794, folio 18. "July 19, 1794, by us priest undersigned was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Jean Baptist Moleur, husband of Louise Garant, who died yesterday at the age of 61 and fortified by the Sacraments. Present: Nicholas Garant, Jacques Marseaute, and others. R p Lanceto priest".

BURIAL OF LOUISE GARANT. Record was not found.

1. BAPTISM OF JEAN BAPTIST MOLEUR. Given by Tanguay under date of April 4, 1733. Record not found.
1. BAPTISM OF FRANÇOISE MOLEUR. Record not found, but her birth indicated as Feb. 1785, in the following burial record:
BURIAL OF FRANÇOISE MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1785, folio 6. "April 7, 1785, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Françoise Moleur, aged two months, legitimate daughter of Jean Bapt. Moleur & Marie Lse Garant. Present: Sylvain Dupuis. Chauveaux priest".
2. BAPTISM OF PASCAL MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1786, folio 5, No. 23. "April 16, 1786, by us undersigned priest was baptized Paschal, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Jean Bapte Moleur and of Marie Lse Garant. Sponsors: Pierre Paul Moleur and Marie Joseph Petrimoux, who said they knew not how to sign, the father present. Lanceto priest".
- 3 & 4. BAPTISM OF THE TWINS, ISABELLE & EUPHRASIA MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1789, folio 22. December 30, 1789, by us undersigned were baptized conditionally M. Euphrasia and Marie Elisabeth, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Moleur & Marie Anne (Louise) Garant. Sponsors: for Euphrasia, Victor Girouard & Marie Anne Gendron wife of Jacques Alexandre; for Elisabeth, Joseph Moleur & Marie Elisabeth Reaume wife of Pierre Moleur, who all declared inability to sign. R p Lanceto".
3. BURIAL OF ISABELLE MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1790, folio 20. "November 14, 1790, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marie Elisabeth, daughter of Jean Baptist Moleur & of Marie Anne Garant, who died yesterday at the age of 9 months and a half. (Signed): Pierre Dupuy Lanceto priest".
4. BURIAL OF EUPHRASIA MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1790, folio 1. "January 2, 1790, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marie Euphrasia, daughter of Jean Baptist Moleur & of Marie Anne Garant, deceased the day before yesterday at the age of one day. Present: Silvain Dupuy & Jacques Marseaute. Lanceto".



CHAPTER IV

5. BAPTISM of FRANÇOISE ARCHANGE MOLEUR. L'Acadie, 1791, folio 28. "The 17th of December 1791, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Françoise Archange, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Moleur & of Marie Louise Garant. Sponsors: François Moleur brother, & Archange Dubau, who declared inability to sign, the father absent. Lancto".

MARRIAGE of FRANÇOISE A. MOLEUR. See Gen V, 7, that of Antoine Hilaire Lafaille.

BURIAL of " . St. Jean, P.Q., 1880, folio 76, No. 29. "This 31st of May 1880, We undersigned Vicar of St. Jean buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Archange Moleur, deceased the 28th inst. in this parish, at the age of 89 years, the widow of the late Antoine Hilaire Lafaille. Present: Ernest Laurin & Cyrille Poissant, who signed with us. Cyrille Poissant Ernest Laurin L. J. Lafortune Priest".

End of this Chapter.



Maternal Side

FRANÇOIS ROY & FRANÇOISE ROSE BRAULT
CHAPTER V.

FRANÇOIS ROY, Laurent & Catherine Cordier BIRTH
FRANÇOISE ROSE BRAULT, Alexis & Marg. Bariault
(One boy & 7 girls died young)

1. FRANÇOISE ROSE, baptized 10 Oct. 1779
PIERRE HILAIRE SURPENANT, Laurent & Anne Landry
- * 2. FRANÇOIS HYACINTHE, b. 25 Oct. 1780 (III, 1)
(1) MARGUERITE LAPIERRE, Tami & Elisabeth Félisse
(2) LOUISE FERLAND, Louis & Marguerite Savignac
" was baptized 18 Nov. 1797 at Vercheres. Grandpa Roy's mother.
3. ELOI, baptized 15 Nov. 1782, at St. Philippe
(1) M. JOSETTE COMEAU, Joseph & Marguerite Vincent
(2) PHOEBE BENAC called Lefebvre,
4. MARIE LOUISE, baptized 29 Mar. 1784, St. Philippe
5. MARIE LOUISE, " 18 July 1785, L'Acadie
6. JOSEPH GEDEON, " 1 Sept. 1786,

FRANÇOISE RICHARD,

- * 7. ELISABELLE, baptized 14 Dec. 1787 at L'Acadie
JEAN BAPTIST PARADIS, Jean B. & Marg. Guérin
(This couple are the parents of Joseph Paradis,
8. JEAN GODFREY, b. 8 Jan. 1889, L'Acadie

(1) ARCHANGE BARON,

- (2) ROSE GREGOIRE,
9. FÉLICITE, baptized 17 Apr. 1790
10. MARIE ANGÉLIQUE, " 5 Apr. 1792
PIERRE CARTIER.

11. JULIEN JEAN B., b. 22 May 1793

- (1) MADELEINE THIBODEAU, Pierre & Fran. Thibodeau
- (2) MARGUERITE BREARD-LAROCHE,

12. MARIE MARGUERITE, b. 20 Jan. 1795

- CHARLES PARADIS, Jean B. & Marguerite Guérin
13. GABRIEL, baptized 12 Mar. 1796
14. MARIE ANNE, " 14 Aug. 1797

PIERRE DEPELLEAU, Julien & Catherine Brosseau

15. LAURENT, baptized 16 Nov. 1798

MARIE LOUISE RICHARD,

16. JUDITH, b. 23 Apr. 1800, at L'Acadie
17. PIERRE, b. 28 June 1801, at "

JOSETTE TERRIEN, Jean &

- 18, 19, 20. LOUISE, CATHERINE, LUCIE, b. 4 Sept. 1803
21. JULIE, baptized 6 Mar. 1805 at L'Acadie

MARRIAGE

Generation IV, Couple 1
DECEASE

3 Aug. 1778 St. Philippe 3 Sept. 1834 L'Acadie
8 boys, 13 girls 18 May 1848 "
Both buried in the Church

3 July 1809 L'Acadie, P.Q.
- boys, - girls
9 Feb. 1801 L'Acadie St. Jean, PQ
4 boys, 5 girls Before 1819 L'Acadie
4 Oct. 1819 L'Acadie St. Jean
5 boys, 5 girls
11 June 1801 L'Acadie
- boys, - girls
- 1832

21 Sept. 1807 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

26 Nov. 1804 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

21 Feb. 1814 L'Acadie Sisters of the Holy Fam

- boys, - girls

1835 L'Acadie

14 Aug. 1809 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

9 Aug. 1813 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

1834

14 Oct. 1811 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

21 Feb. 1814 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

1818

- boys, - girls

1819 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

15 July 1800 L'Acadie

- boys, - girls

Died 20, 16, & 6 Sept. respectively 1803 L'Acadie

13 Aug. 1805 "

NOTE:-- Extracts from the registers for the above family, next page.

EXTRACTS from the registers for the children of FRANÇOIS ROY & F. ROSE BRAULT

1. BAPTISM of FRANÇOISE ROY. St. Philippe, P.Q., 1779, folio 25. "The tenth of October 1779, by us pastor of St. Jean François Regis undersigned, was baptized conditionally Françoise Rose, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Rose Bro. The sponsors: Laurent Roy and Felicité Boudro who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1809, folio 154. "July 3, 1809, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Mass on 3 consecutive Sundays between Pierre Hilaire Surprenant, major son of Laurent Surprenant farmer and of Anne Landry, his parents consenting to said marriage and living, as also does their said son, in this parish, of the first part; and Françoise Roy, major daughter of François Roy farmer and of Françoise Rose Bro, her parents consenting to said marriage having been residing, as also does their said daughter, in this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage being discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Laurent Surprenant father, Joseph Surprenant brother, J. B. Nolet friend of the groom, and of François Roy father, J. B. Roy brother, J. B. Paradis father-in-law of the bride, who with the groom declared that they did not know how to sign. Several have signed with us. François Roy, Frise rose roy J. B. Audet. Lanceto".
2. BAPTISM of FRANÇOIS HYACINTHE ROY. St. Philippe, P.Q., 1780, folio 68. "October 25, 1780, by us pastor of St. J. f. regis undersigned was baptized François Hyacinth, born the previous day of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Bro his wife. Sponsors: Mathurin Gagnon and Marie Anne Gendron, who cannot sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". MARRIAGE of FRANÇOIS to his 1st wife. L'Acadie, 1801, folio 159. "February 9, 1801, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between François Roy, minor son of François Roy farmer and of Rose Françoise Bro, his parents consenting and residing in this parish, of the first part; and Marguerite Lapierre of this parish, minor daughter of the late Tami Lapierre laborer and of Elisabeth Félisse, her parents of La Paie Michel consenting of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Floy Roy brother of the groom undersigned, and of Gabriel Destroismaisons standing for the bride's father, who declared that they did not know how to sign. The groom signed with us. eloy roy françois roi R. P. Lanceto priest". MARRIAGE of FRANÇOIS to his 2nd wife. L'Acadie, 1819, folio 144. "October 4, 1819, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between François Roy farmer, major widower of the late Marguerite Lapierre of this parish, of the first part; and Louise Ferland, major daughter of the late Louis Ferland and of the late Marguerite Savignac, her parents of this parish, of the second part; no impediment having been found to said marriage, we undersigned pastor received their mutual consent, after having received that of their relatives, and gave them the nuptial blessing according to the ceremonies prescribed by our mother the Holy Church. Present: François Roy the groom's father, Pierre Roy his brother, Michel Tremblay friend, Elie Caisse friend of the bride. Only one signed with us, the others declaring that they knew not how. françois roy J. B. Paquien priest".
3. BAPTISM of ELOI ROY. St. Philippe, 1782, folio 49. "November 15, 1782, by us undersigned pastor of St. Jean François regis was baptized Eloy, born the night preceding, of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Bro his wife: Sponsors: Eloy Mercier and Marie Joseph Babin, who don't know how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis". ELOI'S 1st MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1801, folio 171. "June 11, 1801, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Eloy Roy, minor son of François Roy farmer and of Marguerite Vincent, of the first part; and Joseph Commeau, minor daughter of the late Joseph Commeau farmer and of Marguerite marriage having been discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction as per the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of François Roy father, François Roy brother undersigned, Alexis Bro maternal grandfather, of the groom, of Joseph Benony Commeau brother, Joseph Demers brother-in-law, who with the bride declared inability to sign. The father signed with us. françois roy eloi roy françois roi Lanceto".

BURIAL of ELOI. Record not found.

CHAPTER V (continued)

4. BAPTISM, MARIE LOUISE ROY, St. Philirne, 1784, folio 57. "March 29, 1784, by us undersigned pastor of St. Jean François Regis was baptized Mary, born the day before of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Bro his wife. Sponsors: Jos. Menard and Marie Joseph Volan who know not how to sign. J. Gamelin pastor of St. J. f. regis".
Her burial record was not found.
5. BAPTISM, MARIE LOUISE ROY 2nd. L'Acadie, 1785, folio 11, No. 45. "July 18, 1785, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Louise, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roy & of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Joseph Roy and Marie Ursule Jourdan. Chauveaux, priest".
BURIAL. L'Acadie, 1785, folio 14, No. 14. "In 1785, on the 13th day of August, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marie Louise, at the age of 1 month, 11 days, the legitimate daughter of Fran. Roy and of Françoise Rose Bro. Present: Sylvain Dupuis. Chauveaux priest".
6. BAPTISM of JOSEPH GIDEON ROY. L'Acadie, 1786, folio 11, No. 56. "September 1, 1786, by us undersigned priest was baptized Joseph Gédéon, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Joseph Comeau and Marie Catherine Roy, wife of Joseph Ménard. The father only signed. (but he didn't). Lancto priest".
MARRIAGE, found at L'Acadie, under date of Sept. 21, 1807; but we did not copy the record.
BURIAL, not found.
7. BAPTISM, ELISABETTE ROY. L'Acadie, 1787, folio 22, No. 89. "December 14, 1787, by us undersigned priest was baptized Elisabethette, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of François Roy & of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Jean Bapt. Montsenis and Elisabethette Bro, wife of Laurent Roy undersigned. Elisabethette Bro Roy François roy B. Montsenis Lancto".
MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1804, folio 25. "November 26, 1804, after the publication of 2 banns of matrimony at our parochial Mass on 2 consecutive Sundays between Jean Baptist Paradis, major son of Jean Baptist Paradis farmer and of the Marguerite Guerin, said father consenting to said marriage and residing in this parish, of the first part; and Marie Elisabethette Roy, minor daughter of François Roy farmer and of Françoise Rose Bro, her parents consenting to said marriage and living as does their said daughter in this parish, of the second part; seeing the dispensation of one bann by the Bishop, we undersigned received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the form prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Jean Baptist Paradis father, Louis Paradis, Charles Paradis brothers, Louis Guérin uncle (maternal), Bénony Guérin 1st cousin, of the Groom, and of François Roy father, Gédéon Roi, Jean Godfroi Roi, brothers, Joseph Bro maternal uncle, Joseph Menard relative, some of whom signed with us, the others, with bride, declaring that they knew not how. Isabelle Roy Rosalie Roy Louis Guerin François roy Louis Paradis R. p. Lancto".
ELIXABELLE'S BURIAL, not found.
8. BAPTISM of JEAN GODFROID ROY. L'Acadie, 1789, folio 1. "The 8th of January 1789, by us priest undersigned was baptized Jean Godfroid, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Mr. François Roy & of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Mr. Jean Plessis merchant and Marie Anne Dupuy, who alone declared she could not sign. Jean plessis François roy Lancto priest". His 1st marriage under date of Feb. 21, 1814, was found at L'Acadie, but not copied from the record. His 2nd marriage was at L'Acadie also, probably, but was not found in the registers. Neither was his burial.
9. BAPTISM of FELICITE ROY. L'Acadie, 1790, folio 6. "April 17, 1790, by us undersigned priest was baptized Felicité, born the day before yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roy and of Françoise Rose Bro, the sponsors being Eustache Chouinard and Louise Nadeau, wife of François Labrenue, who declared they could not sign. François roy. Lancto".
BURIAL OF FELICITE ROY. L'Acadie, 1791, folio 25. "September 24, 1791, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Felicité, daughter of François Roi and of Françoise Rose Bro, deceased yesterday, at the age of 18 months. Present: Nicholas Garant and others. Lancto priest".

CHAPTER V (Extracts)

10. BAPTISM of MARIE ANGELIQUE ROY. L'Acadie, 1792, folio 9. "April 5th 1792, by us undersigned priest was bantized Marie Angeliqne, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi and Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: François Lecuyer and Marie Rosalie Turuy, wife of Joseph Bourgeois, who declared they could not sign. François roy Lancto ptre". HER MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 14 Aug. 1809, to Pierre Cartier, found but not copied. Her burial record was not found.
11. BAPTISM of JULIAN JOHN BAPT. ROY. L'Acadie, 1793, folio 10. "May 22, 1793, by us undersigned priest was bantized Julien Jean Baptiste, born this day of the legitimate marriage of fcois roi & fcoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Jean bapte Marchesseau and Louise Roy his wife. Lancto". (Godmother, paternal aunt). MARRIAGE OF JULIAN. L'Acadie, Aug. 9, 1813, (1) to Madeleine Thibodeau, folio 26, No. 16. "August 9, 1813, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Julien Jean Roi farmer, minor son of François Roi farmer and of Françoise Rose Bro, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and of Marguerite Thibodeau minor daughter of Pierre Thibodeau farmer and of the late Françoise Thibodeau of this parish, of the second part; without any impediment having been discovered to said marriage and with the assent of the parents of the parties respectively, We undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing, and this in presence of François Roi father of the groom, and of François Lafond friend of the bride, and of Pierre Thibodeau father of the bride, and of Dominique Thibodeau her brother, and of several others who signed in part, the rest declaring that they did not know how. François Dupont francois roy Jean baptiste parady C.C.P.Leduc priest". 2nd MARRIAGE OF JULIAN. L'Acadie, 1834, to Marg. Bréard-Laroche, indicated in the Histoire de L'Acadie. Not found. His BURIAL was not found.
12. BAPTISM of MARIE MARGUERITE ROY. L'Acadie, 1795, folio 3. "January 20, 1795, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Marguerite, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi and of Françoise Rose Bro. The sponsors: François roi brother, and Elisabeth Roi, who know not how to sign. R p Lancto priest". Her MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 14 Oct. 1811, to Charles Paradis, brother of J.B., was found but not copied. Burial, not found.
13. BAPTISM of GABRIEL ROY. L'Acadie, 1796, folio 7. "March 12, 1796, by us uncersigned priest was baptized Gabriel born today of the legitimate marriage of François Roi and of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Gabriel Pestroismaisons called Picard and Catherine Boudro his wife, who cannot sign. François roy R.P. Lancto priest". BURIAL of GABRIEL. L'Acadie, 1796, folio 26. "The 5th of November 1796, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Gabriel, son of François roi and of Rose Françoise Bro, who died yesterday at the age of about six months. Present: Nicholas Garant and Antoine Garant. R.P. Lancto priest".
14. BAPTISM, MARIE ANNE ROY. L'Acadie, 1797, by us undersigned priest was baptized Marie Anne, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi and of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Laurent Roi first cousin undersigned and Françoise Rose Roy sister, who know not how to sign. R p Lancto francois roy Lourt Roy". MARRIAGE of ANNE ROY. L'Acadie, 21 Feb. 1814, to Pierre Depelteau. "February 21, 1814, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Pierre Depelteau, major son of Julian Depelteau Captain of Militia, and of Catherine Brosseau, his parents consenting and residing with their said son in the parish of St. Luc, Coteau des Hetres, of the first part; and Marie Roy, minor daughter of Mr. François Roy farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro, her parents consenting and residing as does their said daughter in this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned received their mutual consent & gave them the nuptial blessing according to the prescribed form of our mother Holy Roman Church, and this in presence of Julien Develteau father, of Jeremy Depelteau brother, Simon Barbeau friend of the groom, François Roy undersigned father, Gedeon Roy brother, and J. Baptist Fizaillon friend of the bride, who with the groom declared that they knew not how to sign this register. francois roy R. p. Lancto priest". BURIAL of Marie Anne Roy. Not found.

CHAPTER (extracts)

15. LAURENT ROY, BAPTISM. L'Acadie, 1798, folio 23. "November 16, 1798, by us undersigned priest was baptized Laurent, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer undersigned & of Françoise Rose Bro. Sponsors: Laurent Surrenant & Esther Hébert aunt, who declared they did not know how to sign. R. p. Lancto priest". His MARRIAGE, at L'Acadie, 1818, to Marie Louise Richard (Histoire of L'Acadie). Record not copied.
- His BURIAL, not found.
16. JUDITH ROY, BAPTISM. L'Acadie, 1800, folio 10. "April 23, 1800, by us undersigned priest was baptized Judith, born today of the legitimate marriage of François Roi undersigned farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro of this parish. Sponsors: Gardien Bourrassa undersigned & Ursula Dages, who declared that they knew not how to sign. François roy R. P. Lancto". BURIAL of JUDITH ROY. L'Acadie, 1800, folio 7. "July 16, 1800, by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Julie (Judith), daughter of François roi farmer of this parish & of Françoise Rose Bro his wife. She died at the age of two months 22 days. Present: Nicholas Garant & Antoine Garant, who declared they knew not how to sign this register. R. P. Lancto, priest".
17. BAPTISM of PIERRE ROY. L'Acadie, 1801, folio 173. "June 28, 1801, by us undersigned priest was baptized Pierre, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro of this parish. Sponsors: Simon Hébert & Josette Commeau, who declared inability to sign this register. The father signed with us. François roy R P Lancto priest". The year of his marriage to Josephite Terrien daughter of Jean, in 1819, was found in L'Histoire de L'Acadie, by S.R. Moreau. His burial record was not found.
18. BAPTISM of the triplets, LOUISE, CATHERINE, & LUCIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 13. "September 4, 1803, by us undersigned priest were baptized Louise, Catherine & Lucie, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer & of Catherine, Michel Bourgeois & Catherine Charbonneau undersigned; of Lucie, Nicholas Garant & Marguerite Lapiere, who declared inability to sign the register. The father signed with us. Catrine charbonneau François roy N. p. Lancto priest".
20. BURIAL of LUCIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 13. "September 7, 1803, by us undersigned priest was buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Lucie, daughter of François Roi farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro, who died yesterday at the age of two days. Present: Nicholas & René Garant, who declared inability to sign. N. p. Lancto priest".
19. BURIAL of CATHERINE ROY. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 14. "September 17, 1803, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Catherine, daughter of François Roi farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro of this parish, deceased yesterday at the age of 14 days. Present: Nicholas & René Garant, who declared they could not sign. N. p. Lancto".
18. BURIAL of LOUISE ROY. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 14. "The 31st of September 1803, by us undersigned priest was buried the Cemetery of this parish the body of Louise, daughter of François Roi farmer & of Françoise Rose Bro of this parish, aged 16 days, and who had died yesterday. Present: Nicholas & René Garant, who cannot sign. N. p. Lancto".
21. BAPTISM of MARIE JULIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1805, folio 14. "March 6, 1805, by us pastor of St. Luc of the Coteau des Hetres was baptized Marie Julie, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François undersigned & of Françoise Rose Bro, farmers of this parish. Sponsors: Charles Dupuis and Marie Angelique Roy sister of the child, who with the godfather declared inability to sign the register according to law. François roy Plessis Bélair priest".
- BURIAL of MARIE JULIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1805, folio 39. "August 5, 1805, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Julie, daughter of François Roi farmer & of Rose François Bro, deceased the day before yesterday at the age of six months. Present: Nicholas & Joseph Garant, who declared their inability to sign. Lancto".

CHAPTER V.

LOUIS FERLAND & MARGUERITE SAVIGNAC
Parents of LOUISE SAVIGNAC (III,1)

Generation IV, Couple 2

LOUIS FERLAND, Jean & Hélène Crépeau; b.29 Jun.1789 Vercheres DECEASE before 1813
(1) MARGUERITE SAVIGNAC, Franc. & Angelique Guillet " 1813
Note:-- Record of son Louis's 1st marriage in 1813 says both his parents were then deceased.

1. LOUIS, baptized about 1791 22 Feb. 1813 L'Acadie, P.Q.
 (1) DESANGES TERRIEN, Jean B. & Marg. Brosseau -- boys, -- girls
 (2) SUSANNE GRANGER, widow of Jean B. Terrien 14 Oct. 1822 L'Acadie -- boys, -- girls

2. MICHEL CLEMENT, baptized 18 Nov. 1797, about May 1794 4 Oct. 1819 L'Acadie St. Jean
 3. LOUISE, b. with Michel C. 18 Nov. 1797, Vercheres. August 1797 5 boys, 5 girls St. Jean
 FRANÇOIS ROY, François & Françoise Rose Bro. 24 Oct. 1780 L'Acadie, P.Q. 4 boys, 5 girls About 1817 L'Acadie
 (III,1) & widower of Marguerite Lapierre, by whom he had had

NOTE:-- If other children were born to this couple, we failed to trace them in the records (Louis Ferland's children).
Where these three children were born is not mentioned in the baptismal record of the two younger ones, at the ages of 3½ years and of 3 months. They may have been born in some isolated locality where a priest was not available.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS

1. LOUIS FERLAND. Baptismal record not found.
 HIS FIRST MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1813, folio 5. "February 22, 1813, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Louis Ferland residing in this parish, a farmer, major son of Louis Ferland farmer, now deceased, and of the late Marguerite Savignac, of the first part; and Desanges Terrien, minor daughter of Jean Baptiste Terrien farmer and of Marguerite Brosseau of this parish, of the second part; without the discovery of any impediment to said marriage and with the consent of the parties respectively, we undersigned priest received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction, and this in presence of Eloi Mercier and of J.B. Cloutier friends of the groom, of J. B. Terrien father of the bride, and Pierre Terrien her uncle, and of several others, one of whom signed, the others declaring that they knew not how. Jos Leclerc P. V. Leduc priest".
 HIS SECOND MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1822, folio 120. "The 14th of October 1822, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses on 3 consecutive Sundays between Louis Ferland farmer, widower of Desanges Terrien of this parish, of the first part; and Suzanne Grangé, major widow of J.P. Terrien, while living, of this parish. of the second part; no impediment having been found to said marriage, we undersigned priest & pastor of this parish received their mutual consent and, after the agreement of the relatives, gave them the nuptial benediction according to the prescribed ceremonies of our Mother Holy Church. Present: J.B. Terrien father-in-law of the groom, Pascal Roulier friend, and J.B. Granger acting in lieu of father of the bride, François Lafaille friend undersigned. The others including the groom declared inability to sign. François Lafay Paquien priest". Burial of LOUIS FERLAND, not found.
 2. MICHEL CLEMENT & LOUISE FERLAND'S BAPTISMS. Vercheres, P.Q., 1797, folio 19. "November 18, 1797, by me undersigned priest & 3. were baptized Michel-Clement, aged 3½ years, and Louise, aged 3 months, both of the legitimate marriage of Louis and of Marguerite Savignac. Sponsors of the 1st: Louis Labadie teacher & Louise Chicoine, who signed with us; of the 2nd, François Amiot & Angelique Savignac aunt of the child, who declared inability to sign. Louis Labadie Marie Louise Chicoine Labroquerie, Priest".
 NO MARRIAGE found for Michel Clement Ferland. Neither was his burial.
 3. LOUISE FERLAND'S MARRIAGE. See that of François Roy, Generation III, couple 1. Burial record not found.
 Extract from the register of François Roy's 2nd marriage, that with Louise Ferland, is given in Chapter V, Gen. IV, with the other extracts concerning the children of François Roy & Françoise Rose Brault.



CHAPTER V.

Maternal Side

JEAN BAPTISTE LORD & MARIE MADELEINE LIGNY

Generation IV, Couple 3

Parents of EDWARD LORD (III, Couple 2)

DECEASE

JEAN BAPTISTE LORD, Honoré & Apolline Garceau 1 Feb. 1770 in Exile 18 Aug. 1806 Laprairie, P.Q. 25 Mar. 1828 L'Acadie, P.Q.
 MARIE MADELEINE LIGNY, Louis & Louise Bouchard. About 1786 4 boys, 3 girls 9 Nov. 1857 L'Acadie, "

" wed Victor Dussault, 24 Feb. 1835, at L'Acadie.

1. EDOUARD, baptized 3 Mar. 1807 (III, 2) 2 Mar. 1807 St. Luc, P.Q. 22 June 1830 St. Jean, P.Q. 29 Mar. 1873 St. Jean, P.Q.
 OLIVE LAFAILLE, Hilaire & Archange Moleur 2 Dec. 1815 L'Acadie 8 boys, 7 girls 18 Dec. 1898 St. Jean, P.Q.

2. EMILIE, baptized in March 1808 27 Sept. 1831 L'Acadie

JULIEN ROY, Eloi & Marie Josette Commeau boys, girls

3. AUBIN, baptized in 1809 at L'Acadie 17 May 1831 L'Acadie

MADELEINE ROY, Eloi & Marie Josette Commeau boys, girls

4. DAVID, baptized in Oct. 1811 L'Acadie 18 Feb. 1833 L'Acadie

EMERENTE TOUPIN, Louis & Josette Lanceau boys, girls

5. HENRY, baptized in May 1814 L'Acadie Died at the age of 16

6. HENRIETTA, baptized with twin Henry 26 May 1814 " Not 2 months old at death

7. MARIE, baptized in July 1822 L'Acadie 15 Feb. 1841 L'Acadie

PIERRE L'ECUYER, François & Marguerite Bro boys, girls

22 July 1830 L'Acadie

11 July 1814 "

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

1. BAPTISM of EDOUARD LORD. St. Luc, 1807, folio 101. "The third of March 1807, by us pastor of this parish undersigned was baptized Edouard, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Jean Baptist Leur and of Marie Ligni farmers living in this parish. Sponsors: Antoine Brosseau uncle of the child and Marguerite Babin wife of Honoré Laur, grandfather of the child, who all declared their inability to sign this register according to law. Plessis Bélair priest".

MARRIAGE of EDWARD LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1830. "The twenty-second of June 1830, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony consecutively at our parochial Masses and similar publication of the 3 banns in the parish of St. Marguerite of Blairfindie, as appears in the certificate of Rev. Paquien, Priest and pastor of said Blairfindie, between Edward Laure of said parish, major son of the late Jean Baptist Laure formerly a farmer and of Marie Ligneri (sic), his parents also of Blairfindie, of the first part; and Olive Lafaille residing in this parish, daughter of Antoine Hilaire Lafaille farmer and of Archange Moleur, her parents of this parish, of the second part; no impediment nor opposition to said marriage having been discovered, with the consent of the respective parents, We priest Pastor undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rites prescribed by our Mother Holy Church, in presence of Honoré Laure, paternal uncle, and of François Bourassa, friend of the groom undersigned, of Antoine Hilaire Lafaille father and of Pierre Clement Lafaille, paternal uncle of the bride, and of several other relatives and friends who including the parties knew not how to sign. Honoré Lora Francis Buressa B. Gamlin, Priest".

BURIAL of Edward Lord. St. Jean, P.Q., 1873, folio 231, No. 25. "April 1, 1873, we undersigned priest, Vicar of St. Jean, buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Edward Lord, who died on March 28th last, aged 68 years, the husband of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Present: Edward Lareau & Charles Brosseau who signed with us. E. Lareau Ch. Brosseau J. DuFillion Priest".

2. BAPTISM of Emilie Lord. Found at L'Acadie under date of March 13, 1808, but not copied.

MARRIAGE to JULIAN ROY, found At L'Acadie, son of Eloi Roy & Josette Commeau, under date of Sept. 27, 1831; not copied.
 BURIAL of EMILIE LORD. Not found.

卷之四
四

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、
十一、
十二、
十三、
十四、
十五、
十六、
十七、
十八、
十九、
二十、
二十一、
二十二、
二十三、
二十四、
二十五、
二十六、
二十七、
二十八、
二十九、
三十、
三十一、
三十二、
三十三、
三十四、
三十五、
三十六、
三十七、
三十八、
三十九、
四十、
四十一、
四十二、
四十三、
四十四、
四十五、
四十六、
四十七、
四十八、
四十九、
五十、
五十一、
五十二、
五十三、
五十四、
五十五、
五十六、
五十七、
五十八、
五十九、
六十、
六十一、
六十二、
六十三、
六十四、
六十五、
六十六、
六十七、
六十八、
六十九、
七十、
七十一、
七十二、
七十三、
七十四、
七十五、
七十六、
七十七、
七十八、
七十九、
八十、
八十一、
八十二、
八十三、
八十四、
八十五、
八十六、
八十七、
八十八、
八十九、
九十、
九十一、
九十二、
九十三、
九十四、
九十五、
九十六、
九十七、
九十八、
九十九、
一百

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、
十一、
十二、
十三、
十四、
十五、
十六、
十七、
十八、
十九、
二十、
二十一、
二十二、
二十三、
二十四、
二十五、
二十六、
二十七、
二十八、
二十九、
三十、
三十一、
三十二、
三十三、
三十四、
三十五、
三十六、
三十七、
三十八、
三十九、
四十、
四十一、
四十二、
四十三、
四十四、
四十五、
四十六、
四十七、
四十八、
四十九、
五十、
五十一、
五十二、
五十三、
五十四、
五十五、
五十六、
五十七、
五十八、
五十九、
六十、
六十一、
六十二、
六十三、
六十四、
六十五、
六十六、
六十七、
六十八、
六十九、
七十、
七十一、
七十二、
七十三、
七十四、
七十五、
七十六、
七十七、
七十八、
七十九、
八十、
八十一、
八十二、
八十三、
八十四、
八十五、
八十六、
八十七、
八十八、
八十九、
九十、
九十一、
九十二、
九十三、
九十四、
九十五、
九十六、
九十七、
九十八、
九十九、
一百

3. BAPTISM of AUBIN LORD. L'Acadie, 1809, record found, but not copied.

MARRIAGE of AUBIN LORD. L'Acadie, 1831, folio 61. "May 17th 1831, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses in this parish residing in this parish, major son of the late Jean Lord and of Marie Ligny, of the first part; and Magdeleine Roy also living in this parish, minor daughter of Eloi Roy farmer and of the late Joseph Comeau of this parish, of the second part; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered and with the agreement of their respective relatives, we priest vicar undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rite prescribed by our mother the Holy Roman Church, in presence of Edward Lord the groom's brother, of François Comeau friend, of Eloi Roy father of the bride, of Pierre Poutre who including the parties knew not how to sign, except the bride's father who signed with us. Eloi Roy Et. Lavoie priest

BURIAL of AUBIN LORD. Record not found.

4. BAPTISM of DAVID LORD. L'Acadie, 1811. Born Oct. 8, 1811; record found but not copied.

MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1833, folio 107, No. 17. "February 18th 1833, the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses having been made between David Lord farmer and major son of the late Jean Lord farmer and of Marie Ligny, his parents of this parish, of the first part; and Emerente Toupin, minor daughter of the late Louis Toupin farmer and of Joseph Lanceau, her parents of this parish, of the second part; no impediment nor opposition having been discovered to said marriage and having the consent of the respective relatives of each party, we priest and Undersigned Pastor received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the prescribed ceremonies of our mother Holy Church, in the presence of Edward Lord brother of the groom, and of Michel Bourgeois his friend, of David Roi uncle of the groom, and of Paul Pagnien his friend, who with the parties declared their inability to sign, excepting the second and the third witnesses, who signed with us. David Roi Michel Bourgeois Delisle priest".

BURIAL of DAVID LORD. Not found.

5. BAPTISM of HENRY LORD. Record found at L'Acadie; but not copied; born May 26, 1814.

BURIAL. L'Acadie, 1830, folio 16, No. 46. "July 24, 1830, by us undersigned priest there was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Henry, deceased the day before yesterday at the age of 17 years, deprived of the sacraments on account of unforeseen death, the son of the late Jean Lord and Marie Ligny. E.T. Lavoie priest".

6. BAPTISM of HENRIETTA LORD, twin of HENRY. Found but not copied.

BURIAL. L'Acadie, 1814, folio 56. "July 24th 1814, by us undersigned priest was buried in the little cemetery of this parish the body of Henrietta, daughter of Jean Lord farmer and of Marie Ligny living in this parish, who died yesterday aged three weeks,..."

7. BAPTISM of MARIE LORD. Record found at L'Acadie but not copied; born July 1, 1822.

MARRIAGE. L'Acadie, 1841, folio 153, No. 5. "This 15th day of February 1841, in view of the publication of two banns of matrimony according to regulations between Pierre L'Ecuver of the parish of St. Luc, major son of the late François L'Ecuver and Marguerite Bro, in their lifetime of this parish, of the first part; and Marie Laure, residing in this parish, minor daughter of the late Jean Laure, farmer in this parish while living, and of Marie Ligny, of the second part; similar publication made at St. Luc, as promised in the certificate of the local Rev. Pastor under date of yesterday; and also of the dispensation from one bann of matrimony accorded to the parties by Rev. Mousseau, Vicar General, as of this day; no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned Pastor of this parish received, with the agreement of the parties interested, their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial blessing, in presence of Pierre L'Ecuver uncle and witness of the groom, of Victor Dussault, brother-in-law of the bride, of David Laure her brother. C. LaRocque, Priest".



CHAPTER V

Maternal Side	ANTOINE HILAIRE LAFAILLE & FRANÇOISE ARCHANGE MOLEUR	Generation IV, Couple 4 DECEASE
Parents of OLIVE LAFAILLE (III, 2)		
ANTOINE H. LAFAILLE, Gracinois & Marguerite Foret BIRTH 1784 New Eng. exile 18 Feb. 1811 L'Acadie 13 Nov. 1872 St. Jean, P.Q.		
F. ARCHANGE MOLLEUR, Jean B. & M. Louise Garant 16 Dec. 1791 L'Acadie, P.Q. At least 3 boys, 2 girls 28 May 1880 St. Jean, P.Q.		
NOTE:-- Our research in this family's data was not too successful.		
1. HUBERT, baptized 8 Mar. 1812 at L'Acadie	8 Mar. 1812 L'Acadie	1865 St. Jean, P.Q.
2. ADELAIDE, baptized 12 Jan. 1814 at L'Acadie	12 Jan. 1814 L'Acadie	9 Mar. 1843 St. Jean, P.Q.
JACQUES VINCELETTE,		
3. OLIVE, baptized 3 Dec. 1815 At L'Acadie (III, 2)	2 Dec. 1815 L'Acadie	18 Dec. 1898 St. Jean, P.Q.
EDWARD LORD, Jean Baptist & Marie Ligny	2 Mar. 1807 St. Luc, P.Q.	29 Mar. 1873 St. Jean, P.Q.
4. EMILIE, baptized	About 1822 St. Jean, P.Q.	
THOMAS CALDWELL, Thomas & Bridget Collins		
5. FRANÇOIS, baptized	St. Jean	

- boys, - girls

- boys, - girls

22 June 1830 St. Jean

8 boys, 7 girls

18 Oct. 1842 St. Jean

- boys, - girls

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS

1. BAPTISM of Hubert Lafaille. L'Acadie, 1812, folio 6. "The eighth of March 1812, by us undersigned priest was baptized Hubert, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Hilaire Lafaye farmer and of Archange Moleur of this parish. Sponsors: François Lafaye undersigned and Louise Garant, who declared inability to sign, including the father. François Lafaye R P Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE (if any) was not found. Neither was his burial record.

2. BAPTISM of ADELAIDE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1814, folio 2. "On the 12th of January 1814, by us undersigned priest was baptized Adelaide, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Hilaire Lafaye cabinet maker and of Archange Moleur of this parish. Sponsors: François Fortier and Marie Mercier, who with the father declared their inability to sign the register N. P. Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE. Record not found, but her burial record gives the name of her husband.

BURIAL. St. Jean, P.Q., 1843, folio 59, No. 21. "In the year 1843 on the 11th of March -- we undersigned Pastor buried in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Adelaide Lafaye, who died two days ago at the age of about 28 years, the wife of Jacques Vincelette, farmer of this parish. Present: Antoine Hilaire Lafaye & Pierre Clement Lafaye who knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset priest".

3. BAPTISM of OLIVE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie, 1815, folio 34. "December 3, 1815, by us undersigned priest was baptized Olive, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Hilaire Lafaye farmer and of Archange Moleur residing in this parish. Sponsors: Paschal Moleur and Marie Duphont, who with the father declared inability to sign this register. N. P. Lancto priest".

MARRIAGE of OLIVE LAFAILLE. See that of EDOUARD LORD, Chapter IV, Extract No. 1.

BURIAL. St. Jean, 1898, folio 56, No. 96. "December 21st 1898, we undersigned assistant priest undersigned buried in the Church of this parish the body of Olive Lafaille, widow of Edward Lord, deceased in this parish on the 18th inst. at the age of 83 years. Present: Joseph Lord and Joseph Galineau who signed with us after the reading. Jos. Lord Jos. Galineau Ph. McGinnis asst. priest".

4. See next page.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed discussion of the different types of data that can be collected and the various techniques used to analyze this data.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes a detailed discussion of the findings and the conclusions that can be drawn from these findings.

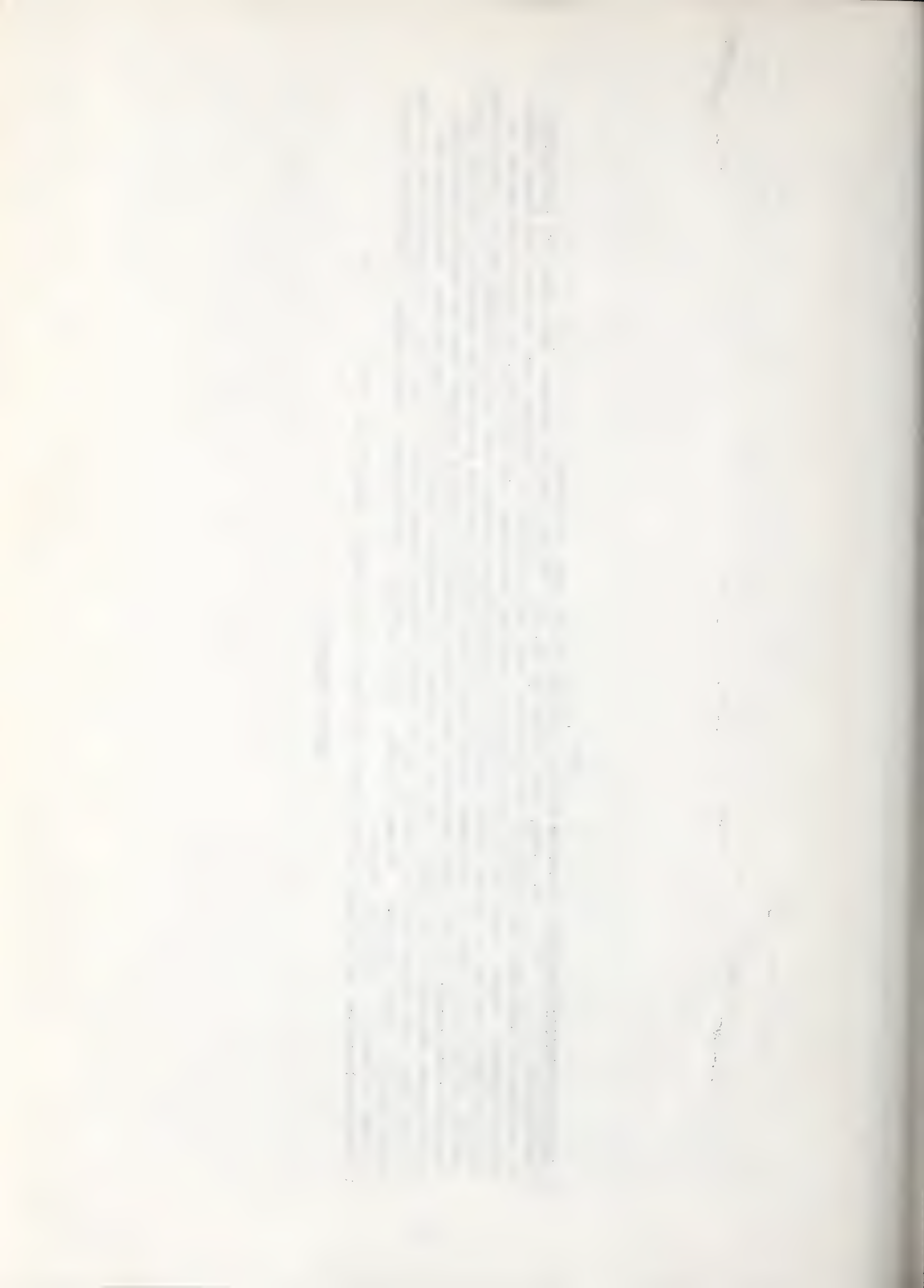
4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes a detailed discussion of the various ways in which the findings of the study can be used to improve business practices and to protect the interests of all parties involved.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study. It includes a detailed discussion of the various factors that may have influenced the results of the study and the ways in which these factors can be controlled in future studies.

1822

4. BAPTISM of EMILIE LAFAILLE. L'Acadie about/or perhaps at St. Jean, not found.
MARRIAGE of " " . St. Jean, 1842, folio 42, No. 22. "On the 18th of October 1842, after the publication of one bann of matrimony last Sunday at the parochial Mass, and dispensation obtained from the other two banns between Thomas Caldwell, tanner, major son of Thomas Caldwell, retired pensionner, and of Bridget Collins of this parish, of the first part; and Emilie Lafaye, minor daughter of Antoine Hilaire Lafaye farmer and of Archange Muller, also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment having been discovered and with the assent of the parents of the minor party, we undersigned Pastor of this parish received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction according to the rite of the Catholic Church our mother, in presence of James and Michael Monahan, James Brown and Michael Dacy, who signed with the spouses, and of Antoine Hilaire Lafaye father of the bride, who knew not how to sign. James Monahan Thos. Caldwell Michael Monahan Thos. Caldwell Patrick Dacy Emelie Lafay J.F.Morisset Priest".
BURIAL of Emilie. Record not found.
5. François Lafaille, and perhaps several other children of this family. Records not found.

END OF CHAPTER V.



H.

FRONÇOIS ROY, François & Françoise Rose Brault

(1) MARGUERITE LAPIERRE, Tami & Elizabeth Félicie

* (2) LOUISE FERLAND, Louis & Marguerite Sevignac

" was born in the U.S.--Histoire de L'Acadie, " "

1. MARIE MARGUERITE, baptized 7 Aug. 1801

ISAAC BROSSEAU, Joseph & Isabelle Richard

2. CHARLES, baptized 17 July 1803 L'Acadie

EMILIE HUET, Pierre & Judith Dufresne

3. MARIE JULIE, baptized 25 Apr. 1806 L'Acadie

JOSEPH COMEAU,

4. ELISABELLE, baptized 11 May 1807 L'Acadie

AMBROSE COMEAU, Benoni & Rosalie Guérin

5. FRANÇOIS, baptized 30 Apr. 1809 L'Acadie

MARIE PROSPERE HUET, Pierre & Judith Dufresne

6. MEDARD, baptized 16 June 1811 L'Acadie

7. FLORENCE, " 27 Nov. 1812

JOSEPH BROSSEAU, Romain & Joseph Gervais

8. FLAVIE, baptized 16 Feb. 1815 at St. Luc, P.Q.

FRANÇOIS COMEAU, Benoni & Marie Anne Grenier

9. LAURENT, baptized 19 Apr. 1817 L'Acadie

CHILDREN of LOUISE FERLAND

10. PIERRE, baptized 29 June 1820 L'Acadie, P.Q.

11. M. LOUISE LUCIE, 18 Dec. 1821 "

12. MARIE ESTHER, baptized 1 May 1823 "

PIERRE L'ECUYER, Theophile & Joseph Boudreau

13. PIERRE EUGENE, baptized 13 Jan. 1825 L'Acadie

14. THOMAS, baptized 29 Dec. 1826 L'Acadie

EMILIE ADELAIDE HUET, Antoine & M. Anne Boyer

15. MARIE SOPHIE, baptized 21 June 1828 L'Acadie

BRUNO GAUSSELIN, J.B. & Marie Cheval-St. Jacques

16. MOISE (Moses), baptized 13 May 1830 L'Acadie

HONORINE LEFEBVRE, Geoffrey & Honorine Huberdeau

17. MARCELLINE, baptized 20 May 1833 L'Acadie

HENRY C. PELADEAU, Theophile & Genevieve Moreau

* 18. PAUL JOSEPH, baptized 25 Jan. 1835 L'Acadie

OLIVE LORD, Edouard & Olive Lafaille (II, I)

19. ROSE, baptized 10 Oct. 1836 St. Jean, P.Q.

RAPHAEL MOREAU, Raphael & Julie Thérien

NOTE:-- No. 17, Henry C. Peladeau, wed Eleanor Huet, sister of Emilie A. Huet, Mrs. Thos. Roy, at St. Jean, 19 Feb. 1873.

Many extracts from the registers were not copied, chiefly for lack of time to find them.

CHAPTER VI. Birth

24 Oct. 1780 St. Philinpe, P.Q. 9 Feb. 1801 L'Acadie 30 Aug. 1862 St. Jean, P.Q.
 4 boys, 5 girls 23 May 1817 L'Acadie, "
 Aug. 1797 in United States 4 Oct. 1819 L'Acadie 15 Nov. 1871 St. Jean, "
 Bapt. 132. 18 Aug. 1797, Vercheres, P.Q. She bore 5 boys, 5 girls.
 6 Aug. 1801 L'Acadie, P.Q. 29 Oct. 1827 L'Acadie

boys, girls

17 July 1803 L'Acadie

26 Feb. 1827 L'Acadie

2 boys, 8 girls

24 Apr. 1806 L'Acadie

7 children at least

11 May 1807 L'Acadie

13 children

29 Apr. 1809 L'Acadie

8 children; 6 married

15 June 1811 L'Acadie

Lived only 7 days

26 Nov. 1812 "

9 children grew up

16 Feb. 1815 L'Acadie

22 Nov. 1831 L'Acadie

boys, girls

19 Apr. 1817 L'Acadie

Died in infancy

29 June 1820 L'Acadie

Died when 9 mos. old

18 Dec. 1821 "

1 May 1823 "

12 children

Died when nearly 22

13 Oct. 1846 L'Acadie 13 July 1915

13 children

30 June 1847 St. Jean

10 children

26 Jan. 1857 St. Michel

10 children

7 Feb. 1853 St. Jean

5 children

27 Feb. 1854 St. Jean

9 boys, 3 girls

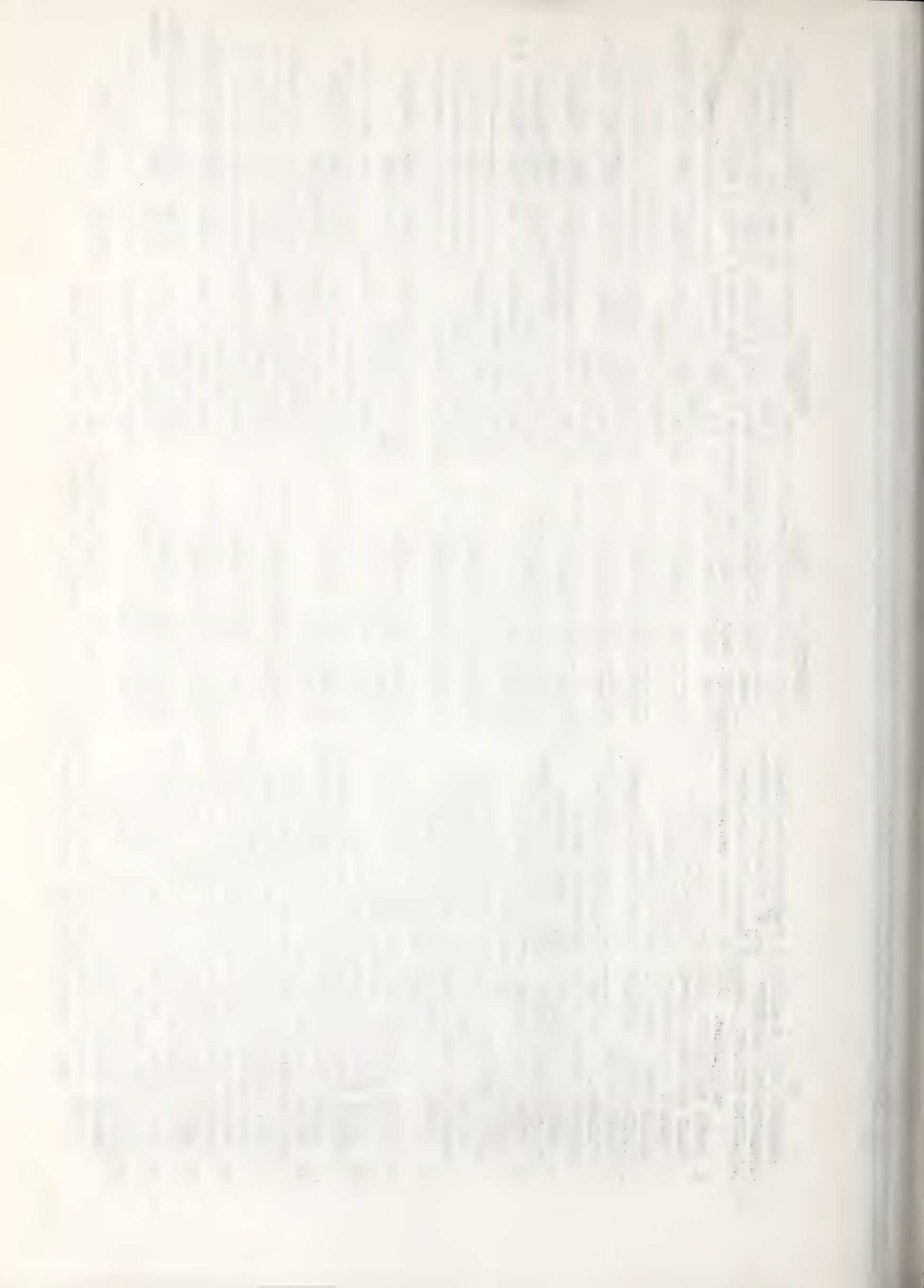
23 Feb. 1857 St. Jean

7 children

About 1871 West Farnham

12 Jan. 1915 Remington, IND.

31 Dec. 1920 " Indian



CHAPTER VI.

Extracts from the registers of Francois H. Roy's children

1. BAPTISM of MARIE MARGUERITE. L'Acadie, 1801, folio 25. "August 7th 1801, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Marie Marguerite, born day before yesterday night of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer and of Marguerite Lapierre. Sponsors: Gabriel Destroismaisons called Picard and Françoise Rose Bro, paternal grandmother, who declared that they knew not how to sign the register. The father signed with us. François roi R. P. Lancto, priest". (Marriage not copied)
 2. BAPTISM of CHARLES ROY. L'Acadie, 1803, folio 227. "July 17, 1803, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Charles, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer and of Marguerite Lapierre, living in this parish. Sponsors: Charles Gaudreau & Françoise Roi, who signed with us. The godfather declared he knew not how. Françoise-rose roy R. P. Lancto priest". (Other records for him checked but not copied)
 3. BAPTISM of MARIE JULIE ROY. L'Acadie, 1806, f. 55. "The 25th of April 1806, by us undersigned priest, was baptized Julie, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer & Marguerite Lapierre of this parish. Sponsors: François Roi and Genevieve Choinard, who declared that she could not sign. The father & the godfather signed with us. François roi (father) François roi (son and godfather". Priest's signature missing. (Her other records missing).
 4. BAPTISM of ELISABELLE ROY. L'Acadie, 1807, f. 84. "The 11th day of May 1807, by us undersigned priest was baptized Elisabethelle, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi & of Marguerite Lapierre of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Dupuis and Elisabethelle Roy who with the father declared inability to sign. Lancto priest". (Other records not copied)
 5. BAPTISM of FRANÇOIS ROY III. L'Acadie, 1809, f. 148. "April 30th 1809, by us undersigned priest was baptized François, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roi & of Marguerite Lapierre residing in this parish. Sponsors: Gedeon Roi and, who declared their inability to sign. The father signed with us. François roy Lancto". (Other records were only checked if found).
 6. BAPTISM of MEDARD ROY. L'Acadie, 1811, f. 287. "The 16th day of June 1811, by us undersigned priest was baptized Medard, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer & of Marguerite Lapierre living in this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Hilaire Surprenant & Marian Josephpte Comeau, who declared inability to sign. Lancto". (Burial record not copied).
 7. BAPTISM of FLORENCE ROY. L'Acadie, 1812, f. 269. "The 27th of November 1812, by us undersigned priest was baptized Florence, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of François Roi & of Marguerite Lapierre living in this parish. Sponsors: Charles Bro and Marie Louise Roy, who with the father said they knew not how to sign. Lancto priest". (Her other records were not copied, but checked).
 8. BAPTISM of FLAVIE ROY and other details merely taken from the History of L'Acadie, by S.R. Moreau.
 9. BAPTISM of LAURENT ROY was obtained from the history just cited.
Extracts from the records of the second marriage.
 10. BAPTISM of PIERRE ROY. L'Acadie, 1820, f. 167. "The 29th of June 1820, by us undersigned priest was baptized Pierre, born this morning of the legitimate marriage of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland. Sponsors: Pierre Roy & Josephpte Terrien, who declared they knew not how to sign this register. The father signed with us. J. h. David Delisle, Priest".
(The father's signature is missing).
 - BURIAL of PIERRE ROY. L'Acadie, 1821, f. 40. "The 27th of March 1821, by us undersigned priest was buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Pierre, who died the day before yesterday at the age of (one) month, the son of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland. Present: Jules Bourgeois & Elie Calasse. J. B. Paquien priest". (Evidently wrong age).
 11. BAPTISM & BURIAL of MARIE LUCIE ROY. These were merely checked from the records.
 12. DATA given for MARIE ESTHER ROY. These were found but not copied.
 13. BAPTISM of PIERRE EUGENE ROY. (Extract not copied)
BURIAL of " " " " Under the name of Eugene only, St. Jean, P.Q., 1846, f. 36, No. 79. "This 9th day of Nov. 1846, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean, was buried the body of Pierre, who died the day before yesterday at the age of nearly 22, son of the legitimate marriage of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland of this parish". (Register unsigned).
- Continued on next page.

Continued on next page.



CHAPTER VI. (Extracts continued)

14. BAPTISM of THOMAS ROY. L'Acadie, 1826, folio 64. "The 29th of December 1826, by us undersigned priest was baptized Thomas, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roy farmer & Louise Ferland of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Cartier & Angélique Roy, who knew not how to sign the register. François roi C. M. Caron priest". (Marriage and Burial records were not copied).
15. MARIE SOPHIE ROY'S RECORDS. These were checked but not copied.
16. BAPTISM of MOISE ROY. L'Acadie, 1830, folio 8. "The 13th of May 1830, we undersigned Priest baptized Moise, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François roi undersigned farmer & of Louise Ferland of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Depelto & Marian Isabelle Roy, cousin of the child, who both declared that they knew not how to sign this register. François roi (father) Etn Savoie priest".
MARRIAGE OF MOISE ROY. St. Michel Archange, Naplerville Co., P.Q. "January 26, 1857, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass, the Very Rev. A. Truteau, Vicar General, having accorded the dispensation from the other two banns under date of the 23rd inst., between Moses Roy merchant, major son of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland, of the first part; and Honorée Lefebvre, also of this parish, major daughter of Geoffroi Lefebvre farmer & of Honorée Huberdeault, of the second part; no discovery of any impediment to said marriage having occurred, to which the respective fathers have consented, we undersigned priest & pastor received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction, in presence of François Roy father of the groom, of Geoffrey Lefebvre father of the bride, of Joseph Bourdon, of Magloire Blain, of Alexander Robert and others, of whom some signed with us and the parties. Honorée Lefebvre Moise Roy Jos. Bourdon M. Blain Mathilde Loisel Sophie Lefebvre M. Folsy priest". (Burial not found).
17. MARCELLINE ROY. Baptismal & marriage records checked, but not copied; burial record not found.
18. BAPTISM of PAUL JOSEPH ROY. L'Acadie, 1835, folio 237, No. 8. "January 25th 1835, we undersigned priest have baptized Paul Joseph, born this day of the legitimate marriage of François Roi farmer & of Louise Ferland of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Boudreault & Flavie Roi sister of the child, who could not sign. Jos. Crevier priest".
MARRIAGE of PAUL JOSEPH ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., 1854, page 22, No. 5. "On the 27th of February 1854, the publication of one bann of matrimony having been made yesterday at the parochial Mass between Joseph Roy, minor son of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland of this parish, of the first part; and Olive Lord, minor daughter of Edward Lord farmer & of Olive Lafaille also of this parish, of the second part; dispensation from the other two banns having been granted by the Most Rev. Bishop of Montreal, under date of the 25th inst., and no discovery of any impediment to said marriage having been made we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of François Roy father of the groom, who with the bride signed with us, of Edward Lord father of the bride, and of Toussaint Dufressu, who with the groom said they knew not how to sign. Ma. Olive Lord Edouard Lord François Roy Edouard Lord brother of the bride also signed with us. C. LaRocque priest". (Burial record, Remington, Ind., not copied)
19. BAPTISM of ROSE ROY. Record not found at L'Acadie, but at St. Jean; not copied. Her Burial record not found.
MARRIAGE of " ". Preserved in the City Hall, St. Jean, P.Q. "Parish of St. Jean Evangeliste. "This 23rd day of February 1857, the publication of one bann of matrimony having been made at the parochial Mass between Raphael Moreau, major son of Raphael Moreau farmer of this parish & of the late Julie Thérien, of the first part; and Rose Roy, minor daughter of François Roy farmer & of Louise Ferland also of this parish, of the second part; dispensation of the other two banns having been granted to the parties by Vicar General Tetreau, dated February 20th inst., no discovery of any impediment or opposition having been revealed, We undersigned Pastor of St. Jean received their mutual consent and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Raphael Moreau father of the groom, who with the groom declared inability to sign, of François Roy father, of Thomas Roy brother of the bride, who signed with her and us. Rose Roy Thomas Roy François Roy C. La Rocque, priest".



CHAPTER VI.

Generation III, Couple 2

EDWARD LORD & OLIVE LAFAILLE

Parents of OLIVE LORD (II,1)

Maternal Side

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

DECEASE

EDWARD LORD, Jean Baptist & Marie Madeleine Ligny
OLIVE LAFAILLE, Antoine H. & Archange Moleur
1. OLIVE, baptized 23 Sept. 1833 St. Jean (II,1)
PAUL JOSEPH ROY, François & Louise Ferland
2. EDOUARD, baptized 12 Apr. 1835 St. Jean
FLAVIA GRANGER,

3. EMILIE, baptized 26 Dec. 1836 St. Jean

JOSEPH BOUDREAU, Joseph & Florence Roy

4. EUDOXIE, baptized 14 Sept. 1838 St. Jean

5. ADELAIDE, " 27 Aug. 1840

ETHIEL TOWNER, John C. & Louise Lefebvre

" wed Zoé M. Turner, 15 Feb. 1871, Manteno, Illinois, parents of Sister Mary Louis Towner, R.S.M.

6. JEAN, baptized 27 May 1842 (Became carpenter)

JOSEPHINE

7. MARIE MARGUERITE, baptized 6 Dec. 1844 St. Jean

HILAIRE CHOINARD, Médard & Salomie Hébert

We met Ulric in the home of Mrs. Charles Lord,

8. DAVID, baptized 6 Oct. 1846 St. Jean

APOLLINE DAIGNEAULT, François & Louise Brosseau

9. ANTOINE HILAIRE, baptized 6 Sept. 1848

ROSE SAMOISSETTE, Anselme & Marie Archange Paradis

10. JOSEPH, baptized 7 May 1850 St. Jean

MARY ANN MONAHAN, Hugh & Johanna Flaherty

(Daughter Anne, Mrs. Henry W. Byrne, lived in Yoden, a suburb of Philadelphia, in 1950).

11. NAPOLEON, baptized 21 Nov. 1851 St. Jean

Marie LOUISE ADAM, Alexander & Julie Cyr

(Daughter, Josephine Lord, single, lived at 2020 Carlisle St., Spokane, Wash., in 1955).

12. ALPHONSE, baptized 3 Aug. 1853 St. Jean, P.Q.

APOLLINE ADAM, Alexander & Julie Cyr

13. HERMINE ALPHONSINE, baptized 1 Dec. 1855 St. Jean

MOISE L'ECUYER, Pierre & Aurélie L'Ecuyer

14. EGILE, baptized Pierre Gille, 31 July 1857

MARIE ROMAN, Gabriel & Emerence Perreault

" " was living with her son Egile Lord & family when I visited them in 1939; a very fine old lady.

15. CHARLES FABIAN, baptized 22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

DELPHINE CALIÉ, Hubert & Alfée Sarazin

In 1928, Brother Benedict & I met great-uncle Charles Lord at his Market in St. Jean, almost 10 years before he died. It was thanks to him that this hobby of mine really got its start. In 1939, while working in the Archives in St. Jean, Aunt Delphine made me welcome to stop at her house, 239 rue Champlain.

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

DECEASE

2 Mar. 1807 St. Luc, P.Q.

2 Dec. 1815 L'Acadie, "

23 Sept. 1833 St. Jean

25 Jan. 1835 L'Acadie

11 Apr. 1835 St. Jean

26 Dec. 1836 St. Jean

13 Sept. 1838 St. Jean

27 Aug. 1840 "

30 Nov. 1840 "

Illinois, parents of Sister Mary Louis Towner, R.S.M.

26 May 1842 St. Jean

5 Dec. 1844 St. Jean

St. Jean, P.Q., in 1939

4 Oct. 1846 St. Jean

6 Sept. 1848 St. Jean

6 May 1850 St. Jean

19 Nov. 1851 St. Jean

1 Sept. 1859 St. George, ILL.

2 Aug. 1853 St. Jean

18 June 1856 St. George, ILL.

29 Nov. 1855 St. Jean, P.Q.

23 May 1853 Henryville, "

30 July 1857 St. Jean, P.Q.

" 1864

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

4 June 1862 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 Oct. 1860 St. Jean

22 June 1830 St. Jean, P.Q.

8 boys, 7 girls

27 Feb. 1854 St. Jean

9 boys, 3 girls

About 1856 St. Jean

3 boys, 2 girls

27 Apr. 1858 St. Jean

1 boy, Apr. 21, 1859

Died when 10 mos. old

12 June 1860 St. Jean

2 boys, 2 girls

No issue

18 Oct. 1880 St. Jean

2 boys, Ulric & Jos.

27 Sept. 1870 St. Jean

At least 6 children

26 Jan. 1872 St. Jean

10 children, at least

15 June 1875 St. Jean

1 boy, 1 girls, at least

5 Feb. 1878 St. Geo., ILL.

6 boys, 4 girls

4 July 1876 St. George

2 boys, Alex. & Alphonse

24 Oct. 1876 St. Jean, P.Q.

2 boys, 3 girls

1 Oct. 1883 St. Jean

6 boys, 2 girls

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 June 1830 St. Jean, P.Q.

8 boys, 7 girls

27 Feb. 1854 St. Jean

9 boys, 3 girls

About 1856 St. Jean

3 boys, 2 girls

27 Apr. 1858 St. Jean

1 boy, Apr. 21, 1859

Died when 10 mos. old

12 June 1860 St. Jean

2 boys, 2 girls

No issue

18 Oct. 1880 St. Jean

2 boys, Ulric & Jos.

27 Sept. 1870 St. Jean

At least 6 children

26 Jan. 1872 St. Jean

10 children, at least

15 June 1875 St. Jean

1 boy, 1 girls, at least

5 Feb. 1878 St. Geo., ILL.

6 boys, 4 girls

4 July 1876 St. George

2 boys, Alex. & Alphonse

24 Oct. 1876 St. Jean, P.Q.

2 boys, 3 girls

1 Oct. 1883 St. Jean

6 boys, 2 girls

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 June 1830 St. Jean, P.Q.

8 boys, 7 girls

27 Feb. 1854 St. Jean

9 boys, 3 girls

About 1856 St. Jean

3 boys, 2 girls

27 Apr. 1858 St. Jean

1 boy, Apr. 21, 1859

Died when 10 mos. old

12 June 1860 St. Jean

2 boys, 2 girls

No issue

18 Oct. 1880 St. Jean

2 boys, Ulric & Jos.

27 Sept. 1870 St. Jean

At least 6 children

26 Jan. 1872 St. Jean

10 children, at least

15 June 1875 St. Jean

1 boy, 1 girls, at least

5 Feb. 1878 St. Geo., ILL.

6 boys, 4 girls

4 July 1876 St. George

2 boys, Alex. & Alphonse

24 Oct. 1876 St. Jean, P.Q.

2 boys, 3 girls

1 Oct. 1883 St. Jean

6 boys, 2 girls

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

6 Oct. 1884 St. Luc, P.Q.

22 June 1830 St. Jean, P.Q.

8 boys, 7 girls

27 Feb. 1854 St. Jean

9 boys, 3 girls

About 1856 St. Jean

3 boys, 2 girls

27 Apr. 1858 St. Jean

1 boy, Apr. 21, 1859

Died when 10 mos. old

12 June 1860 St. Jean

2 boys, 2 girls

No issue

18 Oct. 1880 St. Jean

2 boys, Ulric & Jos.

27 Sept. 1870 St. Jean

At least 6 children



CHAPTER VI

SOME EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF EDOUARD LORD

1. BAPTISM of OLIVE LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1833, folio 155m No. 120. "September 23, 1833, we undersigned Pastor baptized Olive, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Laure farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Sponsors: Antoine Hilaire Lafaille and Marie Lignery, who knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset, priest".

Note:--The sponsors were the maternal grandparents; the grandmother's name is Ligny, not Lignery, as record has it.

- MARRIAGE of OLIVE LORD. See that of PAUL JOSEPH ROY in the extracts of the previous family.
- BURIAL of OLIVE LORD. Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Remington, Indiana, 1820. "January 2, 1921, we Pastor undersigned buried in the Cemetery of this Parish the body of Olive Lord, widow of Paul Joseph Roy, of this parish, who died the day before yesterday at the age of 87 years and 3 months and eight days. Present: Brother Bernard Gervais & many others".

2. BAPTISM of EDOUARD LORD. St. Jean, 1835, Vol. II, folio 8, No. 45. "On the 12th of April 1835, we undersigned Pastor baptized Edouard, born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Laure farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Sponsors: Victor Du Sault and Archange Muller who knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset, Priest".

MARRIAGE, not found; neither was his burial record.

3. BAPTISM of EMELIE LORD. St. Jean, 1836, folio 58, No. 131. "In 1836, on December 26th, we undersigned Pastor baptized Emélie, born the same day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. The sponsors: Hilaire Laure first cousin of the father, and Adélaïde Lafaye sister of the mother of the child, who with the father present said that they knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset, Priest".

MARRIAGE of EMILY LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1858, folio 171, No. 8. "This 27th of April 1858, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony according to regulations between Joseph Baudrault, major son of Joseph Baudrault farmer and of Florence Roy of this parish, of the first part; and Emélie Lord, minor (sic) daughter of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye, also of this parish, of the second part; having discovered no impediment, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean received, with the permission of the parents, the mutual consent of the parties and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of the said Joseph Baudrault and Edouard Lord, fathers of the spouses, who declared that they were unable to sign and of several relatives and friends, who with the bride and groom signed with us. Joseph Boudreau Emélie Lord Edouard Perrault Eudoxie Vincelette Léonie Boudreau Adélaïde Lord C. LeRocque Priest".

- BURIAL of EMELIE LORD. St. Jean, 1859, folio 208, No. 23. "On the 3rd day of May, 1859, We Undersigned Vicar buried in the Cemetery the body of Emélie Laure, who died April 20th at the age of 21 (sic), the wife of Joseph Boudreau, Jr. of this parish. Present: Michel Bélanger and Louis Coulombe, who knew not how to sign. P. Bédard Priest".

(Note the discrepancies in the spellings of names, and the ages given her in the records of her marriage and burial.

4. BAPTISM of EUDOXIE LORD. St. Jean, 1838, folio 107, No. 72. "On the 14th of September 1838, we undersigned Pastor baptized Eudoxie, born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Laure farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: David Laure and Emerentienne Josepin, who with the father present knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset Priest".
- BURIAL of EUDOXIE LORD. St. Jean, 1839, folio 130, No. 18. "July 14th 1839, we undersigned Pastor buried in the local Cemetery the body of Eudoxie, deceased since two days at the age of 10 months, legitimate daughter of Edouard Laure farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Present: Edouard Laure father and Antoine Hilaire Lafaille grandfather of the deceased, who knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset Priest".

5. BAPTISM of ADELAÏDE LORD. St. Jean, 1840, folio 166, No. 108. "August 27th 1840, We undersigned Officiating Priest baptized Adélaïde, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lorre farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Sponsors: Jacques Vincelette and Isabelle Callanard, who with the father knew nohow to sign. Jos. Barrette Priest".

(Continued on the next page).



- MARRIAGE OF ADELAIDE LORD. St. Jean, 1860, Vol. V, folio 248, No. 13. "This 12th of June 1860, after the publication of 3 banns of matrimony at our parochial Masses between Vital (Ithiel) Towner, major son of John Crosby Towner farmer and of Louise Lefebvre of this parish, of the first part; and Adélaïde Lord, minor daughter of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaille also of this parish, of the second part; no impediment or opposition to said marriage having been found, We undersigned Vicar of St. Jean, received, with the agreement of the parents, their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of John Crosby Towner father of the groom, of Isidore Towner brother, of Edouard Lord father of the bride, and of several other relatives who signed with us and the parties. The father of the bride knew not how to sign. Adélaïde Lord Ithiel Towner John C. Towner Theodore Towner Eudoxie Vincelette Jean baptiste Lord François Monnett J. H. St. Jacques Priest Vic. "
- BURIAL OF ADELAIDE LORD. St. Jean, 1867, folio 254, No. 5. "This 15th day of January 1867, We undersigned Vicar of St. Jean buried the body of Adélaïde Lord, deceased day before yesterday at the age of 26 years, wife of Vital Towner of this parish. Present: Crosby and Thomas Roy. Crusbie Towner signed with us. John C. Towner L D Laferrriere Priest. "
6. BAPTISM of JEAN LORD. St. Jean, 1842, folio 27, No. 5. "This May 27th 1842, We undersigned Pastor baptized Jean, born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Laure farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Godfroi Durocher and Emélie Lafaye. The father present knew not how to sign. J.E. Morisset P. "
- JEAN LORD, a carpenter, is said to have married in Boston, Mass., a maiden by the name of Josephine-- and died in Worcester
7. BAPTISM of M. MARGUERITE. St. Jean, 1844, folio 120, No. 204. "December 6, 1844, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Marie Marguerite, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Laure and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Toussaint Dufussu and Euphrosine Bertrand, who with the father declared they knew not how to sign. C. Laroque. "
- MARRIAGE. St. Jean, 1880, No. 35. "The 18th of October 1880, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass yesterday between Hilaire Chouinard laborer living in this parish, major son of Médard Chouinard laborer and of Salomie Hébert of the parish of L'Acadie, of the first part; and Marie Marguerite Lord, major daughter of the late Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaille also of this parish, of the second part; the same publication having been made at L'Acadie as appears in the certificate of Rev. Lapierre, dispensation from the other banns of matrimony and from the 3rd to the 4th degrees of consanguinity having been accorded to the parties by Bishop Edward Charles Fabien under date of the 13th inst. and no impediment having been discovered to this marriage. We undersigned priest Pastor of St. Jean received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Julien Roy, uncle of the bride, and of Médard Chouinard who knew not how to sign. The spouses signed with us. Marguerite Lord Hilaire Chouinard F. Aubry Priest. "
- BURIAL. St. Jean, 1884, p. 1, No. 52. "This 22nd of April 1884, we undersigned vicar of this parish buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Marguerite Lord, who died day before yesterday at the age of 39 years, the wife of Hilaire Chouinard farmer of this parish. Present: Gustave Baudouin and George Marchand. J Chs. Coallier priest Vic. "
8. BAPTISM of DAVID LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1846, p. 182, No. 171. "The 6th of October 1846, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized David, born the day before yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Anselme Samoisette and Joseph Demers, who with the father knew not how to sign. Anselm Samosett C. Laroque Priest. "
- MARRIAGE. St. Jean, 1870, folio 122, No. 19. "This 27th day of September 1870, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass day before yesterday between David Lord farmer and major son of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish, of the first part; and Appoline Daigneault teacher living in this parish, major daughter of François Daigneault farmer and of Marie Louise Brosseau of the parish of St. James the Lesser, of the second part; dispensation from the other banns having been granted and no impediment to said marriage having been discovered, We undersigned priest, Pastor of St. Jean, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Edouard Lord father of the groom who knew not how to sign, of Charles Hébert and other friends who as well as the spouses have signed with us. A. Daigneault D Lord C Hebert L Samoisette M Lord T Daigneau S Médard A Lord R Samoisette P. Lord F. Aubry Priest. "
- BURIAL. See next page.



CHAPTER VI

8. BURIAL of DAVID LORD. St. Jean, 1886, folio 151, Vol. X, No. 65. "The 28th of July 1886, We undersigned priest, Vicar of St. Jean, buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of David Lord farmer, who died the day before yesterday at the age of 40 years in the Parish of St. George, Henryville, the legitimate husband of Apolline Daigneault. Present: Joseph Galineau undersigned and Edouard Boissonneault who declared inability to sign."-- Record unsigned.
9. BAPTISM of ANTOINE HILAIRE LORD. St. Jean, 1848, folio 59, Vol. IV, No. 150. September 6th 1848, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean, baptized Antoine Hilaire, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Thomas Caldwell undersigned and Marie Archange Tremblay, who as also the father declared their inability to sign. C. La Roque priest".
- MARRIAGE OF ANTOINE. St. Jean, 1872, folio 181, No. 5. "This 26th day of January 1872, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass yesterday between Antoine Lord farmer, major son of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish, of the first part; and Rose Samoisette, minor daughter of Anselm Samoisette farmer and of Marie Archange Paradis, also of this parish, of the second part; dispensation from the other two banns having been granted to the parties by Rev. Truteau, Vicar General, under date of the 26th inst., and no discovery of any impediment to said marriage having been made, we undersigned Priest, Assistant at St. Jean, with the agreement of the minor party's father, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Anselm Samoisette father of the bride, of Joseph Lord, of Octave Samoisette and of Apolline Daigneault, who with the spouses signed with us. Rose Samoisette Apolline Daigneault Antoine Lord Joseph Lord A. Samoisette L. Benin Priest".
10. BURIAL of ANTOINE LORD. Said to have been at Pautucket, Rhode Island, but record was not found at St. Jean, P.Q.
- BAPTISM of JOSEPH LORD. St. Jean, 1850, folio 122, Vol. IV, No. 90. "The seventh of May 1850, we undersigned Assistant priest of St. Jean baptized Joseph, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Alexis Richard undersigned and Felicite Bro. who with the father declared inability to sign. Alexis Richard Wm Fitzgerald Priest".
- MARRIAGE. St. Jean, 1875, Vol. VIII, folio 57. "This 15th of June 1875, after the publication of one bann of marriage at our parochial Mass day before yesterday between Joseph Lord salesman, major son of Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaille of this parish, of the first part; and Mary Ann Monahan, major daughter of Hugh Monahan and of the late Joannah Flaherty also of this parish, of the second part; dispensation from the two other banns of marriage having been granted to the parties by the Rev. Grand Vicar Moreau, and no impediment to said marriage having been found, We undersigned Pastor of St. Jean, received their mutual consent of matrimony and gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Hugh Monahan, father of the bride, of David Lord brother of the groom and others undersigned including the spouses. Mary Ann Monahan Joseph Lord Hugh Monahan David Lord Lizzie Maguire James Rossiter John Rossiter J. Aubry priest".
- BURIAL. Joseph Lord is said to have died in New York, but buried at St. Jean. Record was not found.
11. BAPTISM of NAPOLEON LORD. St. Jean, 1851, Vol. IV, folio 187, No. 197. "On November 21, 1851, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Napoleon, born the day before yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye, of this parish. Sponsors: Antoine Richard and Marie Simard, who with the father knew not how to sign. C. LaRoque".
- MARRIAGE of Napoleon LORD. St. George, Illinois. "On February 5th in 1878, Napoleon Lord and Marie Louise Adam were united in marriage by the Rev. Pastor Beaudry. Witnesses: Alphonse Lord and Alexandre Adam. (Signed): P. Beaudry".
- Note:-- The rest of the information we give in the family register was given us by our great-aunt Louise Adam-Lord. The same holds for some of the other data therein contained; for example, the dates of decease for him & others.
- Death of NAPOLEON LORD. Record of his burial was not obtained, but the date given is, for his death, Jan. 12, 1907, Spokane.



12. BAPTISM of ALPHONSE LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1853, Vol. IV, folio 248, No. 127. "The 3rd of August 1853, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Charles Alphonse, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaille of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Roy and Olive Lord, his wife undersigned. The father knew nor how. (Signed): Olive Lord C. LaRoque Priest". Note:--Our maternal grandparents were the sponsors; Grandpa could not sign. MARRIAGE of ALPHONSE LORD. St. George, Illinois. "On July 4th 1876, Alphonse Appoline Adam were united in matrimony by the Rev. Pastor Beaudry. Witnesses: Joseph Roy and Alexander Adam. (Signed): P. Beaudry". Grandpa, a witness. DECEASE of ALPHONSE LORD. 1911, Kansas City, Missouri; furnished by Aunt Louise. Record not sought.
13. BAPTISM of Alphonse Lord. St. Jean, 1855, Vol. V, folio 87, No. 154. "December 1st, 1855, we undersigned Pastor baptized Hermine Alphonse, born the day before yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: François Bourasse, Esq., member of the Provincial Parliament, who signed with us, and Marian Sophie Trahan, who with the father did not know how to sign. C. LaRoque Priest".
- MARRIAGE of ALPHONSINE. St. Jean, 1876, Vol. VIII, No. 29. "October 24, 1876, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass the day before yesterday between Moise L'Ecuier blacksmith, major son of Pierre L'Ecuier farmer and Aurelia L'Ecuier of the Parish of St. George (Henryville, P.Q.), of the first part; and Alphonsine Lord teacher, minor daughter of the late Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaille of this parish, of the second part; the same publication having been made at St. George and at St. Bridget's Parishes as appears from the certificates of the Reverend the Pastors of each parish, and dispensation from the other two banns of marriage having been granted on the 17th inst. by Rev. Moreau Vicar General of the Diocese, and no impediment having been discovered to said marriage. We undersigned Priest Pastor of St. Jean, with the agreement of the bride's mother, received their mutual consent of matrimony and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Joseph L'Ecuier brother of the groom, and Joseph Lord brother of the bride, who with the spouses have signed with us. Alphonsine Lord Moise L'Ecuier J. Lord F. Aubry priest".
- DECEASE of ALPHONSINE LORD. Date of Death, 17 Dec. 1917 Roseland, B.C., Canada, and that of her husband as well, were given us by their daughter, Mrs. Neolia Stawe, widow of Joseph Fred Stawe, of Spokane, Washington.
14. BAPTISM of EGILE LORD. St. Jean, 1857, Vol. IV, folio 142, No. 99. "The 31st of July 1857, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Pierre Giles, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Charles Hébert undersigned and Marian Adélafde Brosseau, who with the father knew not how to sign. Charles Hébert C. LaRoque priest".
- MARRIAGE of EGILE LORD. St. Jean, P.Q., 1883, Vol. IX, folio 269, No. 30. "This first of October 1883, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass of yesterday between Pierre Gilles Lord farmer, major son of Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaille of this parish, of the first part; and Mary Roman, minor daughter of Gabriel Roman farmer and of Emérence Perrault also of this parish, of the second part; dispensation from two other banns of matrimony having been granted to the parties by the Rev. Grand Vicar Maréchal under date of September 27th last and no discovery of any impediment to said marriage having been found, We undersigned Pastor of St. Jean received, with the agreement of the bride's father, their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Gabriel Roman father of the bride, and of Ch Hébert her friend, who signed with us and the spouses. Reading done. M. Roman P. Lord G Roman Charles Hébert C. Townner F. Aubry Priest".
- DECEASE of EGILE LORD. The record not found, but furnished by his son, Egile Lord & his mother Mary Roman, as of Jan. 14, 1919, at Montreal. Mary Roman, his wife died Mar. 9, 1951, Montreal, as reported in a letter from her son Charles Edward Lord's family, by his daughter, Soulangue Lord, dated April 15, 1951.
15. BAPTISM of CHARLES LORD. St. Jean, 1860, Vol. V, folio 264, No. 156. "October 22 1860, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Charles Fabian, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Edouard Lord farmer and of Olive Lafaye of this parish. Sponsors: Henry LaRoque undersigned and Louise Lefebvre Tacoues, who with the father did not know how to sign. Henry LaRoque C. LaRoque Priest".

(For this marriage record, see next page).



CHAPTER VI

15. MARRIAGE OF CHARLES LORD. St. Luc, P.Q., 1884, folio 155, No. 5. "This 6th of October 1884, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass yesterday, dispensation from the other tow banns having been granted to the parties by the Rev. Grand Vicar Maréchal under date of the 2nd inst.; the same publication having been made at St. Jean, as appears in the certificate of the Rev. Aubry, Pastor, between Charles Fabian Lord farmer, major son of the late Edouard Lord and of Olive Lafaille of St. Jean, of the first part; and Delphine Caillé called Biscornet, major daughter of Hubert Caillé called Biscornet farmer and of Aflad Sarrasin called Depelteau of this parish, of the second part; no impediment whatever to said marriage having been discovered, we undersigned priest, Pastor of this parish, received the mutual consent of matrimony and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Hubert Caillé'called Biscornet father of the bride, who as also her spouse have signed with us. Reading done. Delphine Caillé Charles Lord Hubert Caillé Antoine Lord J. Chs. Coallier priest Pastor".

DECEASE OF CHARLES LORD. The data: August 20, 1938, at St. Jean, P.Q., was obtained from his widow, Delphine, in 1940.



CHAPTER VII

PAUL JOSEPH ROY & OLIVE LORD Parents of MARIE ROSALIE OLIVINE ROY

Generation II, Couple 1

Maternal Side

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

DECEASE

PAUL JOSEPH ROY, François & Louise Ferland	25 Jan. 1835	L'Acadie, P.Q.	27 Feb. 1854	St. Jean, P.Q.	12 Jan. 1915	Remington, IND.
OLIVE LORD, Edouard & Olive Lafaille (Lafaye)	23 Sept. 1833	St. Jean, P.Q.	9 boys, 3 girls		31 Dec. 1920	" "
1. M. ROSALIE OLIVINE, b. 25 Mar. 1855 (I, 1)	25 Mar. 1855	St. Jean, "	18 Nov. 1879	St. Geo., ILL.	30 Sept. 1938	Currie, Minn.
DOSITHEUS E. GERVAIS, Mose & Reb. Surprenant	7 July 1859	St. George, ILL.	7 boys, 6 girls		10 Sept. 1927	Spokane, Wash.
2. JOSEPH HENRY, baptized 1 July 1856	1 July 1856	St. Jean, P.Q.	Drowned in Miss. River, on...	11 July 1875	Davenport, Iowa	
3. ISAIAH, b. Pierre Isale, 17 Apr. 1858	15 Apr. 1858	St. Jean, "	25 Nov. 1877	Momence, ILL.	10 May 1933	Wakita, Okla.
JOSEPHINE CHARTIER, Jean B. & Terrien	11 Feb. 1859	Momence, ILL.	4 boys, 3 girls	About 1942	" "	" "
4. PHILIP, baptized Louis Auguste Apollinaire	29 July 1860	St. Jean, P.Q.	7 Nov. 1882	Beaverville, ILL.	6 Dec. 1919	Rennsaelaer, IND
ROSE CAISSE, David & Emélie Delaunais	6 Dec. 1861	Beaverville, Illinois, in St. Mary's.	ILL. 3 boys, 1 girl			Port Angeles, Wn
" was baptized Dec. 23, 1861, at Beaverville	3 May 1862	St. Jean, P.Q.	Buried Aug. 4, 1862, St. Jean.	3 Aug. 1862	St. Jean, P.Q.	
5. THEODULE, b. Vital T., 4 May 1862, St. Jean	15 Aug. 1863	"	19 May 1885	Earl Park, IND.		
6. FRANK, b. F. Edouard, 16 Aug. 1863,	28 Jan. 1865	Baden, Germany	7 boys, 3 girls	24 May 1918	Yukon, Okla.	
(1) MAGGIE GEIS, John & Katherine Kaheler	29 July 1868	Valançay, France	13 Apr. 1925	Oklahoma City	27 Sept. 1945	Oklahoma City
(2) MARIE THOREAU, Jacques & Marie Picard	10 Apr. 1865	St. Jean, P.Q.	13 Apr. 1885	Earl Park,	30 Apr. 1903	Lanesville, IND.
7. AZELIE, b. Marie Louise A., Apr. 11, 1865	15 Feb. 1862	Baden, Germany	3 boys, 7 girls	13 June 1936	" "	" "
JOHN NICHOLAS GEIS, John & Kath. Kaheler	" wed Catherine Grantz, widow of Louis Ringle, mother of 6, at Lanesv.	3 Sept. 1904.		18 Oct. 1939	" "	" "
8. THOMAS, b. Jos. Chas. T., 14 Sept. 1866	13 Sept. 1866	St. Jean, P.Q.	Buried 28 Feb. 1867	St. J.	26 Feb. 1867	St. Jean, P.Q.
9. ROSE, b. Cath. R. Emma, 26 Nov. 1867	25 Nov. 1867	St. George, ILL.	9 Jan. 1889	Benton Co., IND	26 Sept. 1941	Remington, IND.
CHARLES SIGO, Louis & Aglée Faucher	3 Aug. 1863	St. Anne, ILL.	10 boys, 4 girls		3 Sept. 1954	" "
10. MOSE, baptized Moyse Adolph, 12 Jan. 1870	11 Jan. 1870	St. George, ILL.	11 Apr. 1901	Wichita, Kans.		
ELIZ. E. BARCUS.			No issue.			
11. EDWARD, b. Julien E. Homer, 19 Nov. 1871	13 Nov. 1871	St. George, ILL.	26 Nov. 1895	Kentland, IND.	7 Mar. 1942	Louisville, Ky.
MARY ELLEN CASSIDY, John & Bridget Neary	22 Dec. 1870	Newton Co, IND.	4 boys, 5 girls		8 Oct. 1939	" "
12. JOHN, b. J. Baptist Jos., 31 Mar. 1874	30 Mar. 1874	St. George, ILL.	Entered Holy Cross Sem.,	Vanished mysteriously 30 Mar.		
Rec's cassock 15 Aug. 1897; professed	15 Aug. 1899	Washington, D.C.	2 Feb. 1893, Notre Dame, IND.	1905, from Guarnadi, Bengal.		
Left for Bengal in Nov. 1900; ordained	3 Mar. 1901	Rome, Italy	Missionary for 4 years in India.	Never heard from since		

NOTE:-- Both our parents were buried from St. Aloysius Church, Spokane, Wash., in Fairmont Cemetery, in the same lot, their graves having the same stone marker. No. 3, Isaiah Roy, always signed his name as I.P. Roy, but he was baptized Peter Iaale. He was married in the mission of Momence, Illinois, by the pastor of St. Anne, Illinois, where we found his marriage record.

No. 4, PHILIP ROY, always went by this name, but it does not appear in his baptismal record. He signed P.L. ROY. After his death, his widow Rose married again, this time to Athanasius Houle of Little Falls, Minn., Mar. 11, 1921, at Belle Prairie, Minn., in Holy Family Church; but he died on Mar. 17, 1935, at Little Falls. On June 4, 1938, in Queen of Angels Catholic Church, Port Angeles, Wash., she took her 3rd husband, Ernest Doucette, a barber, whom she left a widower about 1946. Her remains were then brought to Remington, Indiana, to rest beside her first husband's, in the Catholic Cemetery.

No. 6, our Uncle Frank Roy, the writer's godfather, is still living at this writing, May 1955, with the family of his daughter Helen, whose address is: Mr. & Mrs. Albert Menz, Route 2, El Reno, Okla.

No. 10, our Uncle Mose Roy and wife, are still living in Oklahoma City at this writing, May 1955; address last rec'd: 504½ West Grand.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON
FROM THE FOUNDATION
TO THE PRESENT
TIME
BY
JOHN STOW
1618

CHAPTER VII

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS for JOSEPH ROY'S FAMILY

1. BAPTISM of OLIVINE ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. for 1855. "On the 25th of March 1855, we undersigned priest baptized Marie Rosalie Olivine, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Laure of this parish. Sponsors: Raphael Moreau and his wife Rosalie Roy, who with the father said they knew not how to sign. N. Piché, priest".
MARRIAGE of OLIVINE ROY. Certificate in her possession, dated Nov. 18, 1879, State of Illinois, Kankakee Co.
"This certifies that Dosithe Gervais of Momenca in the State of Illinois and Olivine Roy of St. George in the State of Illinois were at St. George's Church in said County by me joined together in HOLY MATRIMONY on the 18th day of Nov. in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 79, in presence of Joseph Roy and Denise Jervais. (Signed): I.C. Lesage, Priest"
Note:-- Mother told us older children that her brother, Philip, was, with Dad's sister, Denise, witness at her wedding, and that Philip must have given his father's name instead of his own. No one signed but the priest who officiated.
BURIAL of OLIVINE ROY. Record never copied. We vouch for the correctness of the date of her decease, etc.
2. BAPTISM of JOSEPH HENRY ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. V, 1153 to 1861, p. 106, No. 71. "This first day of July 1856, we undersigned assistant at St. Jean, baptized Joseph Henri, born this day of the legitimate union of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Laure of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Boudrault and Emélie Laure who signed with us, the father not knowing how. Joseph Boudreau Emélie Lord L. G. Gagnier, priest".
BURIAL of Joseph Henry. Record may exist somewhere, but we never learned the name of the place. That he was drowned accidentally in the Mississippi River at Davenport, Iowa, on the 11th of July 1875, is the information given us by Mother and several other relatives.
3. BAPTISM of ISALAH ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. V, p. 169, No. 43. "This 17th day of April 1858, we undersigned Pastor of St. Jean baptized Pierre Isale, born yesterday of the legitimate union of Joseph Roy and Olive Lord of this parish. Sponsors: Pierre Roy, who with the father knew not how to sign, and Eudoxie Vincelette undersigned. Eudoxie Vincelette C. LaRoque, priest".
MARRIAGE of ISALAH ROY. Though married in St. Patrick's Church, Momenca, Illinois, apparently a mission of St. Anne, 7 miles south of there, the record was kept by Father Letellier, Pastor. in the register of 1877 for the latter parish. Both towns are served by the C. & E. I. Ry., and the parishioners used to fetch the priest for services by hand car and then return him via. same transportation. We copied the following directly from the register in St. Anne's Church. "November 25, 1877, I undersigned joined in matrimony Isale Roy of Momenca, son of Joseph Roy, and Josephine Chartier of Momenca, daughter of Jean Baptiste Chartier. Witnesses: Joseph Roy and J. B. Chartier. (Signed): M. Letellier, pastor".
NOTE:-- How incomplete for genealogical purposes such records are; the mothers of the parties do not appear.
BURIAL of ISALAH ROY. We have been unable to obtain the record, but we did learn from a relative that he died May 10, 1933 at Wakita, Okla. A letter from his widow informed us that she and husband were Baptists. Although she married a Roy in 1877 and lived with him till 1933, she wrote us that she knew nothing about the Roys. We heard that she died about 1942, at Wakita, Okla.
4. BAPTISM of PHILIP ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. V, folio 254, No. 111. "On the 29th of July 1860, we, undersigned assistant, baptized Louis Auguste Apollinaire, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy and Olive Lord of this parish, whose sponsors were Joseph Lord and Rose Roy, who with the father declared that they knew not how to sign this register. (Signed): C. A. Bolssonneault, asst. priest". See note on the previous page.
BAPTISM of ROSE CAISSE. St. Mary's Church, Beaverville, Illinois, 1861. "On the 23rd of December 1861, We, undersigned priest baptized Rosalie Caisse, born on the 6th inst. of the legitimate marriage of David Caisse and of Emélie Delaunet of this parish, St. Mary. Sponsors: Delphis Lefebvre and Caroline St. Pierre. --J. Côté, Priest".
THEIR MARRIAGE. See next page.



4. MARRIAGE of PHILIP L. ROY. St. Mary's Church, Beaverville, Illinois, 1882, page 133. "On November 7, 1882, after the publication of one bann of matrimony at our parochial Mass between Louis Philip Roy farmer, major son of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Lord of Earl Park (Indiana), of the first part; and of Rose Caisse, minor daughter of David Caisse farmer and of Emelie Delonals, all of this parish, of the second part; the publication of the three banns having been made at said Earl Park as appears in the certificate of the missionary at that place, no impediment to said marriage having been found, we undersigned priest, pastor of this parish, received their mutual consent and with the agreement of the parents of the minor party, gave them the nuptial benediction in the presence of David Caisse father of the bride and of Dosité Gervais undersigned, the father of the bride having declared that he knew not how so sign. The two parties signed with us. Phillip L. Roy Rose Caisse Dosité Gervais L. G. S. Langlois, priest".
BURIAL of PHILIP L. ROY. Remington, Indiana. Record was not copied. Uncle died at Rennsaeler, Indiana, about 14 miles north of Remington, Dec. 6, 1919, when the writer was stationed in Indianapolis at the time, and attended the funeral, but failed to take note of the date of the funeral.
5. BAPTISM of VITAL THEODULE ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. VI, 1861 to 1867, folio 26, No. 52. "On the 4th of May 1862, we undersigned assistant priest at St. Jean baptized Vital Théodule, born of the legitimate union of Joseph Roy and Olive Lord of this parish. Sponsors: Vital Lord undersigned and Philomene Leclair, who as also the father, could not sign. (Signed): Vital Lord M. Jasmin, priest". BURIAL. August 4, 1862, at L'Acadie, at the age of three months.
6. BAPTISM of FRANK E. ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. VI, 1861 to 1867, folio 89, No. 116. "This 16th of August 1863, We Asst. Priest undersigned baptized Francis Edward, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Lord of this parish. Sponsors: Joseph Roy and Marguerite Lord undersigned. (Signed): Joseph Roy Marguerite Lord J. Perreault pt" FIRST MARRIAGE. St. John the Baptist Church, Earl Park, Indiana, 1885. "This is to certify that by authority of the Roman Catholic Church and also by license received from the State of Indiana, Earl Park, Penton Co., to solemnize Marriages, Mr. François Roy and Miss Maggie Geis were on this 19th day of May A.D. 1885 joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony. (Signed): C. Maujay, Pastor of St. John the Baptist Church. Witnesses: Charles Case Rose Roy".
DECEASE of MAGGIE GEIS. Church record not obtained, but close relatives reported it as of May 24, 1918, Yukon, Oklahoma. SECOND MARRIAGE of FRANK E. ROY. St. Joseph Church, Union City, Oklahoma, 1925. "I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that on the 13th day of April A.D. 1925, in the Church of St. Joseph, Union City, Oklahoma, joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony François Roy and Eugénie Rouan-Thoreau, according to the rites of the Holy Roman Catholic Church. Witnesses: Joseph A. Scholles and C.P. Vanderginten. (Signed): A. J. Vanderginten".
DECEASE of FRANK E. ROY'S 2nd WIFE, Eugénie Rouan-Thoreau-Roy. Church record not obtained, but reliable report / it as of September 27, 1945, Oklahoma City, where she was buried.
7. BAPTISM of AZELLIE ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., Vol. VI., folio 176, No. 58. "This eleventh day of April 1865, We undersigned Assistant Priest at St. Jean baptized Marie Louise Azellie, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy of this parish and of Olive Lord. Sponsors: Edward Lord and Louise Ferland, who knew not how to sign. J. Perreault Priest".
MARRIAGE of AZELLIE ROY. St. John the Baptist Church, Earl Park, Indiana, 1885. "This is to certify that by authority of the Roman Catholic Church and also by licence received from the State of Indiana, Earl Park, Benton Co., to solemnize Marriages, Mr. John Nicholas Geis of Louisville, Kentucky, and Miss Azellie Roy were on this 13th day of April 1885 joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony. (Signed): C. Maujay, Pastor of St. John the Baptist Church. Witnesses: DECEASE of AZELLIE ROY-GEIS. Church record not obtained, but relatives have given April 30, 1903, Lanesville, Indiana, as the correct date.
8. BAPTISM of THOMAS ROY. St. Jean, P.Q., "This 14th day of September 1866, We undersigned Priest baptized Joseph Charles Thomas, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy farmer and of Olive Laure of this parish. Sponsors: Thomas Roy and Olive Lafaille, who knew not how to sign. The father was absent. F. Aubry, Priest".
Burial of Jos. Chas. Thos. Roy. "Feb. 28, 1867, we undersigned Assistant of St. Jean buried in the cemetery of this parish the body of Jos. Chas. Thos., deceased day before yesterday, child of Jos. Roy farmer & of Olive Roy... L.D. Laferrriere."



CHAPTER VII

9. BAPTISM of ROSE EMMA ROY. Church of St. George, Kankakee Co., Illinois, Register for 1860, p.160, No.169.
"Catherine Rose Emma, baptized 26 November 1867, born the day before of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy & Olive Laure. Sponsors: Alexander Laure & Domitilde Boudreau. --P. Paradis, priest".
"BAPTISM of CHARLES SIGO, sub-conditional, in St. Joseph's Church, Kentland, Indiana, February 24, 1868; born August 3, 1863, son of Louis Sigo & Aglée Faucher; sponsors: Meddie Sigo. --N. C. Miller (priest)." NOTE:--Uncle Charles Sigo had been baptized in St. Anne, Illinois, in the First Presbyterian Church, by the excommunicated Catholic priest, C. Chiniqny, the record of which is still preserved in that Protestant rectory, and reads as follows: "1864, 14B --3 July--Charles born Aug. 10, 1863, of Louis Sigo and Aglée Sigo.--(Signed): C.Chiniqny". The birthday is wrong by a week; it should be Aug.3.
MARRIAGE of AUNT ROSE & UNCLE CHARLES SIGO. St. Anthony Church(Generally known as Dehner's Church, a country parish in Benton County, Indiana, so called because Mass was first said there in the home of Anthony Dehner). Destroyed by fire in 1899, it was never rebuilt; but the records are still preserved at Goodland, Indiana, the neighboring parish, in the Church of SS. Peter & Paul Rectory, where we copied the following: "January 9, 1889, Marriage between Charles Sigo and Rose Emma Roy, daughter of Joseph Roy & Olive Roy; witnesses: Mose Roy and Ellen Cullinan. --Strueder (priest)". Such records are quite unsatisfactory for genealogical purposes; quite a contrast to the Canadian records quoted in preceding pages.
Their BURIAL RECORDS. These are preserved in the Rectory of Sacred Heart Parish, Remington, Indiana. We have not copied either of them, but the dates of decease for each given in the preceding family register are correct, as their survivors notified us of them, so that we might attend their funerals -- which we did. However, we failed to note the funeral dates.
10. BAPTISM of MOSE ROY. Church of St. George, Kankakee Co., Illinois, 1870. "Moyse Adolph, baptized 12 January 1870, born the day previous of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy and Olive Laure. Sponsors: _____ (Signed): _____
MARRIAGE of Mose Roy. April 11, 1901, at Wichita, Kansas, according to a letter received from him, with Miss Elizabeth E. Barkus. Probably not a church record. We never searched for it. Both parties still living at this writing, in Okla.City.
11. BAPTISM of EDWARD HOMER ROY. Church of St.George, Kankakee, Illinois, 1871. "Julien Edward Homer, baptized Nov. 19, 1871, born on the 13th inst. of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy and of Olive Lord. Sponsors: _____ (Signed): _____
MARRIAGE of EDWARD H. ROY. Record not obtained. In about 1937, he wrote me that he was married in St. Joseph Church, Kentland, Indiana, November 26, 1895, to Mary Ellen Cassidy, daughter of John Cassidy & Bridget Neary, farmers in Benton County, Indiana, and members of St. Anthony Parish, commonly known locally as Dehner's Parish, where she was baptized shortly after birth, which was Dec. 22, 1870. These records are preserved in the Catholic rectory, Goodland, Indiana.
HIS BURIAL and that of his wife, Mary Ellen. Not obtained. She died Oct. 8, 1939, in Louisville, Kentucky, and he died quite suddenly, at home, March 7, 1942, in Louisville, survived by one son and 2 daughters, all married and residing in the same city.
12. BAPTISM of JOHN ROY. Church of St. George, Illinois, Kankakee Co., 1874. "John Baptist Joseph, baptized March 31, 1874, born the day before, of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Roy and Olive Lord. Sponsors: _____ (Signed): _____
NOTE:-- The missing details in the baptisms of Nos. 10, 11, & 12 could be obtained by writing to the Pastor of St. George Church, Route 2, Bourbonnais, Illinois. John J. Roy, as he used to sign himself, entered Holy Cross Seminary, Feb. 2, 1893, and was still there in November 1896, when the writer entered the Congregation of Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Indiana, as a candidate for the Brotherhood. The following year, August 15th, he received the habit, or cassock of Holy Cross, in St. Joseph's Novitiate, and we were fellow novices till I was transferred to the Brothers' House Studies, March 20, 1898. On the completion of his Novitiate, he was transferred to Holy Cross Seminary, Washington, D.C., in August 1898. There, he made his final vows, August 15, 1899. Shortly afterward, he was given a vacation home, with me as companion, and we visited most of his relatives and mine in Indiana, Illinois, and Minnesota. On our return, he went back to Washington to continue his studies at the Catholic University. In November 1900, he was assigned to our Foreign Mission in Dacca, Bengal. India, sailed for Rome, Italy, where he was ordained priest, March 3, 1901, before continuing his journey to Dacca. We often corresponded and all seemed to be well with him till the spring of 1905, when he mysteriously disappeared. The last letter I received from him was toward the end of March 1905.









